



INTATA ƘE'ƘIJEI

Maka New Testament

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	70
SAN LUCAS	114
SAN JUAN	187
HECHOS	239
ROMANOS	304
1 CORINTIOS	334
2 CORINTIOS	362
GÁLATAS	379
EFESIOS	390
FILIPENSES	400
COLOSENSES	407
1 TESALONICENSES	414
2 TESALONICENSES	420
1 TIMOTEO	424
2 TIMOTEO	433
TITO	439
FILEMÓN	443
HEBREOS	445
SANTIAGO	465
1 PEDRO	473
2 PEDRO	481
1 JUAN	486
2 JUAN	493
3 JUAN	495
JUDAS	497
APOCALIPSIS	500



INTATA ƘƘ'ƘƘƘƘ

New Testament in Maka

Language: Maka

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

381340bd-2f37-5aaf-b517-80efaa343d45

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0400-3

SAN MATEO

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.^a ² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.^b ³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.^c ⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón. ⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.^d ⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'yetax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.^e ⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.^f ⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías. ⁹ Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acáz. Pa'

Acáz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.^g ¹⁰ Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías. ¹¹ Pa' Josias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophelitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.^h ¹² In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa' hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.ⁱ ¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor. ¹⁴ Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud. ¹⁵ Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. ¹⁶ Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.^j ¹⁷ Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophelitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'hji'ju' ha' Cristo.^k

In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi't wetju't pa'aj

^a1:1 Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 ^b1:2 Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 ^c1:3 Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33
^d1:5 Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 ^e1:6 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 ^f1:7 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 ^g1:9 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24
^h1:11 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 ⁱ1:12 Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30 ^j1:16 Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25
^k1:17 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38

qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwkajitsheninle pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel f'anye'ji'ijkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilih'i'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.¹ ²⁰In mexe yi-jamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowo'faxij pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.^m ²¹Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiy'i'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'ij pe' lewu'lets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset.—ⁿ ²²Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij:^o ²³—*Pekhe' mexe ham yawit'ijye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' leqiy'i'ij Emanuel.*—(Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —*Dios in inijji'ju.*—(Is 8:10) ²⁴Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.^p ²⁵Qa nite'le ewi'l i'wi'h' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekh'e'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyij Jesús.^q

Pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' ne'u'uju'l.

2 In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa

namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' ne'u'uju'l. Pekhew'e'en nikfe'lets qa yejelijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,^r ²qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'hii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' ne'u'uju'l qa heneki'hii qu' nek'iyini'hii pakha'an.—^s ³Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén. ⁴Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lizei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.^t ⁵Pekhew'e'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta in yit'ij: ⁶“*Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji'l e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi'l qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejetets na' yitset Israel.*”—(Mi 5:2)^u ⁷Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—^v ⁸Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' anfaakani'hiikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni'l qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiyek qa' nek'iyinjiyek.—⁹Ekew'e'en f'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na'

¹1:19 Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5

^m1:20 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 ⁿ1:21 Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39

^o1:22 Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4 ^p1:24 Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 ^q1:25 Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 ^r2:1 Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7

^s2:2 Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 ^t2:4 Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22

^u2:6 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 ^v2:7 Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16

neŋu'ujuŋt qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' letsi'.¹⁰ Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.¹¹ Ma' qa uyifi pe' letsi' qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa pe' lenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omela's. Qa sujte qa nit'oste' pe' leqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hii mirra.^w ¹²Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowoŋ'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapiliŋi iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'ajji' qu' mapiliŋi iye na' etset'il.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapilii pa' letset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.

¹³In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neket-sju' pa'aj pa' ewiŋt laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowoŋ'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nih'i teek jutsitax qu' hit'ilij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omela's.—^x ¹⁴Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto. ¹⁵Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' ipŋu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' lŋnye'j qe qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewiŋt profeta qa yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.*— (Os 11:1)^y

Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

¹⁶Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijijju' na'aj i'nk'a nekkfi'. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' ipŋuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' ipŋu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.^z ¹⁷Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewiŋt profeta'ik'i hii Jeremías in yit'ij: ¹⁸—*Tepiukaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' letitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' letitsik'i.*—(Jer 31:15)^a ¹⁹Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owoŋ'axle iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj:^b ²⁰—Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapiliŋet-sji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.— ²¹Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'. ²²Ma' qa pa' José qa niijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in tenekenhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowoŋ'axij iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.^c ²³In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewiŋt profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei:

^w2:11 Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6 ^x2:13 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7 ^y2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8 ^z2:16 Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 ^a2:18 Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7 ^b2:19 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5 ^c2:22 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5

—Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret leile'.—^d

**Juan Bautista qa
i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.**

(*Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas
3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28*)

3 Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:^e ²—Ili'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsiihijkii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—^f ³Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' fa'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'ifimme' pe'qu' tikheyeye'.”—(*Is 40:3*)^g
⁴Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsijikitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets f'ewkujts qa pa' leqelutsax qa inqa'met fa'j qa pe' laqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq. ⁵Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits lelits Judea leilets qa pe' ta'hiek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.^h ⁶Pe' tetfeljiijim pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuuji'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán. ⁷Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuuji'ju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeji'l q'oiq'oyits lelits. ¿Lekpa' nifeli'l e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'fik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?ⁱ ⁸Manaqsi'ij'ju'ha

yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.^j ⁹Hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithiniilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: “Yekheweli'l hata'hi'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' lelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.^k ¹⁰Qa pe' witfejineti' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitijji'ju' pa' fe't.^l ¹¹Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuuji'ijji' ha'ne iweli'te qa ik'ji' qu' hats ili'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsiihijkii, qa hakha'te teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuuji'ijji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' f'otshilaxtii.^m ¹²Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'iji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'uniki' qa' niwu'mkii pe' fa'jits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'te fa'jits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—ⁿ

Pa' Juan qa yimpuuji' pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22*)

¹³Ha' Jesús ta'hii pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuuji' iye.^o ¹⁴In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuuji' ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuuji'jin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijjin?—

^d2:23 Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46 ^e3:1 Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 ^f3:2 Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31

^g3:3 Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 ^h3:5 Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18

ⁱ3:7 Mt 12:34; 16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10

^j3:8 Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 ^k3:9 Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39;

Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1 ^l3:10 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6

^m3:11 Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5

ⁿ3:12 Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17 ^o3:13 Jn 1:31-34

¹⁵Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'jtu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsi-ijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju't pa'aj pa' Juan. ¹⁶In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espíritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.^p ¹⁷Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—^q

Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

4Qa aje'e't pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.^r ²Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) ne'luts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.^s ³Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—^t ⁴Qa yeku't pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'te pa'qu' pane qu' nitiin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week le'lijei na' Dios yit'in iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.”*—(Dt 8:3) ⁵Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitijii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj.^u ⁶—Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “*Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets. Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hatsinha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' efiyei.*”—(Sal 91:11,12)^v ⁷Qa

yeku't iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.*”—(Dt 6:16)^w ⁸Qa ewi'tij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi't qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits. ⁹Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'ehisij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.— ¹⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape itun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: “*Iyini pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'te qu' aqsi-ijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.*”—(Dt 10:20)^x ¹¹Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.^y

**Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni'
pa' sehe' Galilea.**

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹²In i'ye'e'j pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophehitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.^z ¹³Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.^a ¹⁴Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' f'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isafas in yit'ij: ¹⁵—*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'j yamiiju' na' qi iweli' neku'tuju't te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiól.*^b ¹⁶*Ne' tetseti'yi' intaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' intaxji'teje'm na' leq'eneleya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.*—(Is 9:1,2) ¹⁷Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale

p3:16 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 **q3:17** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 **r4:1** Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14 **s4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 **t4:3** Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 **u4:5** Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24; Mt 27:53 **v4:6** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 **w4:7** 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1

x4:10 Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 **y4:11** Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14

z4:12 Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11

a4:13 Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46 **b4:15** Is 42:7; Lc 2:32

we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'hij pe' u'ets in laqsi'ji'hijkii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—^c

**Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju'l
(4) eq'ehemkinhets.**

(*Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11*)

¹⁸Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi'l ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' f'ithayijkit ek.^d ¹⁹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani'l, qa k'elisilij qu' mowo'olii ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in leq'ehemkiyilju'.—²⁰Qa aje'e'l nejet pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj. ²¹Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye lelits ha' Zebedeo liyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. In'ji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki'l ha' latata, yiti'l pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yijji' iye pa'aj. ²²Hekhewe'en qa aje'e'l yiwe-jini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwe-jini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.

(*Lucas 6:17-19*)

²³Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijtsitjiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits w'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' lajemetets

qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.^e ²⁴Ma' qa pa' lenihe't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'uju', qa pe' in'ji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nilinju' ha' Jesús.^f ²⁵Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' nelu'uju'l te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.^g

Jesús qa inq'ijatsheni pe' utek ipji'.

5 In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa in'uju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.^h ²Ma' qa inq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet:ⁱ ³—Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats in'ji'teje'm.^j ⁴Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.^k ⁵Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netfiljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhewel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.^l ⁶Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.^m ⁷Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletij.ⁿ ⁸Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qe hats tetlijijju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.^o ⁹Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'l pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'l

^c4:17 Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 ^d4:18 Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 ^e4:23 Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38

^f4:24 Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21

^g4:25 Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 ^h5:1 Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15

ⁱ5:2 Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 ^j5:3 Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20

^k5:4 Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 ^l5:5 Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7

^m5:6 Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 ⁿ5:7 Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16

^o5:8 Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4

qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' lelitse' na' Dios.^p
¹⁰Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhwel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^q ¹¹Le'sitsi'il e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets u'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei u'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qe ta'lijupi' in lek'eni'l yiwetsha. ¹²E'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'l qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'lii na' wa's. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjaxtii.—^r

Witlepinek qa fetitjii.

(*Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35*)

¹³—Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham leke'ye'. Qa' netwumhitiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew. ¹⁴Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'He witset'e i'nipji' lesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' leke' qu' nanat'inkii.^s ¹⁵Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les leke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' lets'i.^t ¹⁶Qa ekhweli'l aqsiihijkii hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiihijkii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: “Maa hayits qa le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's.”—^u

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

¹⁷—Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhwep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.^v ¹⁸Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' leke' qu' lam-mise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewi-ile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, iphu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.^w ¹⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiihkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitiyi-jets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'eni'k'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijiti-yijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'. ²⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' leke' qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ilipji' qu' atsatheni'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej u'ets wetju'l.

(*Lucas 12:57-59*)

²¹—Ekhweli'l hats l'imp'i'ye'elij ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i in yit'ijets: “*Hasu'uj eqek'ui*, (*Ex 20:13*) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa'

^p5:9 Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1

^q5:10 Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29

^r5:12 Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15 ^s5:14 Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 ^t5:15 Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33

^u5:16 Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 ^v5:17 Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24

^w5:18 Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10

natfaakanhettiikii.”^x ²²Qa Yakha’le qa’ hit’ijek, pakha’ qu’ na’nayu’um pa’qu’ lefefeye’ qa hats iftsaxets qu’ newetka’xetsji’ pekhewe’ qu’ nejek’ui pa’qu’ lunye’je’kii (tribunal) ma’ qa’ natfaakanhettiikii. Qa pa’qu’ nit’ijets pa’qu’ lefefeye’: “Ham e’wejuli’ij” qa hats iftsaxets qu’ newetka’xetsji’ pekhewe’ qu’ les qitse’ji’ qu’ nejek’ui pa’qu’ lunye’je’kii (tribunal superior) ma’ qa’ natfaakanhettiikii. Qa pa’qu’ nit’ijets lefefeye’, “lujtsek na’ qhuf” ma’ qa hats iftsaxets qu’ namii pa’ fe’t qi iftsax.^y ²³Qa hik ta’lijupi’ qu’ enqistineyutaxij pe’ye’ na’ Intata in hats lamii pa’ ts’eewe’epji’ t’ejuyets qu’ hisij ma’ qa’ lemme’ atawe’j in mexe u’etsi’t wetju’t pa’qu’ e’efeye’ qa’ hasu’uj his eku’nij pa’ lenqistineyutaxij na’ Intata. ²⁴Ma’ qa hik pakha’le enejek eku’ni’, qa’ ma’aku’nii pa’ e’efe. Qa qu’ hats e’le’sitsi’t wetju’t iye, ma’ qa hayitse’ yijat’ij qu’ leke’ye’ qu’ hisij na’ Intata pa’ eqisit’ij. ²⁵Qu’ nana’l pa’qu’ nenektax ei qu’ nonq’ophe’ineyu’tax ej qa’ ijayan qa’ afaakate’yi’t aje’e’l qu’ mexente’ ami’ihii pa’qu’ jueze’ ma’ qa’ e’le’sitsi’t wetju’t hats’inha qa’nte’ ami’ihii pa’ juez. Qe qu’ ami’ihii, qa pa’ juez qa’ neka’xiyek pa’qu’ witq’ophe’itjii le’le’ye’ ma’ qa’ nophee’lija.^z ²⁶Yijaa’ija aka’ hit’ij ewets, in nite’ f’atsji’lfik’i aje’e’l ip’u’ui qu’ week jinanin.—

Pa’qu’ qapi’i’ pekhewe’ efuye’.

²⁷—Ekhweli’t hats f’impi’ye’el’ij in wenit’ijets iye: “Hasu’uj ejtenij qu’ a’qapi’i’ pekhewe’ efuye’ qu’ hats ewhe’yei. Hasu’uj iye ejtenij qu’ a’qapi’i’ pe’qu’ hats nana’l lewhe’ye’ye’.”(Ex 20:14)^a ²⁸Qa yakha’ qa

hit’ihij ewetsek pa’qu’ nejek’ui efuye’ qa yisu’untax qu’ qapi’i’ qu’ nawitji, ma’ qa hats hik lunye’j qu’ nawitji qa latawe’je’ji’ i’nji’.^b ²⁹Ne’ yiyayik’i oto’ qu’ nata’lets in laqsiijkii pa’ u’ax qa’ les le’wis qu’ enit’ijpha’m qa’ iwu’u, itonii, qe les le’wis qu’ ewi’le’ pa’qu’ hame’ na’ ese’n hats’inha qa’nte’ week netwumhitiye’ji’ju’ pa’ fe’t qi iftsax.^c ³⁰Na’ yiyayik’i okoi qu’ hikna’ nata’lets in laqsiijkii pa’ u’ax qa’ isa’xji’ qa’ iwu’u, itonii, qe les le’wis qu’ ewi’le’ pa’qu’ hame’ na’ ese’n hats’inha qa’nte’ week netwumhitiye’ji’ju’ pa’ fe’t qi iftsax.—

Na’aj weqle.

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹—E’impi’ye’el’ij iye in wenit’ij: “Pa’qu’ neweqle qa’ netisij pa’qu’ lanfaakanek’e t’ejuyets qu’ neweqle.”(Dt 24:1,3)^d ³²Qa yakha’ qa hit’ihij ewetsek pa’qu’ jukhewe’ qu’ nili’ij pe’qu’ lewhe’ye’ye’ hamtax ta’l’ijupi’ nite’ wo’taxiikii jukhewe’ qa niweqleyu’le. Ma’ qa pa’ jukhew qa hats hikpa’ ta’lets in yaqsiijkii aka’ witwu’ax pe’ efu, in wo’oikii iye pakhape’ jukhewe’. Qa pa’qu’ lewhe’ye’yi’ij pe’qu’ iwhe’ye’ye’ ma’ qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka’ witwu’ax (adulterio).—^e

Na’aj jiweniwju’tsiqenij.

³³—Hats f’impi’ye’el’ij iye in wenit’ij: “Hasu’uj aqantekii qu’ meni’wju’tsiqen, aqsi-ijkii yijat’ij pe’ hats leniwju’tsiqenij’i’ m’ pa’ Yatsat’ax’inij.”(Dt 23:23)^f ³⁴Qa yakha’ qa hit’ihij ewetsek iye. Hasu’uj meni’wju’tsiqenij’i’ m’ ene’ wekwek qu’ meni’wju’tsiqenij pe’ye’, hasu’uj iye meni’wju’-

^x5:21 Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11 ^y5:22

Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15 ^z5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 ^a5:27 Dt 5:18

^b5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 ^c5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5 ^d5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 ^e5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 ^f5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16

siqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Dios.⁸ ³⁵Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne lotshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' *tetset na' qi Wittata*. (Sal 48:2) ³⁶Hasu'uj iye amets na' eia' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiihkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa i'nhi' qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits. ³⁷Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, "ehe", i'nhi' qu' it'ij "nite". Qa qu' i'tetaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' u'ax.—^h

Na'aj taqatjai.

(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸—E'imp'ie'ehij iye in wenit'ij: "Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek lotoye'. Qa qu' nepletii ek'unheti'ye' qa' epletjiiyek tek'unheti'ye'." (Ex 21:24)ⁱ ³⁹Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'ijju' pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyjets iye ni'khep.^j ⁴⁰Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' lisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'. ⁴¹Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekeninjii ewi't kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' ip'lu'yi'ijik'i. ⁴²Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' lisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—^k

Isu'uni'l pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.

(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³—Hats fimp'ie'ehij iye in wenit'ij iye: "Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija (Lv 19:18) qa

pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija."¹ ⁴⁴Qa yakha' qa' hit'ihij ewetsek, isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'it. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' u'etsetaxik'ikii le'lijeyi'it ewetskii qa qi iye in nawitjtaxi'l.^m ⁴⁵Qu' aqsiihkii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeji'it na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiihkii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa weekh'ij in nalitipji' pe' u'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.ⁿ ⁴⁶Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l zpa'n lii pa'qu' enisit'i'ihipji'? Ham enisit'i'ihipji'. zMe nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'li'ii f'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xe in yisu'un pe' tejuwaikal? ⁴⁷Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelili'm pe'qu' efefetsi'ihipji' na' In-tata, zme qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiihkii qu' ejunyejeji'it aka'an? zMe nite' hik aka' yaqsiihkii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios? ⁴⁸E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'it na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—^p

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'hijkii.

6—Hasu'uj qu' me'nethini'ihijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ihijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiihkii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ihij.^q ²Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'hji'kii qa' ifuyu'ulik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'hijkii, in lunyejejek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e tejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le

⁸5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12

^h5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 ⁱ5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 ^j5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 ^k5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 ^l5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29

^m5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23 ⁿ5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 ^o5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1

^p5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 ^q6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24

pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en. ³Qu' lisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'lij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'lij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiiijkii na' yiya'yik'i okoi, ⁴hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—^r

Pa'n lunyej qu' ji'niyin.

(Lucas 11:2-4)

⁵Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ilijul' nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijsitjiyit-sifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheijeji qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.^s ⁶Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' eqeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.^t ⁷Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'lijei ham weju'l'ij, in lunyejejek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l' na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.^u ⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ilijul' nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'at hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' fiyintaxi'lijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il' e'm.^v ⁹Aka' eqfenejeji'ij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: "Intata i'ni'

na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.^w ¹⁰Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' lisu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.^x ¹¹Eshisi'lij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l' in lunye'jek week neluts.^y ¹²Iwu'mi'iyik'ui pe' u'ets haqsi'j'ijijkii in yijunyejeji'lek in hiwe-jini'l'it qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l' iye week nekhewe' u'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l' ye'mijkii. ¹³Hasu'uj etswejinli'ij qu' netswumi'l'ju' pa' witaqjaajinkeje'j, itoni'l' ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheje'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witisax, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén."^z ¹⁴Qe qu' iwejinli'it pekhewe qu' u'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l' e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'at i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenejeji'it ej.^a ¹⁵Qa qu' ku'mli'ijiju'l' ma' qa' aqatja'yi'ij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'at qa' nana'l' jeek pa'qu' leqfenejeji'it ej.—^b

Qu' nite' jinteke'.

¹⁶—Ekhweli'l' qu' aqsiiijkii qu'nte' eki'it qe lowo'ihii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'it, nite'le letuji'l'. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l' in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsiiijkii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhwel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij. ¹⁷Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.^c ¹⁸Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' lek. Ewi'he na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik

^r6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 ^s6:5 Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24;

18:11 ^t6:6 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 ^u6:7 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2 ^v6:8 Mt 9:12;

Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 ^w6:9 Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14

^x6:10 Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14

^y6:11 Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 ^z6:13 Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn

17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 ^a6:14 Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13

^b6:15 Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 ^c6:17 Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3

nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—

**Olotsini' yijat'ij
ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.**

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹—Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj leilets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.^d ²⁰Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij leilets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijkii.^e ²¹Qe pa'qu' eni'hi' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'il qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii.—

**Ne' otoi hik nekhewe'
lefetitiiji na' ese'n.**

(Lucas 11:34-36)

²²—Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitiijiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. ²³Qa qu' u'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejimkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitiiji intax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—^f

Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

²⁴—Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l pa'qu' netk'eni'ki le'ljei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'eni'ki le'ljei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—^g

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'mete'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵—Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' ham aqi'il in'ni'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa in'ni'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il. ²⁶Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l pa'qu' aqi'il? ²⁷Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il? ²⁸Je'l qeku'ni'lju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'nq'en. Nite' nife'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al in'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' laqats. ²⁹Me nite' ekheweli'l les l'ani'li'pji' ne' junatai? ³⁰Le'kpa' ekheweli'l qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hila'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye? ³¹Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l qu' ham eqhinatayi'il? Jehi'lju' ne' lop'om ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftihintax iye. ³²Qa hit'ihij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi in le'sits wikfi'j ³³Qa na' Dios in qi in le'wis pa' leqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ³⁴me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'l? Hayits qa leqekuteetsi'lkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata. ³⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' it'ihij: “Peijat'ij, ³⁶le'kpa' qu' jintekuj?” In'ni' qu' it'ihij: “Le'kpa' qu' jiniyaji?” ³⁷Qa in'ni' qu' it'ihij: “Le'kpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?” ³⁸Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli'l na' Atata'al in'ni' na' wa's, lakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup week ekewe'en. ³⁹Qa

^d6:19 Pr 23:4; He 13:5 ^e6:20 Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19 ^f6:23 Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 ^g6:24 Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4 ^h6:25 Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7
ⁱ6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 ^j6:29 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

leste le'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenejejeji'it ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.^{k 34} Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap neluiyejeji', qe pakhape' netu na'l iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nelutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'lkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—¹

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

7—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'i'ij ewets.^{m 2} Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik lunye'je' iye qu' nejeftji'i'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' luk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.^{n 3} Qa in-hats'ek in lejelju' na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' toto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' lewet-jet in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?^{o 4} Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': “Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el la's,” in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?⁵ E'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' toto' na' ejefe. ⁶Hasu'uj lisi'lij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'lij eke' qi' le'sits hik lunyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei tafitets, qe i'nh'i qu' not'otsli'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—^p

Iyinets qa' esti'yij.

(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷—Iyini'lets qa nelisi'lij na' Dios. Mowo'ohiikii qa' i'weni't. Ilani'letskaa na' leji' qa' nenit'ij e'mii qhof.^{q 8} Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa wenit'ijimii qhof.^{r 9} Pa'n lhi ekheweli't pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' la'se' in iyintaxijets pane?¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehets'e, zme qa' netisij pa'qu' q'o'iq'oye'? ¹¹In ekheweli't in qitax pe' ewul'etsi't, la'mek qa le'niyayilij in letisi'lijkii pe' le'sits pe' elitsi'it, qa na' Atata'at i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'lij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'lijetskii.^{s 12} Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye profetas.—^t

Pe' wetsjuk lejlil qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikhejei.

(Lucas 13:24)

¹³—Uyi'hi na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheji'j yamii na' fe't qi iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,^{u 14} qa nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'iki iye na' wit'ikheji'j yamii na' witila'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

^{k6:33} Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8 ^{l6:34} Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 ^{m7:1} Mr 4:24-25 ^{n7:2} Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13
^{o7:3} Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 ^{p7:6} Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26
^{q7:7} Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 ^{r7:8} Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 ^{s7:11} Gn 6:5; 8:21 ^{t7:12} Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 ^{u7:13} Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.*(Lucas 6:43-44)*

¹⁵—Jeli'ijju' pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.^v

¹⁶Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'ij. ¿Me leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nh'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuwe'fku'k?^w ¹⁷Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa le'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' u'ets najkakui qa u'etsjeek lei. ¹⁸Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' u'etse' pe'qu' leye', qa nite' leke' iye ne' najkak u'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. ¹⁹Week ne'ej najkakui u'ets lei qa wetfekinik'i qa tewumhitijij'ju'kii na'aj fe't.^x ²⁰Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'ij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—^y

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.*(Lucas 13:25-27)*

²¹—Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'ijikiiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.^z ²²Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' ne'ujij' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l hit'ijij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'ijij' in hukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ijij qa' haqsi'ijikii ke' ham

lunyejeji'iju'l.”^a ²³Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'l ewets. ¡Me'nitoni'l ye'mii ekheweli'l qi in laqsi'ijikii pa' u'ax!”—*(Sal 6:8)*^b

Pe' wititsi' wetsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.*(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)*

²⁴—Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsi'ijikii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yiyai'ewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.^c ²⁵Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le niwu'mju' qe wetsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'. ²⁶Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyai'ewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'ijtaxijkii pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa yenhi' na'aj isa'xipji'. ²⁷Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa nopletju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.—²⁸Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii,^d ²⁹qe in i'nq'ijjatshen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijjatshentaxij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.*(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)*

8 In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.^e ²Qa

v7:15 Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29

w7:16 Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 **x7:19** Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 **y7:20** Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12

z7:21 Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 **a7:22** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 **b7:23** Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41

c7:24 Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22 **d7:28** Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46 **e8:1** Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7

nekets pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj l'ejuyijii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' leke'ye' qu' etsihin wat'ij.—^f ³Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'elin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'e'l naxpa'lij pa' laja'me'ttax. ⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsa aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats lanaxpa'l. Ma'e qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witlijtsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in l'anyejek ka' inaqa'yaj'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—⁸

**Jesús qa yihin pa' leqejkunenek
pa' ewi'l tenek'enheyipji' pe'
oq'ophelinetsilets Roma leile'.**

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi'l centurión* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,^h ⁶qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.— ⁷Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamh'iyek qa' hiiin.— ⁸Qa pa' centurión qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju'l eju'l qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'he yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.ⁱ ⁹Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi'l nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa

nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.—¹⁰In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week enewe' Israel leilets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik l'unya'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew. ¹¹Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'lji' na' nelu'uju'l qa pe'qu' tefe nata'lji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' lekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.^j ¹²Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxiiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.—¹³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats l'unya'j in nite' leqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' l'unya'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' laatshektax.^k

**Jesús qa yit'unhet pe'
Pedro leqewketi'.**

(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' letsi' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' leqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan. ¹⁵Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' l'okoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifiki' pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unkii, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

*8:5 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.

^f8:2 Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25

⁸8:4 Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14

^h8:5 Jn 4:46-54 ⁱ8:8 Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21

^j8:11 Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 ^k8:13 Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53

**Jesús qa nilinju' pe'
olots wanaqaats'eju'.**

(*Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41*)

¹⁶Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'ljeite pe' yitjiijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa nilinju' iye pe' week wanaqaats'etaxju'.¹⁷ Aka'an in hats yaqsiikii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij: —*Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' in-awtshei qa yeka'x iye pe' inja'metets.*—(*Is 53:4*)^m

**Pakha' jutsitax lunyej' qu'
jintajayan pa' Jesús.**

(*Lucas 9:57-62*)

¹⁸Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' 'ijatsshenhei qu' naki'hii lajaika' ke' kahi'.ⁿ ¹⁹Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsaqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— ²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne le'ila'.—^o ²¹Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa hetij eku'uk'ui hatse'?— ²²Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwe-jinhi'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' naxju'.—

**Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa'
t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.**

(*Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25*)

²³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' 'ijatsshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i wihinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.^p ²⁴Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kahi' qa aje'e'l nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pe' wihinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj. ²⁵Qa he' 'ijatsshenhei qa nijt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'n'l wat'ij! ¿Hats ji'nuihiyu!— ²⁶Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuyej'.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'e'l qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj. ²⁷Qa he' 'ijatsshenhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyeeji'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—^r

**Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe'
wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.**

(*Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39*)

²⁸In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kahi' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimełkuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'lha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en. ²⁹Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'iyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me lanami'iyii qu' atsawtssheteni'l in mexente' yamtaxets

^l8:16 Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 ^m8:17 Mt 1:22

ⁿ8:18 Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 ^o8:20 Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41;

Mr 8:31 ^p8:23 Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^q8:26 Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 ^r8:27 Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

pa' lahats'ij?—^s ³⁰ Iplulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket. ³¹Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'fik'i, qa etswejin'i'ij qu' nek'uyilik'i ne' tafitets.— ³²Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —iMa'alfik'ikii!— Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'e' pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'ijju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'. ³³Pekhewe' yejeltax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' hunye'jkii. Qa pa' hunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets. ³⁴Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' teqe sehe' pekhewe'en.^t

Jesús qa yiin pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

9 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' wihinijii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' lajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' letseet'ija.^u ²Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—^v ³Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés te'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. U'etsik'i ke' te'lijeyets.—^w ⁴Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in u'ax aka' aqjantikineye-

jeyi'lij aka'an?^x ⁵¿Pa'n hunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' teke' qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintit'ij: “Eniipha'm qa' ma” qe li'weni'l yijat'ij? ⁶Hane'ej qa' nethinij ha'ne la's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' tet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.— ⁷Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'. ⁸He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitju'ax-ijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.^y

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —iAtsjayan!— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.^z ¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewu'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l tekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.^a ¹¹Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'o'l in tekufets ne' qi u'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewu'ets iye?—^b ¹²Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'ju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits teile', qe

^s8:29 Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7

^t8:34 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 ^u9:1 Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21

^v9:2 Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33 ^w9:3 Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36

^x9:4 Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17 ^y9:8 Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21 ^z9:9 Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 ^a9:10 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 ^b9:11 Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15

uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'eju'.
^{c13}Ma'alikii qa' jeh'i'lijupkiilha aka' yit'ij
 pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: "Yakha'
 les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti't wetju't qa nite'
 pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets." (Os
 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii
 pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe'
 lewu'lets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—^d

**Inaqfaakanij in t'ejujets qu'
 jintaqsiijkii qu'nte' jinteke'.**

(*Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39*)

¹⁴Ma' qa he' f'ijatshenhei ka' Juan
 Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan:
 —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli't qa ne' fariseol
 iye in olotsij in nite' heyekj'i'ji't qa
 ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiijkii
 aka'an?—^e ¹⁵Qa yeku't ha' Jesús:
 —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju't
 pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii
 in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu?
 Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu'
 ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifik'i
 pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse'
 yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'. ¹⁶Ham
 witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu'
 lep'k'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe
 na'aj ink'ayik wapij'e'm qe wempulij
 qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma'
 qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawjaf'iyie'.
¹⁷Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju'
 pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii
 f'ajits eli'nili, qe qu' nanaqsiijkii aka'an
 qa ne' f'ajits eli'nili qa' netikelijje'm ma'
 qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa eli'nilik'i
 iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' atsi'yi'hik'iju'
 yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits
 f'ajits eli'nili ma' qa' week le'sitse'.—

Jesús qa yilin pe' lasi' pa' Jairo.

(*Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56*)

¹⁸In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en
 qa namets ha' ewi't tenek'enhe'yij iye pe'
 ewi't hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In
 namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' f'ejuyijii
 qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm,
 qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa'
 ila'xe' iye.—^f ¹⁹Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa
 yijayan qa week iye he' f'ijatshenhei.^g
²⁰Ma' qa ewi't ke' efu qi in wan-
 qaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' f'athits qa
 hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.
 Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets
 pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' f'uihitjii.^h ²¹Qe
 yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu'
 nakha'yete f'uihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa'
 natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—ⁱ ²²Qa ha'
 Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju't qa yi'wen ke'
 efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'.
 Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite'
 f'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij
 pa' laatshektax.^j ²³In hats uyifi ha' Jesús
 ke' lets'i' ha' witi'lijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa
 yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe'
 iye t'aiji' in yejtsi'le' wetju't.^k ²⁴Qa
 yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uiifik'i ene' wititsi'.
 Ne' ome'faski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma'
 qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.^l ²⁵Ha' Jesús
 in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma'
 qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' tokoi, ma'
 qa ke' wa'mtax ome'faski' qa niipha'm.^m
²⁶Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka'
 lunye'jkii.ⁿ

^c9:12 Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31 ^d9:13 Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7 ^e9:14 Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2;
 Lc 11:1; 18:12 ^f9:18 Mt 8:2-3 ^g9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 ^h9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm
 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 ⁱ9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19
^j9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 ^k9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6;
 Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 ^l9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10
^m9:25 Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 ⁿ9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14

**Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii
pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.**

²⁷ In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'iyij wat'ij.—
²⁸ Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' q nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' heqeku'ulik'i qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiiikii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—
²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' f'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek.—
³⁰ Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiiha qa yittaxijets: —Mowo'ohiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.—
³¹ Qa in i'nk'a ikik'ui'kii qa aje'e'l nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e'l ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yi'in pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'.

³² In i'nk'a ikik'ui'fik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'e'l namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew ham le'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.
³³ Ha' Jesús in yukinik'ui'fik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax le'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew.—
³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets

yit'ijji' pa' let'unhax pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—^s

**Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa
nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.**

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits telits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' ju'diol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wit'ljei te'juyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa nilinju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.
³⁶ In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejelets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelija.
³⁷ Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' f'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.
³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iyini'lijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

**Jesús qa t'ekumiiji'kii pe'
doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.**

(*Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16*)

10 Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenlinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.
^w ² Enewe'en liyits he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' lek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' lek'inij Juan, enewe' wet-

^{99:27} Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39

^{99:28} Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

^{99:29} Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26 ^{99:32} Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 ^{99:34}

Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 ^{99:35} Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15 ^{99:36} Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2;

Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2 ^{99:37} Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc

6:13; Jn 12:16 ^{10:1} Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1

sjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo,^x ³Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo, ⁴qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas[†] qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijikii ha' Jesús.^y

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' f'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenejeje' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi'l ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.^z ⁶Ma'ahii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' lets'i' ka' Israel'ik'i.^a ⁷In laki'lkii qu' enfeli'l qa' it'ihij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju.”^b ⁸Ihini'l pe' wanqaats'uju', ihini'l pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ihini'l pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiilfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in f'estiyi'hij ham laja'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini'l.^c ⁹Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l aq'astayi'il nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.^d ¹⁰Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'lkii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi'il, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi'il qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l awaikajit'i'il, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij in testi'yij na'aj laq.^e ¹¹Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e i'nh'i qu' witset la'se' qa'

aje'el mowo'oliikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'ilijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'hijii qu' ma'alik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ¹²Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ihijets qu' mewetfelili'm pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.”^f ¹³Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'wejuleni'ij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiijupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'le ni'wejuleni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'lik'ui iye qu' ma'alik'ui.⁸ ¹⁴Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi'l eju'l axe'm qu' nite' nenexpiikeyu'yi'il ej, ma' qa' ma'alik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfulut'i'ju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' efiiyeyi'l qa' jutsiqetsi'im in u'ets.^h ¹⁵Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' nelu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'u' ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—ⁱ

Na'l pekhewe' qu' u'ax leqfenejeje'i'il ej.

¹⁶—Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeji'l kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeji'l na'aj q'oio'oi, qa hikle ejunyejeji'il ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'iikii.^j ¹⁷Jeli'hiju'ha ene' jukhew,

[†]10:4 Cananitas hiyits pekhewe' nequmhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma lelets.

^x10:2 Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 ^y10:4 Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26

^z10:5 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 ^a10:6 Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 ^b10:7 Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9

^c10:8 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^d10:9 Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36

^e10:10 Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18 ^f10:12 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8

^g10:13 Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 ^h10:14 Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51

ⁱ10:15 Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7

^j10:16 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15

qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'hii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'lje'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.^k ¹⁸Qa' neka'xi'hii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa' pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' enfeli'hi'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa' pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.^l ¹⁹Qa' qu' neka'xiletjsi' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu'nte' e'niya'yi'ihiju'l pa'qu' it'ihijju'l, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa' na' Dios qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' it'ihijju'l,^m ²⁰qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe Espiritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'epji'.ⁿ ²¹Ma' qa' ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa' pa' latata qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa' i'nhi'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa' pe' witlitstax qa' fe'juhihifetsi'ij pe'qu' falheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.^o ²²Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, qa' pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.^p ²³Qu' nanqawitjineyu'u'e'j pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'e'l ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axihijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne la's na' Jukhew.^q ²⁴Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa' maestroye' qa' ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu'

netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa' patune'.^r ²⁵Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'wejulenij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa' maestro, qa' na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa' patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' witatsi', qa' ¿me nite' les u'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' telits na' yatsat'axij ne' witatsi'?—^s

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.

(Lucas 12:2-7)

²⁶—Qa' hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ihiju'l ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.^t ²⁷Pa'qu' uja'xe'hi'ihijkii qu' hit'ihij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l qu' ne'nefukii. Qa' pa' ujaxhi'ihijki in k'efeli'hi'm qa' mewehihiji'pji' ne' witatsil qa' it'unheti'hik'iha' qu' enfeli'l.^u ²⁸Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ihiju'l enewe' yilante ne' esenitsi'l qa' pakha'le nelini'l (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'lha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiiikii yijat'ij qu' week niwu'enhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa' pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.^v ²⁹¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l ne'ej ewi'l fastaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'al.^w ³⁰Qa' ekheweli'l ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye

^k10:17 Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11

^l10:18 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 ^m10:19 Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 ⁿ10:20 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 ^o10:21 Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12

^p10:22 Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 ^q10:23 Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 ^r10:24 Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 ^s10:25 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 ^t10:26 Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 ^u10:27 Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 ^v10:28 Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 ^w10:29 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

pa' uja'x.^x ³¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe ekheweli'l les e'weju'hi'lij yijat'ij nite' ejunyejeji'liju'l pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—^y

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijki.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³²—Qa hik ta'lijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijji'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.^z ³³Qa pakha'le qu' newelku'tyijki qu' natfaakanhetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkut'ijjetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—^a

Jesús ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴—Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii. ³⁵Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' 'fejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasieye' qa' nutenek qa' 'fejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' teneneye'taxija qa pe'qu' wifelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' 'fejuihifekiyi'ij pe'qu' leqewketi'ye'. ³⁶Qa pekhewe' 'fejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'ni'i efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' teje feetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)^b ³⁷Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'ni'i pe'qu' teneneye' qa yakha'le qa nite' tsisu'unija

qa nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'ni'i qu' lasi'ye' qa yakha'le qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'lij iye qu' natsat'axij.^c ³⁸Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze[‡] qa' natsjayantax nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij iye. ³⁹Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witala'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—^d

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰—Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'u'lej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',^e ⁴¹pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l qa t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.^f ⁴²Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' eneleiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—^g

11 Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yi-jatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12)

[‡]10:38 "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'.

^x10:30 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 ^y10:31 Mt 6:26; 12:12

^z10:32 Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 ^a10:33 Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1

^b10:36 Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18 ^c10:37 Lc 14:25-27

^d10:39 Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19

^e10:40 Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44

^f10:41 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8

^g10:42 Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

f'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijjatshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'ljei.^h

**Pe' f'ijatshenhei pa' Juan
Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.**

(Lucas 7:18-35)

²In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophehitijiyifi ke' yaqsiiikii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' f'ijatshenhei ³qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' honotki'ihik'ui iye pakhape'?—
ⁱ ⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Mapili'hi ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'l qa aka' f'imp'i'ye'elij iye, ⁵ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5) ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii f'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, qa ene' if'iljetsits qa tefelhit'i'yi'm eke' wit'ljei t'ejuyets na' wilita'x. (Is 61:1)^j ⁶Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yilij ye'm pe'ye'.—
^k ⁷In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lejelihii pa'aj in lami'hi na' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me ewi'l pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i?^l ⁸Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' len-jusi'hi pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei. ⁹Qa ¿lekpa' ek lami'hi

qu' i'weni'l? ¿Ye' me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwjutsiqeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.^m ¹⁰Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hukin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.*” (Mal 3:1)ⁿ ¹¹Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan. ¹²In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata. ¹³Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'ljei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan. ¹⁴Ekhweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'hiju'l aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.^o ¹⁵Pekhewe' qu' nana'l tekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.^p ¹⁶¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej fotoihifets, ¹⁷qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekhweli'l qa nite'le' fotoyil'. Hiji-taxi'l e'mik'i ke' witlijtsinel if'iljetsitsik'i qa nite'le' lapi'lju'” ¹⁸Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.^q ¹⁹Qa in namtax iye ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'inkeyax qa iyana'x

^h11:1 Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 ⁱ11:3 Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37

^j11:5 Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 ^k11:6 Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1

^l11:7 Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 ^m11:9 Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 ⁿ11:10 Mr 1:2

^o11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21

^p11:15 Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 ^q11:18 Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15

iyе, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yi-janin qa lejuwaika' iye ne' u'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxli'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkite qu' jinenikfe'lki.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' u'ax lunnyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunnyejeji'iju't. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: ²¹—jPeijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! jPeijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunnyejeji'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii ha'ne la'ni'hi. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' net'filjetsin leqhinatai qekha u'etsetax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.^f ²²Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets ekheweli't, qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' lunnye'ji'iju't na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.^s ²³Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' f'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'iki' Sodoma kekhewe' ham lunnyejeji'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.^t ²⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset

Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' lunnye'ji'iju't na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'iki' Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki't yiwets qa' k'awapiihiti't.

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats f'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinhetji' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' f'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiyayij.^u ²⁶Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' lunnye'je.— ²⁷Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.^v ²⁸Eneki't yiwets week ekheweli't pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti't.^w ²⁹Ku'mi'hi' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijjatshenilij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi't. (Jer 6:16)^x ³⁰Qe nakha' wakka f'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa afayaiji'.—

^f11:21 Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 ^s11:22 Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 ^t11:23 Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13

^u11:25 Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14

^v11:27 Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26

^w11:28 Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37

^x11:29 Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8

**Jesús yatsat'axij pa'
neľuji' nite' wit'ithayijii.**

(*Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5*)

12 Hik aka'aj ka' ľahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'ľ neľuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' ľeke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' ľijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' ľei trigo qa tuj.^y ²Qa he' fariseol in y'iwenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Jeľ qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijabatshenhei ka' yaqsiijkii nite' ľenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne neľuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayije'ji'.—^z ³Ma' qa yeku'ľ ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'ľ: —¿Me nite' ľeje'ľ' ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'ľ neľuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'ľju' pekhewe' ľijts'eyek? ⁴Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' ľenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xli'ijkii pekhewe' pa'il in ľeke' qu' netuj.^a ⁵¿Me nite' ľeje'ľ' iye ke' Moisés ľe'ľiei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' u'fax in yaqsiijkii?^b ⁶Hit'ihij ewets hane'ej in na'ľ na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.^c ⁷Ekheweli'ľ qek enikfe'ľi'fik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'ľlijei in yit'ij: “*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi'ľ' qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'ľyifi ene' inqa'metets*”(Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'ľijets qu' u'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' u'axe'.^d ⁸Qe ha'ne ľa's na' Jukhew

Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijii' (sábado).—^e

Ewi'ľ pa' jukhew yisľax pa' ľokoyik'i.

(*Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11*)

⁹Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'hik'uiifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' ju-diol ľe'ľijtsitjii. ¹⁰Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'ľ jukhew yisľax ka' ľokoyik'i. Qa in ľunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' qu' naqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me ľeke' qu' jin-tilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—^f ¹¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ľ qa yit'ijiju'ľ: —¿Pa'n ľii ekheweli'ľ qu' nanamik'ijju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' ľelinkiyey' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?^g ¹²Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'ľij yijat'ij nite' ľunye'ľiju'ľ pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'ľijupi' in ľeke' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' ľe'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—^h ¹³Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —¡Ijin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' ľokoi qa aje'e'ľ hami-ikii ka' ľunye'ľtax ha' ľokoi, ma' qa week ľunyejei iye he' ľokoyei.ⁱ ¹⁴Ma' qa ik-fik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' ľeqfenyejeji'ij qu' ľeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.^j

**Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits
nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.**

¹⁵Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa niľinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.^k ¹⁶Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ľja in

^y12:1 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^z12:2 Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16

^a12:4 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6 ^b12:5 Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23

^c12:6 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42 ^d12:7 Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13

^e12:8 Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 ^f12:10 Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16

^g12:11 Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5 ^h12:12 Mt 6:26; 10:31 ⁱ12:13 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 ^j12:14 Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53

^k12:15 Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7

hunya'ej ha' Jesús.¹ ¹⁷Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj: ¹⁸— *Jeli'ju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'müji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espíritu. Lakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetikal nite' judiol.*^m ¹⁹*Lakha' tees qu' netk'etei, tees qu' natyatekii. Nite' teke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' laxe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeje'ji'. ²⁰Nite' yeplet pe' fapu' in hats qaliyuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomyu'tax qa hats p'ultetax na'aj witfetiijiy penyilo i'nji' ne'ej eli'ni. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' qa' naamti'ijii qu' nax- inentaxij pa' yatsathen. ²¹Qa aka' liiji' qu' netjunt'i'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.*—(Is 42:1-3)

**Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju'
qu' u'axe' pa' Jesús.**

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²²Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi'l jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeye' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yilin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.ⁿ ²³Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' La's pa' David'ik'i?—^o ²⁴In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa keke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—^p ²⁵Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' hunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le letem

qu' netwu'enhethju' qa hik hunye'j iye na'aj witset la's. Qa hik hunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa letits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa lekhewelle letem iye in wetwu'enhethju'.^q ²⁶Ma' qa hik hunye'j na' Satanás in lakha'le letem qu' lakha' na' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa lakha' ye'le letem qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n hunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?^r ²⁷Ekheweli'l in lit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'lets pa' let'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'lijets ne' ijatshenheji'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijanilik'i.^s ²⁸Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' leqe Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'l ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^t ²⁹¿Pa'n leqfenye'j lewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' lewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'l? Qu' nophe'l yijat'ij ma' qa keke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.^u ³⁰Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.^v ³¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' hunye'je'le pa' u'ax qa pakha' iye qu' u'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' hunye'je'le, qa keke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' u'ax f'anye'je'ets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa'

¹12:23 La's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo.

¹12:16 Mt 8:4; 9:30 ^m12:18 Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18

ⁿ12:22 Mt 4:24; 9:32-34 ^o12:23 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3

^p12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 ^q12:25 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22

^r12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 ^s12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13

^t12:28 Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8 ^u12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12

^v12:30 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23

nite' leke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.^w ³²Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'ł wi'tlijeje' t'ejuyiju'ł ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'ł nakha' Espírítu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—^x

Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' łei.

(Lucas 6:43-45)

³³Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jehi'łji' pa'qu' it'łijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiiikii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsijjek łei, ne' najkak u'ax qa u'etsjeek łei, qe ne'ej łei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.^y ³⁴Q'oiq'oyits łelits! ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'łij pa'qu' le'wise' in ekheweli'ł qi in u'etsi'ł? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'łii ha'ne ineji'.^z ³⁵Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' łatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' le'wis, qa pakha'le qu' u'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' u'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' łatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' u'ax.^a ³⁶Qa yakha' qa hit'łij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa nenfeelija lekpa' ta'łijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'łij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.^b ³⁷Qe pe' e'łijej hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'łijej iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' u'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtsheni'łjupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'łijej qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' k'eweniłijha qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'ł ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—^c ³⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in u'ets qa nite' ewi'łłi' iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł. Ewi'łe hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.^d ⁴⁰Qe in lunye'jek in in'ji' ka' Jonás pe' lekutjii pa' qi lejits wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa wetshetk'ewi'ł najai(Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa wetshetk'ewi'ł najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'. ⁴¹Kekhewe' Nínive łełetsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'ł ha'ne łahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'we'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les u'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'ł ha'ne łahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive łełetsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pe' u'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.^e ⁴²Ke' ewi'ł efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'łii na' i'wk'uyi'łlii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii

^w12:31 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16

^x12:32 Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 ^y12:33 Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7

^z12:34 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 ^a12:35 Mt 13:52; Col 4:6

^b12:36 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 ^c12:38 Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22 ^d12:39 Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 ^e12:41 Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5

enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les u'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'lji' nakhap seheika' qa' namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa' hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa' hats ha'ne i'taxi'in.—^f

Pa' inwo'met u'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.

(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew qa' nekli'ikii pe' yisłaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii ławapiihiwet'e qa' nite'le yi'wen, ⁴⁴ ma' qa' yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'ifi.” Qa' in tepilii qa' yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa' hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. ⁴⁵ Ma' qa' ik iye qa' ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in u'ets wiikfik'i qa' t'eqe'mets qa' week enewe'en qa' uiji'teje'm iye qa' i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa' les q'i'ija in u'ax nite' hik łunye'j pa' vojoo in łunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' łunye'jeye' hatse' enewe' u'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—^g

Pe' łenene qa' pe' łek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa' namtaxets ke' łenene qa' he' łek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa' amane'efiki'.^h ⁴⁷ Qa' ewi'l ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa' he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.— ⁴⁸ Qa' yeku'l

ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa' yit'ijets: —Łek pekhe' nene qa' łek pekhewe' iye k'injats?— ⁴⁹ Ma' qa' t'apsiiji'teje'm he' łijatshenhei qa' yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa' nene iye.ⁱ ⁵⁰ Qe pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' naqsiikii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' hik ha'ne k'inij qa' k'inja' iye qa' nene iye.—^j

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

13 Hik kakha' ka' neluji' qa' ikik'uifik'i ke' wittitsi' ha' Jesús qa' i'niju' ha' łotkoyek ke' kahi'. ² Qa' olootsija he' nekii, qa' hik ta'łijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' q'i'ik'i wintinhitjii qa' i'nji'ju' qa' hekhewe'le jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' amaneyi' ha' łotkoyek ke' kahi'.^k ³ Ma' qa' iyetik'ui qa' olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa' yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' łewenq'enne'wet.^l ⁴ In we'nq'en qa' namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x łoqołoi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa' namii pe' junatai qa' tuj. ⁵ Qa' pekhewep qa' namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa' nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' łoi qa' aje'eł ta'ł qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija. ⁶ Qa' in nekpaha'm ne' junu' qa' yaq'alij aje'eł, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' łefitetsiye' qa' yisłax aje'eł. ⁷ Qa' pekhewep iye łoi qa' namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa' pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa' tik'eyijju' qa' yitali'meten. ⁸ Qa' pekhewep iye łoi qa' namji'ju'kiyek pa' łe'wisji' sehe' qa' itałimetsits qa' na'l iye pe' łei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'ł in ewi'łtax pe' ło' qa' uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'łtax pe' ło' qa' uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'łtax

^f12:42 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 ^g12:45 He 6:4; 2P 2:20

^h12:46 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

ⁱ12:49 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

^j12:50 Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 ^k13:2 Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3

^l13:3 Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2

pe' lo'.^m ⁹Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—ⁿ

**Inhats'ek kekheve'
yejeyumtshenijupi'.**

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰He' f'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'i'ji' in f'iyetik'ui kekheve' jukhew qa efuts iye kekheve' wekwek in lejeyumtshenijupi'?—^o ¹¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qe ekheweli'l t'exke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'l'ets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekheve'le'en qa nite' t'exke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.^p ¹²Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.^q ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij'e' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lekhwel yejeHeju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.^f ¹⁴Aka'an in lunyejei nekheve'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij: “Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yejettaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.^s ¹⁵Qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yi'onik'i tekfiu qa yit'onik'i iye lotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yejeju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha

nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”(Is 6:10)^t ¹⁶Qa ekheweli'l qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qe na'l ne' otoyi'l qa h'i'wenilkii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'ek'ii.^u ¹⁷Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej h'i'weni'l qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.^v

**Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi'
pa' iwenq'enhena'x.**

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹⁸Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'l, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x. ¹⁹Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhew' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wi'tikheyi'j. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.^w ²⁰Qa pe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'el qa lesitsi'mik'iha.^x ²¹Qa in nite'le ijjetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' u'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'el.^y ²²Qa pekhew' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhew' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in

^m13:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23

ⁿ13:9 Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22

^o13:10 Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1

^p13:11 Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27

^q13:12 Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6

^r13:13 Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21

^s13:14 Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8

^t13:15 Mt 15:8; He 5:11

^u13:16 Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29

^v13:17 Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12

^w13:19 Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13

^x13:20 Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35

^y13:21 Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10

yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekhewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham łeye'.^z ²³Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' łe'wisji' sehe' qa hik łunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nıf'e'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'ł yijat'ij pe' łei, ewi'łtax pe' ło' qa yamets cien (100) pe' łei, qa pekhewep qa yametssek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek treinta (30) pe' łei.—

**Pe' u'łets wit'enheiju'
we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.**

²⁴Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j na'aj ewi'ł jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej łe'sits łoqołoi na'aj łewenq'enhe'wet.^a ²⁵Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'ł ł'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' łoqołoi ne'ej cizaña⁸ hik łunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an. ²⁶Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' łei, qa łunyejeijjek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek. ²⁷Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in łe'sitstax ke' łoi ł'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ıqa pa'n qu' nata'łji' ne' cizaña in latałifetsij?”^b ²⁸Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'ł na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yenji'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “ıMe łisu'un qu' haki'łii qa' henit'ılijik'i?” ²⁹Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ılijjpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'nłi' qu' enit'ılijjpha'm iye ne' trigo. ³⁰Iwejinle eku'ni'łj qu' week nata'ł'ł ipłu'ui qu' netenittaxijji' ne'

trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'ıjji' ma' qa' hit'ıjets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ıjji': ‘Ojohoni'ł qu' ant'a'alıjji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'ł je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'łju', qa nekhewe'łe trigo qa' eni'łifi ne' yextsi'ij.’”—

Ne'ej mostaza ło'.

(*Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19*)

³¹Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza ło' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' łeq'ejinqa'wet.e. ³²Yijaa'ija pe' ło' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qı pe' week łoi. Qa in ta'ł qa les qıpha'm, nite' łuk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej łesejets (hortalizas) qe qıpha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupüjji' ne'ej łakjil.*—(*Ez 31:6*)^d

Pe' levadura.

(*Lucas 13:20-21*)

³³Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik łunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'ł efu in yetsjılkinij na'aj fo'ji' qı-taxji' qa łammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qı'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—^e

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(*Marcos 4:33-34*)

³⁴Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejejumtsheni'ıjupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,^f ³⁵qe qa' nasinik'iha

⁸13:25 Ne'ej cizaña, hik łunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nıkhewe'ł'ij łei qa pakha' łunyejei.

^z13:22 Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10

^a13:24 Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30

^b13:27 Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1 ^c13:31 Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6

^d13:32 Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12 ^e13:33 Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9

^f13:34 Jn 10:6; 16:25

kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtshenli ijupi' qu' nek'tyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week sehe'.—(Sal 78:2)⁸

**Pa' ikji'ha pe' u'ets
we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.**

³⁶Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' witiits'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—^h ³⁷Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'ne la's na' Jukhew. ³⁸Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' letits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' letits nakha' u'ax.ⁱ ³⁹Qa pakha' l'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik lunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.^j ⁴⁰Qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'l we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'hju', qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^k ⁴¹Ha'ne la's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'ajji' week nekhewe' inqaqsijkinenjiikii na' u'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsijikii na' u'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.^l ⁴²Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa

hikna' qi qu' nejts'le'e' wetju'l, qa qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetti.^m ⁴³Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in lunye'jek ne' junu'(Dn 12:3) qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—ⁿ

Pe' ewi'l qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

⁴⁴—Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi'l l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in le'wisimkii qa wapilii pe' lets'i' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' lewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inkii pe' ewi'l wekwek qi inyetax.—^o

Pe' ewi'l inyetax ute lasi' perla.

⁴⁵—Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi'l t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets le'sits utel letits perlas. ⁴⁶Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in le'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' lets'i'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijkii pe' lewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pekhe'en.—^p

**Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik lunye'j
iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki'.**

⁴⁷Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki' tewumhitijji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' lunyejeife wetju'l lejits witq'ehemkinel.^q ⁴⁸In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsinijetspha'm pa' f'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yeje'ji' pe' le'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le u'ets qa

⁸13:35 Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26 ^h13:36 Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32 ⁱ13:38 Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10

^j13:39 Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15

^k13:40 Mt 24:3; 28:20 ^l13:41 Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 ^m13:42 Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 ⁿ13:43 Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 ^o13:44 Is 55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18

^p13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 ^q13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10

yiwu'mlekii. ⁴⁹Hik qu' łunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' łahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'aiji' ne' u'lets in wenetsji'łtaxi'ł ne' yatsathen,^r ⁵⁰ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'ł qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' łek'unhetii.^s ⁵¹¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'fik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł. —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.— ⁵²Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'łijupi' na'aj ewi'ł in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijej (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa in'ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik łunye'j na'aj ewi'ł jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' łewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' ława'mhits iye.—^t

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(*Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30*)

⁵³In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' łunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset. ⁵⁴Qa yamii ha' łetseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa in'q'ijatshenifi ke' judiol łe'łijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'łiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'łiji' iye pa' łet'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham łunyejeji'iju'ł?^u ⁵⁵¿Me nite' hik ha'ne łas' ka' ewi'ł carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' łii ke' łenene María, qa he' łek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?^v ⁵⁶¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' łek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'łiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?— ⁵⁷Qa aka'an in ta'łijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús

qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'łi'ij łetsetitstaxija' qa łetsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—^w ⁵⁸Qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiijkii wekwek ham łunye'ji'iju'ł hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(*Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9*)

14 Hik akaa'ijha ka' łahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham łunyejeji'iju'ł.^x ²Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' łeqekunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats łła'x iye. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi łet'unha'x qa łeke' in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham łunyejeji'iju'ł.—^y ³Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'ł łokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophelitjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu łii Herodías łewhe'ye'tax pa' łek'inij łii Felipe.^z ⁴Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek łenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—^a ⁵Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa niijiwei'łiju'ł iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'ł profeta.^b ⁶Qa in ink'ayik łeqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' łasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in łeqe łe'wis nelu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup. ⁷Qa hik ta'łijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinjets. ⁸Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' łenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un

^r13:49 Mt 13:39-40; 25:32 ^s13:50 Mt 8:12; 13:42

^t13:52 Mt 12:35; 28:19 ^u13:54 Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28 ^v13:55 Mt 12:46; 13:55;

Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1 ^w13:57 Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 ^x14:1 Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1

^y14:2 Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7 ^z14:3 Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24

^a14:4 Lv 18:16; 20:21 ^b14:5 Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.—⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis nehu. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij.¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophehitjiyii.¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xiii' pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj.¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelii ha' Jesús ka' lenifeney'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.

(*Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14*)

¹³In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuiji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuiji'.¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa nilinju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.^c ¹⁵In hats metju' junu', he' f'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits felits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqatse'.—^d ¹⁶Qa yeku' ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekheweli' qu' hisi'hij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.—¹⁷ Qa yeku' iye he' f'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l

ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.—¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pekhewe'en.—¹⁹ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' ju'p'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' f'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.^e ²⁰Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amanefik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.^f ²¹Inli' qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(*Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21*)

²²In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'et yiyaji'ets he' f'ijatshenhei qu' aje'e'et nathayiniijiiteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii.²³ Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.^g ²⁴Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uuyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju' ka' t'unik'i.²⁵ Ma' qa in hats iphu'uikii pa' nelu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.^h ²⁶He' f'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju' in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in niijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —i'Peyijat'ij, ma' wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'!

^c14:14 Mt 4:23; 9:36 ^d14:15 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^e14:19 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35

^f14:20 Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 ^g14:23 Lc 6:12; 9:48

^h14:25 Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35

qe qi in nijiweita^x. ²⁷Qa aje'eł yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —İkesimeni'! Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'ił.—ⁱ ²⁸Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.— ²⁹Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —İTe'łun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús. ³⁰Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa nijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —İEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!— ³¹Ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yijin ha' lokoı qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' eqekuye'jtax. İnhats'ek in f'inqekutaaxkii?—^j ³²In t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i. ³³Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —İQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—^k

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(*Marcos 6:53-56*)

³⁴Qa yamiiteje'm ha' łajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.¹ ³⁵He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'eł yamipji' leniie't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'. ³⁶Qa iyini-jets qu' niwejin'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' f'aka'the' eiju' ha' f'uihitjii he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.^m

Na'aj yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'hii łeji'.

(*Marcos 7:1-23*)

15 Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke'

Moisés łe'łijeı ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets:ⁿ ²—İnhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiijkii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ıju'.—^o ³Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —İnhats'ekek ekheweli't in nite' f'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'elij in f'ek'eni'lik'i ke' łe'łijeı ke' ława'mhitsik'i? ⁴Qe na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye*”(Ex 20:12) qa “*pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ets łe'łijeı pa'qu' łatataye' qa lenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm*.”(Ex 21:17)^p ⁵Qa ekheweli'ıł qa hit'ihijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in łeke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' łatataye' qa lenene iye: “Nite' łeke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'łji'ıjtax ye'm qa hetisji'ıj pa' Dios.” ⁶Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' łatataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli't liwu'milfik'i qa hili'ihij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa lijayani't hane'ej pe' e'łijeı'ıł. ⁷İkheweli't e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'ıł! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ihij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i İsaías in yit'ij: ⁸“*Ha'ne witset łe'łijeı tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le łatawjets qa tots ye'miıha*.(Is 29:13)^q ⁹Nite' weju'tij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij łe'łijeı ene' jukhewle.”—(*Sal 78:36*) ¹⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'ıha qa' menikfelitiłik'iha iye. ¹¹Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwu'lenhet, qe pa' yiwu'lenhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe'

ⁱ14:27 Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17

^j14:31 Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 ^k14:33 Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 ^l14:34 Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1

^m14:36 Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15 ⁿ15:1 Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19

^o15:2 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2 ^p15:4 Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9 ^q15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14

qa efu iye, ta'lii leji'.—^r ¹²Ma' qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —^zMe nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayukii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' lit'ij?— ¹³Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii.^s ¹⁴Iwejinli'il nekhewe'en ek'enhi'lets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—^t ¹⁵Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelihi'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'.—^u ¹⁶Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —^zMe ekhewepi't iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i? ¹⁷¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamiiju' lekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye? ¹⁸Qa pakha'le t'atsji'lii witeji' qa ta'liiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.^v ¹⁹Qe wittawe'j ta'liiju' ekewe'en: u'lets witaqjamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'il pakhape' i'ni'i pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanawitji'il pakhape' i'ni'i pekhepe' in mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onhi'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onhi'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.^w ²⁰Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekke in mente' jiwanaq'tax qa nite' jiyiwu'lenhet.—^x

**Ewi't pe' efu tujtseika' ta'iji'
nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.**

(*Marcos 7:24-30*)

²¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.^y ²²Ewi't ke' efu canaán leihiki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetiki' in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—^z ²³Qa nite' yeku't ha' Jesús. Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyajj'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—^a ²⁴Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinjijetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel leihets.—^b ²⁵Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' fejuyijii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij.— ²⁶Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelitets.—^c ²⁷Qa ke' efu qa inku't qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujle iye ene' nunajits lelitets ne'ej laqamhiliiju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.— ²⁸Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa lunye'je' pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa le'wisju' pe' lasi'.^d

**Jesús qa niinju' pe'
olots wanqaats'uju'.**

²⁹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'

^r15:11 Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3

^s15:13 Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 ^t15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39

^u15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 ^v15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6

^w15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4

^x15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 ^y15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24

^z15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 ^a15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 ^b15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8

^c15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 ^d15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53

Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.^e ³⁰Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' u'ets lewek foyoq foyoq, qa he' on-qokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week nihinju'. ³¹Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsu' iye he' foyoq foyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' qa yit'ijets: —iMaa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios.—^f

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju' mil (4.000).

(*Marcos 8:1-10*)

³²Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' netuts in i'nyijup qa hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nh'i qu' nanajkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—^g ³³Qa yit'ijiju't he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintali'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i'?—^h ³⁴Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi't pan?— Hekhewen qa yit'ijiju't: —Wetsjuk tatsaite (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets lélits iye.— ³⁵Ma' qa inaqaaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. ³⁶Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets lélits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Qa

napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.ⁱ ³⁷Week he' tuj, qa ihini'ju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij. ³⁸Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye. ³⁹Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.^j

Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't.

(*Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56*)

16 Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' sa-duceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.^k ²Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijiju't: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli't lit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'. ³Qa in leefiju' ekheweli't qa lit'ihijets qu' u'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju't iye. Ehe, ekheweli't in lenikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa ¿inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne lahats'ij? ⁴Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in u'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa nite'le teke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'he hats'e' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.^l

^e15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 ^f15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17

^g15:32 Mt 14:14-21 ^h15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 ⁱ15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 ^j15:39 Mr 3:9; 8:10

^k16:1 Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22 ^l16:4 Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29

Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.*(Marcos 8:14-21)*

⁵In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' 'Fijatshenhei ha' lajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x laqatse' pane'. ⁶Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jehi'liju't ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—^m ⁷Qa he' 'Fijatshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.— ⁸Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't hayits qa lesqeku'u, zin-hats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm in-qatse' pane?ⁿ ⁹¿Me nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?^o ¹⁰¿Me hats lantapi'ihik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju't mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul? ¹¹¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jehi'liju't ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—^p ¹²Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji't ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhe'w'e' inq'ijatshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.^q

Jesús lakha'ija pa' Cristo.*(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)*

¹³Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipo, qa nifaakanj'ju' he' 'Fijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n f'anyeje'yij ene' jukhew ha'ne la's na' Jukhew?— ¹⁴Qa yeku't he'

'Fijatshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—^r ¹⁵Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' 'Fijatshenhei: —Qa ekhweli't, ¿lekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— ¹⁶Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—^s ¹⁷Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, la's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' nethinij in lenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'he na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa lenikfe'lets aka'an.^t ¹⁸Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute lasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'ijpi' ne' yi'lijtsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijaniy hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).^u ¹⁹K'elisij ne' lejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe't ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik lunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophelitia, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa lunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—^v ²⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' 'Fijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.^w

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)*

²¹Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' 'Fijatshenhei in lakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' inq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'le iye qu' namets

^m16:6 Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 ⁿ16:8 Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28 ^o16:9 Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 ^p16:11 Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1

^q16:12 Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 ^r16:14 Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21

^s16:16 Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 ^t16:17 Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 ^u16:18 Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26

^v16:19 Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 ^w16:20 Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21

wetshetk'ewi'l neluts.^x ²²Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayinij aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Nite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yilij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! ¡Aka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!— ²³Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' hijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewe.—^y ²⁴Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze^{**} qa' natsjayan.^z ²⁵Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yilij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.^a ²⁶Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham h'im na' witi'la'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' nileyikitijul pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' hila'xe' na' wa'sji'?'^b ²⁷Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi lesa'x na' Latata qa ne' laqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' *nijaninij week ewitei in lunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii.* (Sal 62:12)^c ²⁸Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—^d

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj.

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

17 In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye lejefebé ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xh'i'ikii in iki'hik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.^e ²Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' lunye'j. Ma' qa pa' leju's leppepé hik lunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' leqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.^f ³Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yil'ju' pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁴Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa le'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiihijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' wittsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yilij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés letsi'yilijek qa pekhep iye qa' letsi'yilijek na' Elías.—^g ⁵In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'lik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—^h ⁶In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.ⁱ ⁷Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'lpha'mkii. Hasu'uj

****16:24** “T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze” ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'.

^x**16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19

^y**16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 ^z**16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27

^a**16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 ^b**16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 ^c**16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 ^d**16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25

^e**17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 ^f**17:2** Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 ^g**17:4** Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 ^h**17:5** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22;

2P 1:16-18 ⁱ**17:6** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

e'nijiwe'yi'l.—^j ⁸Qa yeje'taxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhewep hats ewi'hekii pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁹In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'h'i'm pe'ye' aka' hi'weni'l. Hatse'lu' qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'kii yijat'ij.—^k ¹⁰Ma' qa he' 'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ijeji in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—^l ¹¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'iju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.^m ¹²Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenejejeji yijat'ij kakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenejejeji'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenejejeji'ij iye hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.— ¹³Ma' qa he' 'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yihin pa' ewi'l omela's.

(*Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43*)

¹⁴In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets: ¹⁵—Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' Łaja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijikii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in nami'iji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in nami'iji'ju' na'aj iweli'. ¹⁶Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le teke' qu' nihin.— ⁿ ¹⁷Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne Łahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa

ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n Łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'il eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—^o ¹⁸Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayiniq qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uiifik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamiiikii pa' ħunye'jtax.^p ¹⁹Ma' qa he' 'ijatshenhei qa uja'xhi'ikii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite' teke' qu' hiwutsheni'lfik'i pa' inwo'met?— ²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Qe łammi'sle in nite' l'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' hik ħuk'eye' ne'ej mostaza ło' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij qekha teke'ye'tax qu' it'ihijets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne Ła'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' teke'ye'tax qu' aqsiihijikii.^q ²¹Aka'an in ħunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'he yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

**Ewi'lij iye pa' Jesús in nifel
qu' natlanhetii hatse'.**

(*Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45*)

²²In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' 'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.^r ²³Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa ila'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe' yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijsitjii.

²⁴Ha' Jesús qa he' 'ijatshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi Łastai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijsitjii qa nekii

^j17:7 Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 ^k17:9 Mr 9:9-13

^l17:10 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ^m17:11 Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17

ⁿ17:16 Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 ^o17:17 Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15

^p17:18 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9 ^q17:20 Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr

9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2 ^r17:22 Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31

ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'ol ¿me nite' yijaninjij ke' qi witlijtsitjii?—^s ²⁵Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninjij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e't nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n lii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninjij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' lélitsle? ¿Me i'nli' pekhewe' tujtseikal?—^t ²⁶Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' lélits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'. ²⁷Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'a'iju' ne' ka'hi' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhe'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' 'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninjij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninjij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' lisij.—^u

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(*Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48*)

18 Qa hik pakha'aj he' 'ijjatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—^v ²Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi't omela's. Ma' qa yinhinjij'ju' leqewuk'u, ³qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^w ⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm

na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ⁵Qa pa'qu' nenequnu'uj pa'qu' ewi't omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in nequnu'yij. ⁶Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi't qi ute qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.^x ⁷¿Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in inqaqsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax! Qe ham niyegini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¿Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli' e'fu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' u'ax pakhape' iye!y' ⁸Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nli' qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijiki pa' u'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le okoi i'nli' qu' ewi'le'le ef'iye' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nli' ne' ef'iyei.^z ⁹Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' u'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le otoyey' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—^a

Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.

(*Lucas 15:3-7*)

¹⁰—Hasu'uj uteni't pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa nekhewe'en qa week lahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.^b ¹¹(Qe ha'ne

^s17:24 Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 ^t17:25 Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7

^u17:27 Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 ^v18:1 Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 ^w18:3 Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5 ^x18:6 Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12

^y18:7 Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19 ^z18:8 Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43

^a18:9 Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 ^b18:10 Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10

Ła's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' niĥin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)^c ¹²¿Pa'n ĥumti'it qu' ĥunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) łelinheye' kots'etets qa ewi'ł pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinŁe eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mxe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii? ¹³Yijaa'ija in łe'wisi'mkii in na'ł pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa in yi'wen pe' ewi'ł hamtaxiikii qa les qi'ija in łe'wisi'mkii. ¹⁴Hik aka' ĥunye'j na' Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'łe' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

**¿Pa'n ĥunye'j qu' e'łe'sitsi'it
wetju'ł pa'qu' eĥefeye'?**

(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵—Qa pa'qu' eĥefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' u'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeli'it wetju'ł qu' afaakate'yi'łju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' u'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'uju'ł, ma' qa' e'łe'sitsi'it wetju'ł iye.^d ¹⁶Qa qu' nite'łe netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' eqe'mets iye ewi'łe' i'nłi'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' iĥts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'łij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nłi'i qu' wetsĥetk'ewi'łe' in iĥts'eyek.(Dt 19:15)^e ¹⁷Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'it eju'ł iye qa' enfeli'li'm pe' witiłjtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju'ł iye pe' witiłjtsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyejeyi'łij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejujyets pa' witsset Roma. ¹⁸Yijaa'ija aka' hit'łij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'łi'ł ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik ĥunye'je'jeek qu' not'ophe'łitii na'

wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini'ł ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' ĥunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinĥetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. ¹⁹Qa hit'łij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli'ł pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'łha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinet's ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii. ²⁰Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nłi'i qu' wetsĥetk'ewi'łe' qu' nonot'axij wetju'ł ka' yii qa yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' łeqewuku' pekhewe'en.— ²¹Ma' ha' Pedro qa ikets, qa nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' pa'qu' yeĥefeye' qa yakha' qa' hisu'unji'łij qu' ye'łe'sitsi'it wetju'ł? ¿Me siete'ej (7)?— ²²Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'łij ewets qu' sieteye'łi'łij (7), les łe'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'łij ewets qu' setentayi'łij (70) qu' sieteyi'łij (7). ²³Qa hik ta'łijupi', na' tenek'enĥeji' na' Dios qu' jinteĥejyumtshenijupi' in hik ĥunye'j pa'qu' ewi'ł qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' łekumĥifkinel pe' łeqejkunenĥei. ²⁴In i'nk'a yeĥeł qa tetka'xii pa' ewi'ł olots pe' łekumĥifkinel olots millonits yamets. ²⁵Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninij pe' łekumĥifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa inaqyaji'łij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik ĥunye'je' qu' witiłneke' weeki'ł pe' łewhe'ye' qa' pe' łelits iye, qa week iye pe' na'łtaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' łaja'yi'łij pe' łekumĥifkinel.ⁱ ²⁶Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' łaqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week łek ĥijanin hatse'.” ²⁷Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' łekumĥifkineltax qa yiwamĥitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i

^c18:11 Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25

^d18:15 Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 ^e18:16 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 ^f18:17 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 ^g18:18 Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23

^h18:21 Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13 ⁱ18:25 Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42

qa yiwejinle. ²⁸In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: "iYape atsanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!"^j ²⁹Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: "Enq'eletij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'." ³⁰Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' wit'ophehitijii qa yuihinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa' i'nk'a'le niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel. ³¹In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunenei pakha'an aka' leqfene'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewen, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfene'j lewek pa' ewi'l. ³²Pa' patun qa in'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in u'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej. ³³Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet ej."^k ³⁴Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaqyaji'ij qu' not'ophehitii qa nattanithenhetii iye iplu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa netwejinhetii. ³⁵Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfene'jeyi'il ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' e'efeyi'il.—^l

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.

(*Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18*)

19 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea

qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea netu'uju'l te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.^m ²Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa nihiniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.ⁿ ³Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —iMe lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'et pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'hijupi'?—^o ⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —iMe nite' lejeji'l ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'ijju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu'?(*Gn 1:27*)^p ⁵Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': "Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui l'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'le pa' wit'ese'n."^q ⁶Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l yeni' pa' Dios.—^r ⁷Pekhewen qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —iQa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—(*Dt 24:1-4*)^r ⁸Qa yit'ijju'l ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'il. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelihij e'm qu' meweql'e'elju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'l. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo. ⁹Yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'he'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'il pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—^s ¹⁰Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik

^j18:28 Mt 20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

^k18:33 Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11

^l18:35 Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13 ^m19:1 Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40

ⁿ19:2 Mt 4:23; 12:15 ^o19:3 Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 ^p19:4 Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16

^q19:5 Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31 ^r19:7 Mt 5:31 ^s19:9 Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18

aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.—¹¹Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka' hit'ihijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.^t ¹²Qe na'l pe' ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in u'ets pe'qu' leqeleye' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' leqeleye' yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekheweple qa lekhewelle in wanaqsi'jletijkii in hik lunyejei qu' newetwu'm leqeleye', qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(*Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17*)

¹³Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets. ¹⁴Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—^u ¹⁵Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(*Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30*)

¹⁶Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij?—^v ¹⁷Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis?

Ewi'he nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'ax qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.—¹⁸Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenki. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.^w ¹⁹Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsa iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.—(*Ex 20:13-16*)^x ²⁰Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?— ²¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' lajale' qa' week lisiij nekhewe' ifiljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfene'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—^y ²²Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in u'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. ²³Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'lja aka' hit'ihij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^z ²⁴Hit'ihij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^a ²⁵In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji'?

^t19:11 Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 ^u19:14 Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2

^v19:16 Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 ^w19:18 Dt 5:17-20

^x19:19 Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8

^y19:21 Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18 ^z19:23 Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co

1:26; 1Ti 6:9 ^a19:24 Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25

pa' Dios?— ²⁶Qa ha' Jesús qa yejel ji'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'j'letaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'He pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—^b ²⁷Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij': —Yekheweli't week henejeti't he' week yiwekwekitsi't ma' qa k'ajayani't. ^cQa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yil'ij hatse'?— ²⁸Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi le'wis lots'o'ji'la'x, ekheweli't in latsjayani't qa' ni'ilipji' ek ne' doce (12) wits'o'jilaxits. Qa ekheweli't qu' enek'enhe'yi'lij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel telits.^c ²⁹Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet letsil, i'nhi' lamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nhi' lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nhi' latata, i'nhi' lenene, i'nhi' telits qa i'nhi' leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsi'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^d ³⁰Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.**

20 Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.^e ²Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'lijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi't nekuye', ewi't denario,^{††} qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki. ³Ma' qa in

hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'. ⁴Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinhi'ilek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii. ⁵Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.” Qa ewi'lij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.” ⁶Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: “^cInhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'hi' hane'e'in nite' i'ithayiyi'ij?” ⁷Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni't.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il.” ⁸Ma' qa in hats lefekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjelinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: “Ono'het wetju't he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai.”^f ⁹Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi't denario. ¹⁰Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' ink'ale t'ithayitax ewi't denario. ¹¹In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in u'fetsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. ¹²Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Enewe'

^{††}**20:2** Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nehu qu' net'ithayii.

^b**19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27

^c**19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8

^d**19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 ^e**20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33

^f**20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15

i'nk'ale t'ithayitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeyi'lyij yekheweli'l in miitsju' haki'lifi in he'yithayi'yi'ji' ka' felej ke' junu' aka' nelu'ik'i."g 13 Qa yeku'l pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: "Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanyej'ej qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' ithayii ewi'l denario?h 14 Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'e'hisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii. 15 ¿Ye' me nite' tenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' nastsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?"i 16 Qa aka'an hik aka' hunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—

**Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye
qu' natlanhetii hatse'.**

(*Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34*)

17 Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyij hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'lju' he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: 18 —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'li'm, hane'ej in jiyamiipha'm na' witset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés fe'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,k 19 qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' fe'lijeye', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

**Pakha' iyintaxets pe' tenene
pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.**

(*Marcos 10:35-45*)

20 Ke' tenene he' felits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinheyu'ujets pe'ye.¹ 21 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Łekpa' hisu'un?— Kikke'en qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'l pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyij ne'tweyijek.— 22 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' f'iyintaxi'lets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik hunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiyaji', ¿me teke' qu' iya'ałji' pakha' ek'imiiji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, teke'.—m 23 Qa yeku'l iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'ałji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imiiji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyij qa nite' yakha' qu' natał yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—n 24 Qa hekhewe' diez (10) f'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k felits ha' Zebedeo. 25 Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'le in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye.²⁶ Qa ekhweli'ił qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'ıl aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les fe'wis qu' hik hunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu'

g20:12 Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 h20:13 Mt 22:12; 26:50 i20:15 Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 j20:16 Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30

k20:18 Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7 l20:20 Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2

m20:22 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 n20:23 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9

nithayiki pekhewepe'.^o ²⁷Qa ekheweli'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' withinek'e qu' ezejkunenek'i'ihij. ²⁸Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa' net'ihinij iye na' hila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—^p

**Jesús qa' yi'wenkitkii
pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.**

(*Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43*)

²⁹In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa' olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm. ³⁰Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii ũekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in neki'jup ha' Jesús, qa' taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—^q ³¹Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.— ³²Ha' Jesús qa' teke'lenju' qa' taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa' nifaakan: —¿Łekpa' lisu'uni'l qu' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?— ³³Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'l qu' hi'weni'lkii wat'ij.— ³⁴Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa' t'eku'mipji' he' łotoi. Ma' qa' aje'eł yi'wen wetju'l he' puk'aletstax, qa' yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa' uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(*Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19*)

21 In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset Ła's hii

Betfagé, qa' ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa' yukin he' wetsjuk h'ijatshenhei,^r ²qa' yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset Ła's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'li' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'l qa' ewi'l wo'nophehijij' pa'qu' Ła'se'. Qa' enit'ihijii pe' wetsjuk qa' enka'xi'lyii. ³Qa' qu' nana'l pa'qu' nayajitaxihijets, qa' it'ihijju't: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'eHete' ek nepilet hate'.”—

⁴Aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa' hats yasinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij: ⁵—*Enfeli'ti'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ihijets: “Jelju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'l matikkatax, ewi'l matikkatax Ła's.”*—

(*Zac 9:9*)^s ⁶He' wetsjuk h'ijatshenhei qa' ikkii qa' yaqsiikii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. ⁷Qa' neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa' ha' Ła's iye, qa' yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits łaqlatiyij, qa' i'nipji' ha' Jesús. ⁸Olootsija he' jukhew qa' efuts iye, yipk'eni'uijiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' le'ntaafitits qa' hekhewep qa' yifekini'k'i ek ke' najkakui łesejets qa' yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. ⁹He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa' he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa' week ewi'l ka' f'anyejei in taya'yijipji'kii: —iQi in le'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i! iQi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! iQi in le'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!—(*Sal 118:26*)^t

¹⁰Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha' ha' Jerusalén, qa' week ha' witset in ye'łilax wetju'l qa' yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?— ¹¹Qa' yeku'łji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'hii na' witset Nazaret Galilea łeqe sehe'.—^u

^o20:26 Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 ^p20:28 Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 ^q20:30 Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42

^r21:1 Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12

^s21:5 Is 62:11 ^t21:9 Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14

^u21:11 Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14

**Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii
pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek
pe' witlijsitjiyifi.**

(*Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas
19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22*)

¹²Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijt-sitjii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwumkii iye ke' leqe mesal he' yepiletets f'astai qa yiwumkii iye ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.^v ¹³Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,*” (*Is 56:7*) qa ekheweli'it qa laqsiihikii in “*tewejij ne' ejtenhetsits.*”—(*Jer 7:11*) ¹⁴He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa niñinju'. ¹⁵Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiihikii in ham lunyejeyi'iju' qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijt-sitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in le'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en, ¹⁶qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' lepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli't ¿me nite' les qu' ejeti't kekheve' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “*Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tuf,* hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye?”—(*Sal 8:2*)^w ¹⁷Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinle hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uiifik'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset la's hii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.^x

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yisłax.

(*Marcos 11:12-14,20-26*)

¹⁸Qa nelukii leefiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun. ¹⁹Qa yi'wen ke' ewi't higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii leye' qa hamle, uja'xle kekheve' lesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' fanuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l pe'qu' eye.— Ma' qa aje'eł wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yisłax. ²⁰In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eł yisłax?— ²¹Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets qu' nana'li'e'm pa' nite' witqekuyej' qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i iye, nite' ewi'he qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiihikii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe leke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' la'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.^y ²²Week pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini't, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i pa'qu' iyinhejeyi'it ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'hij.—^z

¿Łekpa' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Jesús?

(*Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8*)

²³In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiihikii ekewe' wekwek in laqsiihikii? ¿Łekpa' nelisij in laqsiihikii?—^a ²⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani't. Qu' enfeli't ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'hij, qa' henfeljii't e'mek nakha' ta'lets in haqsiihikii ekewe' wek-

^v21:12 Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25

^w21:16 Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 ^x21:17 Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50;

Jn 11:18 ^y21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6

^z21:22 Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 ^a21:23 Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27

wek. ²⁵ ¿Lekpa' ta'hijets in inqimpuu-jin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'hijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi'i ene' jukhewle?— Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'hijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' f'ek'eni'lets?”^b ²⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintitaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyijju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—^c ²⁷ Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ihim lekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiijkii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' felits.

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjunyejeyi'ihij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' felits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”^d ²⁹ Pa' wita's qa inku'l: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yijamtikii, ma' qa ikiiju'. ³⁰ Ma' qa pa' latata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye la's, qa aka' hats f'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej.” Qa nite'le ikiiju'. ³¹ ¿Lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' latata?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ³² Qe in namtaxi'l ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxi'ij pa'

yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij yijat'ij, qa nite'le f'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats h'wentaxi'ihha aka'an, qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' litujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—^e

Pe' uf'ets witeqjelinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(*Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19*)

³³ Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: — Ek'eni'hik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tiju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsi-ijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejelipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.^f ³⁴ In hats k'esiyu'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukintaxii pe' leqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. ³⁵ Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.^g ³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'lij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pe' yojo. ³⁷ Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: “Tees qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's.” ³⁸ Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj:

^b21:25 Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30; 15:18,21; Jn 3:27

^c21:26 Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 ^d21:28 Mt 20:1

^e21:32 Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21

^f21:33 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

^g21:35 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37

“Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata.”^{h39} Ma' qa' t'eku'mi' qa' yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa' yilan.⁴⁰ Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, ¿pa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet?—⁴¹ Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' u'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'aihit iye pe'qu' nejelenenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisji'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisji'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa' yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'.—ⁱ⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeli'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Ne' ute yuten qa' yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa' ewi'le in les weju'tij in teniininijpha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsi-ijkii aka'an qa' in jitejellu' qa' qi in le'sits ine'm*”? (Sal 118:22)^j ⁴³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'lij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'.⁴⁴ Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalale'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'.—^k ⁴⁵ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa' he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa' nikfe'lik'i in lekhwelle in t'ejuyets.^l ⁴⁶ Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa' niji-weil'ijju'l he' olots jukhew qa' efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.^m

Pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

22 Ma' qa' iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa' efuts, qa' ewi'lij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa' yit'ij:² —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis ne'u yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi'l qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.ⁿ ³ Qa yukin pe' leqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa' nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis ne'u.^o ⁴ Qa ewi'lij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa' yit'ijets: “Aka' it'ihijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: ‘Hats hajilettaxi'l ek'ui na' qi aqi'l. Hats talanhetijju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa' kekhewe' iye wakka' letitsik'i ne'ej we'nujenin, qa' week hats yijat'etsju', te'lunihii qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.’”^p ⁵ Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa' nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi'l pakha' ik' yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa' pakhap iye qa' yamiyek pe' laqhatjii.⁶ Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa' t'eku'mi' pe' f'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa' yilanje'mkii qa' pekhewep qa' nilaanju'ha.⁷ Ma' qa' qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa' yiyaji'ets pe' letits oq'ophe'netsilets, qa' ikii qa' nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa' ne'lijju' iye pa' letsetik'i.⁸ Ma' qa' i'nk'a'le qa' yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunenhei: “Na' witiwhe'yejii hats week yijat'axju', qa' kekhewe'le yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa' nite'le weju'ttaxij qek' nanamii.^q ⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yape ma'a'etsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheijeji, qa' eqe'mi'lets week

^h21:38 Sal 2:8; He 1:2 ⁱ21:41 Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28

^j21:42 Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 ^k21:44 Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8

^l21:45 Mt 13:3,35; 15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32

^m21:46 Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44

ⁿ22:2 Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7 ^o22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5

^p22:4 Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36 ^q22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46

pa'qu' i'weni'li' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis nehu witiwhe'yejii.^r ¹⁰Pe' witqejkunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikhejei. Qa no'thet wetju't week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' u'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' witsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel. ¹¹Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis nehu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.^s ¹²Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: "Waika', ζpa'n lunye'j in lentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis nehu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?" Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.^t ¹³Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunenhei: "Ophe'li't ne' lokoyei qa ne' le'feyei iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii."^u ¹⁴Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijji' ujaaxkii.—^u

ζMe le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?

(*Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26*)

¹⁵In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an. ¹⁶Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatshenheile qa lijs'eyek hekhewe' yijyanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshenij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjuneyeyij.^v ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi', enfeli't ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ζMe

le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ζMe nite'?—^w ¹⁸Ha' Jesús qa hatste nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenyeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejuneyeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. ζInhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? ¹⁹Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.^{ζζ} ²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —ζLek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?— ²¹Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—^x ²²In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Hii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.

(*Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40*)

²³Qa hik kakha' iye ka' nehuji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.^y ²⁴Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: "Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax kelitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' lek'inij i'nli'i qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi't qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm lewhe'ye'ek'i."^z ²⁵Ha'ne ha'ni'li' na'l ka' ewi'l hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeyek. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexete hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa

^{ζζ}22:19 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

^r22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14 ^s22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 ^t22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50

^u22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14 ^v22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10;

18:26 ^w22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15

^x22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 ^y22:23 Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

nejettaxij qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij,²⁶ qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.²⁷ In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.²⁸ Qa hane'ej qu' iliyetax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yestaxij pekhewe'en.—²⁹ Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Ekheweli'l qi in lijanilik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'letsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios.³⁰ Qe qu' iliyetax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'ye'iju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyeje'ye' yijaj'ij ne' angelits wa's lelets.^z ³¹ Ye'ehe, in te'juyets qu' iliyetax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenilik'i na' Dios in yit'ij ewets:³² “*Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob*”? (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ilii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—^a ³³ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhe'we' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(*Marcos 12:28-34*)

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.^b ³⁵ Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:^c ³⁶ —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhe'we' le'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i

(mandamientos)?—³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjantikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)^d ³⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhe'we' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.³⁹ Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)^e ⁴⁰ Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijjatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—^f

¿Pa'n hii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(*Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju', ⁴² qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku't hekhewe'en: —Ta'te'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.—⁴³ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:^g ⁴⁴ “*Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' efi'yei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.*” (Sal 110:1)^h ⁴⁵ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?—⁴⁶ Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'hijju'l pe'qu' le'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' netuji' qa ta'li' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.ⁱ

^z22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 ^a22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32

^b22:34 Lc 10:25-28 ^c22:35 Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3 ^d22:37 Lc 10:27

^e22:39 Mt 19:19 ^f22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14

^g22:43 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2

^h22:44 Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 ⁱ22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40

**Jesús qa iyetij pa' u'ax łunyejei
pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés
le'lijei qa pe' fariseol.**

(*Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas
11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

23 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' 'I'ijatshenhei,^j ²qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekheve' iye fariseol, hik nekheve' wetłisij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekheve' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.^k ³Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha qa' week aqsiiłjkii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qa hasu'ujle ijayani'lij ka' łunyejei nekheve'en, qe łekhwel nite' yaqsiijkii kekheve' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.^l ⁴Łekhwel hik łunyejei aka'an: yophe'ł je'mkii pe' witqatai qi niihetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa łekhwelke qa nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' łayaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.^m ⁵Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijkii ewi'He in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej 'fiwatai qa łokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax łasimmi'tax qa leste in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijkii t'i'najki' łasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekheve' Intata le'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' le'łal iye qa les in yijetiniiju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.ⁿ ⁶Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej łots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi'ł le'wis neku qa ne'ej witłijtsitijyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, łots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.^o ⁷Yisu'un iye

qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj łaqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.^p ⁸Qa ekhweli'ł qa' hasu'uj iwejini'li'm aq'ayini'lij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets maestro, qe ewi'He na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekhweli'ł qa week e'witjefeyek'iliłpi'. ⁹Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'He na' Atata'ł hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.^q ¹⁰Hasu'uj iye iwejini'li'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ihji', qe ewi'He na' Cristo in qiji'ha. ¹¹Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekhweli'ł, pakha'an, pakha' hik łunye'j qu' eqejkunenek'i'ł.^r ¹²Qe pakha' qu' łakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhetje'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.^s ¹³ıHiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekheve' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe lit'onihik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekhweli'ł iye nite' le'nuihiyu'ukii iye. Nite' liwejinili'm iye nekheve' nuihiyu'taxii.^t ¹⁴ıHiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekheve' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe lenitka'mihijki' pe' łetsiltax pe' wikihalei. Ła'napetaxi'lijets qe 'fiyini'ł qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini'ł qe łisu'unli'ł qu' me'nethinijkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les qu' qiyie' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'lij.^u ¹⁵ıHiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekheve' iye fariseol,

^j23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

^k23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 ^l23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23

^m23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13

ⁿ23:5 Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44

^o23:6 Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 ^p23:7 Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1

^q23:9 Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 ^r23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9

^s23:12 Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6

^t23:13 Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52 ^u23:14 Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47

e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe hijawe'jihij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel lenekilijikii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'ohikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeji't. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsiihijkii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani't epji' qu' les ne'weju'hij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.v ¹⁶ Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli't lit'ihij: "Ham weju'hij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm ne' witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij."w ¹⁷ Nite' l'eqene'fuyi't wetju't qa puk'alets iye, qe za'p'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? zMe na' oro? zMe i'nhi'i ne' witlijsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios? ¹⁸ Qa lit'ihijju' iye: "Nite' weju'hij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij." ¹⁹ i'Puk'alets! zLekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? zMe pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? zMe i'nhi'i pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?^x ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda). ²¹ Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijsitjii

pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijsitjii.^y ²² Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.^z ²³ i'Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'fik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiihijkii kekhe'we' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiijkii, kekhe'we'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihijkii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'ihij qu' aqsiihijkii kekhe'we' hats l'asinihik'i in laqsiihijkii.^a ²⁴ i'Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't qu' e'puk'alets'it in lojotaxi'fik'ui pekhewepe! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi't na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi't ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'hi'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi't.^b ²⁵ i'Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't himpulijini't na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa latawe'je qa topo'oj pakha' wit'e'jtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.^c ²⁶ i'Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' j'jek ham lejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i. ²⁷ i'Hiye'e' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it!

^v23:15 Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43 ^w23:16 Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 ^x23:19 Ex 29:37; 30:29

^y23:21 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 ^z23:22 Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 ^a23:23 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 ^b23:24 Mt 15:14; 23:16 ^c23:25 Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39

Qe ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej nime'kui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetsle qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipipji' iye.^d ²⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji't iye, e'le'sitsi't in ne'weni't ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'le atawjetsi't qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi't, qa topoli't ej iye in nite' lisu'uni't qu' aqsihijkii pa' yisu'un na' Dios. ²⁹ ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi't! Qe ekheweli't leniihini'lpha'm ne' lenime'kui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa li'sinheti't iye wekwek l'enih'i ne' lenime'kui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen. ³⁰ Ma' qa hit'ihijju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i." ³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in hit'ihijju', ma' qa hats lanalithi'ihik'i in ekheweli't lata'hifets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.^e ³² Yape oponheti'lij pakha' u'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i.—

¡Q'oiq'oyits lélits!

³³ —¡Q'oiq'oyits! ¡Q'oiq'oyits lélits! ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeje'taxihik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenhetiitaxi'lij pa' fe't qi iftsax?^f ³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', Je' qeku'ni'tek qu' he'nukini't ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli't qa' anlani'lju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'hji'pha'm

pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani't je'mkii ne' witlijsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'hiikii pekhewep witsetiikal,^g ³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami't epji' iye na' witaxtanithenkeye' ta'lets ke' l'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanhetiiju', qa in ta'hi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i la's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i hilanihi' na' leqewuk'uji' ne' witlijsitjiyiii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios.^h ³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—ⁱ

Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷ —¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'lju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'elikhii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' le'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi't heni' ne' elits, in lunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi't yeni' ne'ej lelits uyifi lefets, qa nite'le lisu'un.^j ³⁸ Je' qeku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'it qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.^k ³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'annuuyi' qu' e'tswen iye, ipu'ui qu' ittaxij: "Qi in te'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij."—(Sal 118:26)^l

Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijsitjii qu' u'axe'ju' hatse'.

(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

24 Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uifik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Je' qeku'nju' ene' witlijsitjii,

^d23:27 Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3 ^e23:31 Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 ^f23:33 Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 ^g23:34 Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 ^h23:35 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24

ⁱ23:36 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 ^j23:37 Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12

^k23:38 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5 ^l23:39 Mt 21:9

ihayits qa le'wis!—^m ² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'weni'l ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewii'le' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witiłjtsitjii. Week qu' jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.—

Pekhewe' wekwek łunyejeikii yami'ijii qu' hats namets pa' łahats'ij.

(*Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24*)

³Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hii Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' łijjatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n ipu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' łunye'je' kakha' hit'ij qu' jalaq'uju' ne' witiłjtsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijiki hatse' pakha' hane'ej łahats'ij?—ⁿ ⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Jeli'łju'łha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'ii ma' qa' naqani'łkii.^o ⁵Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.^p ⁶Ekheweli'l qa' impi'ye'jiiłij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiiłij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyyu'łijtax. Qa hasu'uje e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' łunyejeye'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' łaka'the'ju' hatse'. ⁷Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witsset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witssetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witssetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.^q ⁸Qa hikle

łunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkałjtsiten in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' łaqati'yi'ij hatse'.^r ⁹Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'łiikii qu' awitjaxti'yi'łju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'łju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ene' week witssetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l.—^s

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰—Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijikii qa qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep. ¹¹Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtsits qu' nit'ij łetets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.^t ¹²Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayijfiki hatse' pa' u'łax, ma' qa pa' łeqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' ołootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.^u ¹³Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' łaka'the'ju' pa' łahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' iłaxe'. ¹⁴Qa eke' le'sits wi'łłije nifel pa' łunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week net-felhitiyi'pji' pe' week witssetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' łaka'the'ju'.—^v

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵—Qa hik ta'łijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' *qi u'łax yeq'ılatkii hatse'*, (*Dn 9:27*) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis łetsettax na' Dios nekhe' witiłjtsitjiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). ^w¹⁶Ma' qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui. ¹⁷Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' na'aj

^m24:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1 ⁿ24:3 Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39

^o24:4 Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3 ^p24:5 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^q24:7 Hch 11:28;

Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 ^r24:8 Lc 21:12-24 ^s24:9 Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2

^t24:11 Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1

^u24:12 Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 ^v24:14 Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14

^w24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28

k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihyu'ufi pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij.^x ¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' fejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij. ¹⁹ Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' lelitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji'. ²⁰ Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'fkii, qa qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije'ji' (sábado). ²¹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju' in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuuyi' iye qu' lunye'jekii iye hatse'.^y ²² Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijji', ma' qa' neniwk'itsini'iju' hatse'.^z ²³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nh'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujte umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.^a ²⁴ Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunye'je'ji'iju' qa pe'qu' qi qu' nit'ijaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.^b ²⁵ Je' qeku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli'l e'm aje'el ekewe'en in mente' yamets

qu' nana'l. ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Je' qeku'ni'hi i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa hasu'uj jeh'lii, qa i'nh'i qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Inifi ke' witi'tsi'," qa hasu'uj iye qu' umti'il qu' yija'ye'. ²⁷ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nelu'uju'l qa i'nh'i qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye. ^{c28} Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—^d

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(*Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30, 34-36; 21:25-33*)

²⁹—Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, *ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'el nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanami-iju'kii iye* (*Is 13:10*) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.^e ³⁰ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii *ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'liipha'm na' wa's*, (*Dn 7:13*) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.^f ³¹ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai *pe' qi foj, qa' nono'het wetju'* (*Ex 19:16*) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uy'lii, nelu'uju'l qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.^g ³² Max-tayit qekuni'hijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej

^x24:17 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9

^y24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14

^z24:22 Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14

^a24:23 Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 ^b24:24 Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20 ^c24:27 Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2

^d24:28 Job 39:30; Lc 17:37 ^e24:29 Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap 6:12-13 ^f24:30 Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7

^g24:31 Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6

lenuts ma' qa ta'iji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jina'awap.^h ³³Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' Ła's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' łeji'.ⁱ ³⁴Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' łahats'ij hatse', qa namh'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.^j ³⁵Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' łeke' qu' hamitse'.^{kk} ³⁶Qa hamle nikfe'le'ets pa' neluji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' Ła's. Qe ewi'he in nikfe'lets na' Łatata.—^k

**Hik lunyejeye' pe' łeqe
nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.**

³⁷—Qe in lunyejeyek ke' łeqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.^l ³⁸Qe in lunyejeyek kekhe'we' nelutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeyiju'kii qa ke' łelits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamh'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei. ³⁹Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' Ła's na' Jukhew. ⁴⁰Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' łejinqa'wet'e, ewi'l pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l pa'qu' nenejet. ⁴¹Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju'. Ewi'l iye pe'qu'

neka'x qa ewi'l iye pe'qu' nenejet.^m ⁴²Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nehu łamijiiju' na' Yatsat'etsi'l ej. ⁿ⁴³Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' łetsi'ye'.^o ⁴⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l qu' matjanitheni'łkiiha qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew i'nhi' qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—^p

**Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en
qa pa' nite' tek'en.**

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵—Łekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'łkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' łaqapaton qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' łetsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets łeku-jii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' łetsi'.^q ⁴⁶Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' łaqapaton, qa yi'wen in yaqsiikii aka'an.^r ⁴⁷Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' łewekwekits. ⁴⁸Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in u'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' łatawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'eł ha' yaqa patun," ⁴⁹ma' qa' yap-eye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep łithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.^s ⁵⁰Ma' qa pa' łaqapaton pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' neluji'

^{kk}24:35 Ekewe'le yi'łijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' łeke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij.

^h24:32 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 ⁱ24:33 Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20

^j24:34 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36

^k24:36 Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2

^l24:37 Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26 ^m24:41 Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35

ⁿ24:42 Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 ^o24:43 Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3

^p24:44 Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 ^q24:45 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21

^r24:46 Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 ^s24:49 Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6

nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye. ⁵¹Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuihinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l leq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye lek'unhetii.—

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pe' diez (10) inanyii.**

25—Pa' lahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitjiyits leq'ilij na'aj aceite.^t ²Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.^u ³Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'. ⁴Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimtaxji' pe' lefetitjiyits. ⁵In nite' namets aje'e't pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha. ⁶Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': “iHats nam na' tewhe'yei! iYape eneki'liju't qa ijs'teyi'ilkii!” ⁷Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'jju' iye qu' nene'iji' pe' lefetitjiyits. ⁸Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': “Eslis qeku'niliij lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'il, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l.” ⁹Qa inku't pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: “Ham, hats weju'iji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'lii pe'qu' eq'ili'il.” ¹⁰Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa lijs'teyi'ekteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha'

qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yejii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.^v ¹¹Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: “Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'lij ye'mii qhof na' leji’.” ¹²Qa yeku't pakha'an, qa yit'ij: “Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'iliij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li'l ej.” ¹³Matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pakha' yithayinenij pe'
laq'astai pe' leqejkunenehei.**

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴—Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenehei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayiyij. ¹⁵Pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'l mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewilei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.^w ¹⁶Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'e't ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihinij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' laxifkinel. ¹⁷Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits. ¹⁸Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun. ¹⁹Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai

^t25:1 Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 ^u25:2 Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45

^v25:10 Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25 ^w25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunenei. ²⁰Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) laxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, lesisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij." ²¹Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'hij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejelinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii." ²²Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, lesisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij." ²³Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'hij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejelinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii." ²⁴Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enith'i'ijji' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa feku'mi' iye lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'." ²⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju'l qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'." ²⁶Pa' laqa patun qa yeku'l: "Akha' qi in u'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In lenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henith'i'ijji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju',^z ²⁷les le'wistax qek enifi ne'

banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i. ²⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'hij ne' mil (1.000) qa' lisi'hij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10)." ²⁹Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' oloots'i'ija. Qa pakha'le qu' ham nana'li'm qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.^a ³⁰Qa ha'ne ham weju'li'hij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.—^b

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

³¹—Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' lots'o'ji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,^c ³²ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'l'kii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'l' ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.^d ³³Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'. ³⁴Ma' qa ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: "Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ili' nakha' qu' nelisi'hij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^e ³⁵Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'hij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe leslisi'hij na'aj ya't. In

^{*25:21} Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2 ^{v25:24} 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12

^{z25:26} Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11 ^{a25:29} Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2 ^{b25:30} Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 ^{c25:31} Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6

^{d25:32} Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20

^{e25:34} Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8

letsweni'lik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxiyij qa leslisi'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.^f ³⁶ Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yiikii qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophelitiitax qa lanami'l yijji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l.” ³⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: “Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa k'elisi'lij pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'l iye? ³⁸ ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'ltaxi'l ej qa tseqjunu'li'l ej qa k'elisi'lij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'elisi'lij iye? ³⁹ ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e' i'ni'i qu' opheliti' qa tsamji'l eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?” ⁴⁰ Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili' ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'h'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.”^g ⁴¹ Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyij: “Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'le in weju'hij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitijiju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye.^h ⁴² Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite' leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'. ⁴³ In letswentaxi'l qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lyij, qa nite' leneqjuntu'lyij qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.

Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'ni'i iye qe hoyopheliti' qa nite' lanami'l yijji' qu' e'tsweni'l.” ⁴⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nittaxijiju'l: “Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun i'ni'i qu' e'niyayu', i'ni'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ij ej, i'ni'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'ni'i qu' manqaats'e, i'ni'i qu' opheliti' qa qu' nite' k'efeni'ij iye?” ⁴⁵ Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'l iye, qa nit'ijets: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili' ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' laqsi'ji'h'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii ekewe'en.”ⁱ ⁴⁶ Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'ax nite' yili'ij.—^j

Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53*)

26 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' 'ijatshenhei: ²—Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis netu Pascua,^{§§} ma' qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—^k ³ Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj qa not'axi' wetju'l ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caifás.^l ⁴ Ma' qa iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij

§§**26:2** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' lathits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto.

^f**25:35** Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16

^g**25:40** Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 ^h**25:41** Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48;

2P 2:4; Jud 6-7 ⁱ**25:45** Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 ^j**25:46** Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7

^k**26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1 ^l**26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6

qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.^m
⁵Hekhewe'en qa' yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

**Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leila'
 pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.**

(*Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8*)

⁶Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' letsi'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye lep-roso. ⁷Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'l' qi le'wis ute hii alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii in-yetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' leila' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa. ⁸He' Hijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?ⁿ
⁹Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netestiitaxij ne' ifiljetsits.— ¹⁰Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeji'likii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis. ¹¹Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l' ejup. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'l' ejup.^o ¹²Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'el in mente' haya-jkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm. ¹³Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'hi' qu' net-felhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjam-taxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—^p

Pa' Judas qa' t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6*)

¹⁴Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi'l' he' doce (12) Hijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,^q ¹⁵qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni'l' qu' eslisi'lij hats'inha qu' k'elisi'lij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits liyits plata.^f
¹⁶Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

**Pa' qi le'wis nelu lenkujijji' pe' pan
 nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' levaduraye'.**

(*Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26*)

¹⁷Ka' yojo neluji' kakha' qi le'wis nelu witkujijji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' levaduraye', he' Hijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsi'ihij'kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis nelu Pascua?— ¹⁸Qa yeku'l' qa yit'ij: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ihijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'hijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'hji' pa' qi le'wis nelu Pascua.”—^s ¹⁹Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin Hijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiijikii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis nelu Pascua. ²⁰Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) Hijatshenhei. ²¹In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l' na'l nakha' ewi'l' qu' net'ihinyij

^m26:4 Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53

ⁿ26:8 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^o26:11 Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8 ^p26:13 Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10

^q26:14 Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16

^r26:15 Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3 ^s26:18 Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1

hatse'.— ²²Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?— ²³Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'of in hilke'ehijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'. ²⁴Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij, in f'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa jhiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihiniy hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—^t ²⁵Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihiniy, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Akha' hats hit'ij aka'an.— ²⁶In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' f'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'hiju'l qa' luji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—^u ²⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'hij qu' iya'alij ha'ne tok'o, ²⁸qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.^v ²⁹Qa hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'khap iye uwa f'i, iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa f'i na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—^w

**Jesús qa nifel qu'
newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.**

(*Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38*)

³⁰In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.^x ³¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli' qu' me'nitonilets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: “*Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets tenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*”(*Zac 13:7*)^y ³²Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—^z ³³Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' fanuuyi' qu' he'niton e'mets.—³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—^a ³⁵Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jjij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week f'anyejeitax aka'an he' f'ijatshenhei.

**Jesús qa iyini' pa'
najkaket Getsemani.**

(*Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46*)

³⁶Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' f'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.—³⁷Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wet-sjuk telits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapelek

^t26:24 Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10

^u26:26 Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16 ^v26:28 Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20

^w26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 ^x26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1

^y26:31 Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 ^z26:32 Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7

^a26:34 Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38

ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.^b ³⁸Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'ih'i. Hasu'uj mama'al yijup.—^c ³⁹Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'niiji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imiiji', qa hasu'uje pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—^d ⁴⁰Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' 'ijatsshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi'l horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'l yijup? ⁴¹Hasu'uj mama' a'lju'. Iyini'l hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'ye'j. Pe' atawjetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—^e ⁴²Qa ewi'l'ij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yi-wets qa'nte' nek'iyaye'ji' pa' qi ek'imiiji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' lisu'un.—^e ⁴³Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' 'ijatsshenhei, qe nite' lekhweliju'l pa' nijati'. ⁴⁴Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l'ij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij. ⁴⁵Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' 'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit lama'alju' qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne Ea's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' u'lets jukhew.^f ⁴⁶Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' jinnakkii. Jel qeku'ni'lju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11*)

⁴⁷In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) 'ijatsshenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. ⁴⁸Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwju'tsqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'li.— ⁴⁹Qa in hats namets qa aje'e'l nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Eanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm. ⁵⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' lanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.^g ⁵¹Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' 'ijatsshenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' lekfi'ik'i ha' leqejkunenek hakha' qiji' latata he' pa'il.^h ⁵²Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.ⁱ ⁵³¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'e'l nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión *angelitse'?! ⁵⁴Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii?—^k ⁵⁵Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in 'laqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa lenka'xi'l iye ne' ek'uli'l najak qu' ots'opheli'!? ¿Me

*26:53 Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'.

^b26:37 Mt 4:21; 17:1 ^c26:38 Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 ^d26:39 Mt 20:22;

Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 ^e26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38

^f26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1 ^g26:50 Mt 20:13; 22:12 ^h26:51 Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10

ⁱ26:52 Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 ^j26:53 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30

^k26:54 Mt 1:22; 26:24

hik yijunyej na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijsitjii he'nq'ijatshenifi qa ham ts'ophele.¹
⁵⁶Qa hatsle week qu' lunyejeye'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekheve' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.—Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uiikii qa ilatkii.^m

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' lets'i pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.

(*Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24*)

⁵⁷Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' lets'i ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' latata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju't hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés l'elije'i qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.ⁿ ⁵⁸Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'mii, yamhi'ijijii'ha pa'aj ha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i ha' pa'il latata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjelinenheyipji' ke' witlijsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij.^o
⁵⁹Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema[†] wo'oikii pa'qu' witwok'onhet'ete qu' net'eju'yiju't ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.^p ⁶⁰Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onletaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijikii

iy.^q ⁶¹Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' leke' qu' hiwu'enhetijikii ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi't neluts qu' heniinpha'm iye.”—^r ⁶²Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku't? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'lik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?—
⁶³Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku't. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' liiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape eneli't ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios?—^s ⁶⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli't in li'weni't hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Let'unherye'ji'ju't in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.—(*Sal 110:1*)^t ⁶⁵Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in u'letsik'i l'elijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli't l'epi'ye'elik'i ke' yit'ij in u'letsik'i.^u ⁶⁶¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lenifenyeye' hane'en?— Qa yeku't pekhewe'en: —Ewi'He in weju'tij qu' nawa'm.—^v ⁶⁷Ma' qa tek'ijje'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ijje'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,^w ⁶⁸qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—^x

[†]26:59 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

¹26:55 Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 ^m26:56 Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 ⁿ26:57 Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49

^o26:58 Jn 7:32; 18:15 ^p26:59 Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 ^q26:60 Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 ^r26:61 Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14

^s26:63 Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 ^t26:64 Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 ^u26:65 Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14

^v26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 ^w26:67 Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22

^x26:68 Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.

(*Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁹Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenk'i, qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' hįts'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea teile'.— ⁷⁰Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikiniy hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij.— ⁷¹Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' hįts'ejl'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret teile'.—^y ⁷²Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—^z ⁷³Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' hįts'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.— ⁷⁴Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in u'axik'i l'anyej' qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. jNite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. ⁷⁵Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.^a

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(*Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32*)

27 Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.^b ²Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.^c

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.^d ⁴Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yu'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham u'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —jNite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! jAkha'le in lantsat'axij!— ⁵Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.^e ⁶Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—^f ⁷Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimelku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i. ⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij

^y26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 ^z26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 ^a26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

^b27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

^c27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 ^d27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15

^e27:5 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 ^f27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31

“Wit'athits ʔetset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in ʔenqiyij. ⁹Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) ʔastai nijketits plata, hik aka' ʔajanye'j pa' ewi'ʔ jukhew ʔajjanye'jeyij nekhewe' Israel ʔe'itets.* (Zac 11:12)⁸ ¹⁰Ma' qa pe' ʔastai qa ʔaqhayijets pa' sehe' ʔii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.—(Zac 11:13)

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

¹¹Ha' Jesús qa wattsap'anhetijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —*¿Me akha' pakha' qi ʔatata ene' judío?—* Qa yeku'ʔ pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij.*—^{h12}Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek u'ʔets yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'hik'i.ⁱ ¹³Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —*¿Me nite' ʔepiye' kekhewe' wekwek u'ʔets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiijkii?—* ¹⁴Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'ʔ. Qa nite' ewi'ʔe' iye pa'qu' nekuhik'i pe' u'ʔetsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yit'ijaxijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits ʔeqfene'jji'ij qa yamji'jets ekewe' ʔe'sits nehuts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'ʔ wit'ophelik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew. ¹⁶Qa

na' pa'aj hakha' ewi'ʔ qi in yinikfe'ʔ wit'ophelik ʔii Barrabás. ¹⁷Qa in hats ewi'ʔ i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —*¿ʔekpa' ʔisu'uni'ʔ qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophelii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nli'i nakha' Jesús, ʔenqii iye Cristo?—* ¹⁸Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshenle'etskii. ¹⁹Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nijpi' pa'aj ha' ʔots'oji'la'x t'ejujets in yejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (juez), pe' ʔewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' ʔe'lijei, qa yit'ij pe' ʔe'lijei pe' efu: —*Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' ʔenifene'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in u'ʔaxik'i ka' yitsowol'ax ta'lets nakha'an.*—^k ²⁰Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiijjetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii. ²¹Ha' gobernador qa ewi'ʔij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —*¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'ophelii?—* Pekhewe'en qa yeku'ʔ: —*¡Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii!—* ²²Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —*¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfene'jijek ha'ne Jesús ʔii iye Cristo?—* Qa week yeku'ʔ pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —*¡Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze!—* ¹²³Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —*¿Inhats'ek? ¿ʔekpa' u'ʔax yaqsiijkii hane'en?—* Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —*¡Eni'ʔij'pha'm cruze!—*^m ²⁴Ha' Pilato in yiw'en in hats ham ʔeqfene'jij'ij, qe ewi'ʔe in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week

⁸27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22 ^h27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13

ⁱ27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9 ^j27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22

^k27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

^l27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 ^m27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46

in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta't yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhewele'hi'ilij.—ⁿ ²⁵Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli't qa enewe' yilitsi't, he'yeku'mi'hiju't qu' he'yenheti'yi'hi' qu' nata'hi't yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.—^o ²⁶Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'le Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.^p ²⁷Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets lelits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju't pa'aj hakha'an.^q ²⁸Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' leqi'ntaafit'ij.^r ²⁹Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiyayik'i lokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi látata ene' judiol.— ³⁰Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanijkii leila'.^s ³¹In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' leqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(*Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27*)

³²In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju't ha' ewi't jukhew Cirene leile' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.^t ³³Qa in hats yamijets hakha'

lenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i letset. ^u³⁴Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'l pe' ewi't ne'ej inqametets l'aftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju't pa'aj. ^v³⁵Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' leqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju't. ³⁶Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejelets. ³⁷Qa ka' wankaaju'letsju' le'jila' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'hijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi látata ene' judiol.— ³⁸Qa le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek. ^w³⁹Hekhewe' nekji-ijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet leila'.^x ⁴⁰ma' qa yitji-ijetspha'm: —Akha' in lonopletju' hatse' ne' witlijsitjii qa' wetshetk'ewi't neluts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, metelinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' la'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—^y ⁴¹Qa hik hunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju': ⁴²—Nihinji'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' látata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jinteqekuye'.^z ⁴³In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nihin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an, (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Laa'sija pa' Dios.”—^a ⁴⁴Qa hik hunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits lenen-

ⁿ27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 ^o27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28

^p27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 ^q27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33;

19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 ^r27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2 ^s27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67

^t27:32 Nm 15:35; He 13:12 ^u27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24

^v27:34 Sal 22:17; 69:21 ^w27:38 Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40

^x27:39 Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29

^y27:40 Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19 ^z27:42 Jn 1:49; 12:13 ^a27:43 Lc 23:39-43

hefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits u'etsik'i iye le'lijeyetskii.

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'. ⁴⁶Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letswu'm?*—(*Sal 22:1*)^b ⁴⁷Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.— ⁴⁸Qa aje'e't hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'i'iji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifuneni' qe qa' niyahan.^c ⁴⁹Qa hekhewep'e qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinle, qa' jinteje'hijju' pa' Elías'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' ni'in.— ⁵⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'lij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.^d ⁵¹Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' lenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witlijsitijii qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u ta'hijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijijju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'l iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.^e ⁵²Qa pe' nime'kui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ilii iye. ⁵³Qa ikik'uif'ik'ikii pe' lenime'kui in hats ila'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi le'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj. ⁵⁴Hakha' centurión[‡] qa hekhewe' iye

i'nijup yeje'tets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek hunyejeikii qa qi in niijiwei wetju'l, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Eaa'staxija pa' Dios.—^f ⁵⁵Olots he' efuts neje'h'iikii tots'imii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' hijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'hiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.^g ⁵⁶Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' lenene he' telits ha' Zebedeo.^h

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenime'uk.

(*Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'l jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, hii José Arimatea leile', takha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.ⁱ ⁵⁸Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. ⁵⁹Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'iji' ka' penyilo le'wis. ⁶⁰Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in lenime'uktax ink'aiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' lenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nime'uk, ma' qa ik. ⁶¹Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María iye, qa ip'lu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nime'uk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yeje'tets pe' lesehek pa' Jesús.

⁶²Ka' neluji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap neluji', qa hekhewe'

[‡]27:54 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.

^b27:46 He 5:7 ^c27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29

^d27:50 Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 ^e27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3

^f27:54 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 ^g27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25

^h27:56 Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 ⁱ27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31;

13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 ^j27:60 Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4

tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,^k ⁶³qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ihik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'l jukhew'iki in mexe ila'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa' yi'la'xe' iye.”^l ⁶⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjehitiyetsha ke' lenimefuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' nehutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' 'I'ijatsshenhei ma' qa' net'ejtenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ale nit'ijets ha'ne witset: “Hats ila'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiyi' qa' les qu' qi qu' u'faxe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' ka' yojo.—^m ⁶⁵Qa yit'ijiju'l ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'l, qa' ejelineni'hij pe' lesehek qa aqsiihijkii pakha' hats lenikfe'li'tets qu' aqsiihijkii.—⁶⁶Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimefuk, qa yeni' pa' leji' pe' leq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yeje't.ⁿ

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(*Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10*)

28 In hats t'anji' kakha' nehuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nehuji' (domingo), ke' Maria Magdalena qa kikhep iye Maria ikii pa'aj ke' nimefuk qu' ni'wen. ²In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimefuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.^o ³Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj

hik lunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik lunyejei l'ifiwa'x.^p ⁴Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'l qe qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju'. ⁵Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekhweli'l, e'nijiweikitek'i'l, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.^q ⁶Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ili' ewets. Te'luni'l qa' jeli'l ha'ne we'nentaxi'.^r ⁷Qa' ifelilitik'i qu' enfeli'hii he' 'I'ijatsshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'li'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'him.—^s ⁸Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapelek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimefuk itaq sunki'ha. Qi in nijiweitax qa qiile iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' 'I'ijatsshenhei. ⁹Qa hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifikii qa tik'eyijup le'feyeyijju' qa iyinets.^t ¹⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'i'l. Yape ma'akii qa' enfeli'him he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—^u

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.

¹¹In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj. ¹²Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l

^k27:62 Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42

^l27:63 Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33

^m27:64 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

ⁿ27:66 Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 ^o28:2 Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 ^p28:3 Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1 ^q28:5 Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17 ^r28:6 Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63 ^s28:7 Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7

^t28:9 Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 ^u28:10 Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17

pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots f'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets. ¹³Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ilij: “He' f'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekhweli'l in qi in hama'alju.” ¹⁴Qa qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'lju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa ekhweli'l qa' ikesimen li'ilkii.—^v ¹⁵Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju't pe' f'astai ma' qa week yaqsiijkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa aka' wit'anyej qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju't ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.^w

**Yape ma'alik'i ene' week witsetits
qa' ijatsheni'lij eke' yi'lijei.**

(*Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas
24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23*)

¹⁶Qa hekhewe'le once (11)
f'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu'

namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'twenih'i.^x ¹⁷Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.^y ¹⁸Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye. ¹⁹Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'iji' ka' hii na' Tata qa ha'ne Ła's qa na' Espíritu Santo.^z ²⁰Qa' ijatsheni'lij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'lij. Menikfelitiletsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'l week neluts ha'ni'l ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—^a

^v28:14 Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 ^w28:15 Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 ^x28:16 Mt 26:32; 28:7 ^y28:17 Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22 ^z28:19 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16 ^a28:20 Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi in inq'ijatsheni pa' ham i'ni'i.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' La's pa' Dios.^b ²Qa in f'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaias, in yit'ij: —*Jel qeku'nek, huki hatse' na' yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsij'ik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.* (Mal 3:1)^c ³Tepiikaxtii pa' f'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i in yit'ij: —*Aqsij'ik'i pa'qu' likheyi'je' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'ifimme' pe'qu' f'ikheyi'je'.*—(Is 40:3)^d ⁴Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i, qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejuyets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.^e ⁵Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'hii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'ij pe' lewu'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' hii Jordán.^f ⁶Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets f'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inqa'met f'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.^g ⁷Qa yit'ij in inq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'l les t'anyipji'. Yakha'

nite' ye'weju'lij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' f'otshilaxtii.^h ⁸Yakha' iweli'le ha'ne k'empuujini'iji'. Qa hakha'le'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'iji' pa' Espíritu Santo.—ⁱ

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹Hik aka'aj kekheve' nelutsji', ha' Jesús ta'hii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.^j ¹⁰Qa aje'e'l, in hats nekkik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik lunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.^k ¹¹Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—^l

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹²Qa aje'e'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i.^m ¹³Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajinji'ijtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.ⁿ

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophelitjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha'

^b1:1 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 ^c1:2 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29

^d1:3 Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5 ^e1:4 Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6

^f1:5 Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22; Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1

^g1:6 Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10

^h1:7 Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25

ⁱ1:8 Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16

^j1:9 Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46

^k1:10 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 ^l1:11 Jn 5:37;

Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 ^m1:12 Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1;

Ap 12:6 ⁿ1:13 Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6

Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Dios,^o ¹⁵ qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'ihij in laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' u'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.—^p

**Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't
(4) eq'ehemkinhets.**

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kati' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' lek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' leq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' f'ithayijkit ek.^q ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani'l qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'hii ene' jukhew.—¹⁸ Ma' qa aje'el yili'ij he' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.^r ¹⁹ Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan i'ni'hji' ke' lenhitjii yitil' ke' leq'ehemkil.^s ²⁰ Qa aje'el taya'yijji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejinhi'i ha' latata Zebedeo ke' lenhitjijji' qa hekhewep iye leq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.^t

**Ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'
pa' ewi'l inwo'met.**

(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' ne'ujj'

witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'el yamii qa uyifi ke' witlijtsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.^u ²² He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.^v ²³ Hik aka'aj ke' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi'l ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu u'ax, hakha'an qa yapelek qa tayai,^w ²⁴ qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret le'le'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'enhethi'lju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' e'ewi'he in lataliha pa' Dios.—^x ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets: —¿Ewuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifik'i nakha' jukhew!—^y ²⁶ Qa pa' espíritu u'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew.^z ²⁷ Week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek, pa'n lunye'jkii? ¿Kakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ale jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! ¿Nakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju't!—^a ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' leniie'h't qa aje'el weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' lekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.^b

^o1:14 Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9

^p1:15 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9 ^q1:16 Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31

^r1:18 Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 ^s1:19 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7 ^t1:20 Lc 18:28

^u1:21 Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 ^v1:22 Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 ^w1:23 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 ^x1:24 Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 ^y1:25 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 ^z1:26 Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 ^a1:27 Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 ^b1:28 Mt 17:22

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.*(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)*

²⁹In hats ikik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'eł leyijii ke' łetsi' ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa lijts'eyek ha' Jaco-ba (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.^c ³⁰Ke' le-qewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwil-han, qa aje'eł tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús. ³¹Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa nihipha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq wete'm.^d

Jesús qa olots pe' nihinju' pa'aj.*(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)*

³²In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapełek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'uju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. ³³Qa weekij ha' witset in k'alałij ha' łeji' ke' wititsi'.^e ³⁴Qa olots he' nihinju' hekhewe' pekhel ławtshenye-jeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' łexke'eji'm iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe łekhewel nikfe'lets pa'n łunye'ełija hakha'an.^f

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei.*(Lucas 4:42-44)*

³⁵In mexe ipłu'uikii pa' nełu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i qa hikha' qa iyini'.^g ³⁶Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.^h ³⁷Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.— ³⁸Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yapełiyamii pakhape' iye wit-

set'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'lijupi' in tsam.—ⁱ ³⁹Ma' qa hik aka' łunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa inq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiik'uifik'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.^j

Jesús qa yiłin pa' ewi'ł i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.*(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰Ewi'ł ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' etsihin wat'ij.—^k ⁴¹Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'ełin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'ł.—^l ⁴²Qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' łaatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.^m ⁴³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,ⁿ ⁴⁴qa yit'ijets: —Jehiju'ł, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Małe qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyi-jii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats łanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik ł'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats łanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—^o ⁴⁵Qa hakha'łe jukhew, in hats ik qa yapełek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju'ł aka' łunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'lijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' łexke'ej qu' ninikfe'ł qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekke namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.^p

c1:29 Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2**d**1:31 Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 **e**1:33 Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32**f**1:34 Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 **g**1:35 Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 **h**1:36 Mt 16:17**i**1:38 Mr 1:4 **j**1:39 Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 **k**1:40 Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 **l**1:41Jn 20:17 **m**1:42 Lc 5:12 **n**1:43 Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10**o**1:44 Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 **p**1:45 Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.*(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)*

2 Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' lets'i.¹ ²Ma' qa aje'e't namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham letset'e. Ham l'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' le'ji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.³ ³Qa namkii he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi'l onqok.⁵ ⁴Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uihiyije', ma' qa welijipji' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsji'inijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. ⁵Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—⁶ He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei iphulets ha' i'niju'kii, latawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets:^u ⁷—Maa, ¿pa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yi-wakaninlekii pa' Dios, ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.—^v ⁸Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'e't nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il kakh'a'an?^w ⁹¿Pa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jinitit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nli'i qu' jinitit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x

qa' ma'?”^x ¹⁰Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne la's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok:^y ¹¹—Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi’.”—^z ¹²Qa hakha'an qa aje'e't niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' lewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijphamkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—^a

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).*(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)*

¹³Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' lotkoyek ke' ka'li', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.^b ¹⁴In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, la's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.^c ¹⁵Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye u'ets jukhew in tekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.^d ¹⁶Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, in yi'wenij in tekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek nakha'an in tekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' u'ets jukhew?—^e ¹⁷Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye'

¶2:1 Lc 10:15 **¶2:2** Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32**¶2:3** Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 **¶2:5** Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 **¶2:6** Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 **¶2:7** Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2**¶2:8** Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 **¶2:9** Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5**¶2:10** Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 **¶2:11** Mr 5:41**¶2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 **¶2:13** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 **¶2:14** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 **¶2:15** Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13**¶2:16** Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12

ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii wei-hetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'li'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' wite-qjunhetits leile'ye'. Nite' tсам ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' u'ets.—^f

Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Hekhewe' Fijatsshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'iju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' Fijatsshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye Fijatsshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'iju', qa enewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' hik leqfenejejeji?—^g ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju': —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiijkii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.^h ²⁰ Nam hatse' na' nehuji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' nehuji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.ⁱ ²¹ Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi't witqhinawat lawa'ma'x pa'qu' lep'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'.^j ²² Qa nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' fajits eli'nili' lawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'hijje'm ne' eli'nili' lawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eli'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'iji' yijat'ij pa'qu'

ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' faj'e eli'niye' hats'inha qa' week lunyejeji'it yijat'ij.—^k

Tei'i'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³ In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' Fijatsshenhei qa tei'i'ijkii in nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.^l ²⁴ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je' qeku'nek, ¿inhats'ek in yaqsiijkii aka' nite' lenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—^m ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' eje'li't na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' hijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' laqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?ⁿ ²⁶ Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' lahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa week'lij ke' hijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' lenexke'ej qu' netujle pe'ye', uja'xle ne'ej pa'il in lenexke'ej qu' netuj.—^o ²⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne ne'u witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'jijkii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiijkii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.^p ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' ne'u witwapiihijii.—^q

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)

3 Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi't jukhew

^f2:17 Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17

^g2:18 Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 ^h2:19 Jn 2:9

ⁱ2:20 Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20 ^j2:21 Lc 19:36 ^k2:22 Lc 5:37;

Jn 6:27 ^l2:23 Mr 10:10 ^m2:24 Mr 7:3 ⁿ2:25 Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16

^o2:26 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1 ^p2:27 Col 2:16

^q2:28 Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5

yisłax ka' łokoyik'i.^r ²He' jukhew yejełijju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' niłinj' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' uł'axe' qu' naqsiiłkii aka'an.^s ³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i: —Eniipa'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i hane'e'in ha'ne łeqewuk'uji'.— ⁴Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łekpa' łeke' qu' jintaqsiiłkii ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado)? Łe pa' łe'wis, me i'nł'i pa' uł'ax? Łe jitiłin pa'qu' ewi'le', me i'nł'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en.^t ⁵Ha' Jesús qa yełji'teje'm hekhewe'en leste in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'łijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' łatawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł naxpa'l.^u ⁶Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'eł tafaakate'yi'łijju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' łeqfenejeji'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.^v

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' łotkoyek'i pe' qi kali'.

⁷Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa łijts'eyek he' łijatshenhei in ikijju' ke' qi kali'. Qa' ołootsija iye he' ni-jayanik'i he' ta'łi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Judea^w ⁸qa he' ta'łii ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' nełu'uju'ł ta'łii hakha' łajajika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'łiyek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'ł week ke' yaqsiiłkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.^x

⁹Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' łijatshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'le' witinhiłtiye' hats'inha qa'nte puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,^y ¹⁰qe in hats olots he' niłinjju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' hats watkati-tij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.^z ¹¹Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiijju' łejuyi'łii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'łij: — Łakha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—^a ¹²Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'łij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' łun-ye'e'łija hakha'an.^b

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejełijji' qa taya'yiił'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'ijetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi'ł i'ni'łi.^c ¹⁴Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' łijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' łe'łijeji,^d ¹⁵qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' łet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukin-fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. ¹⁶Enewe'en łiy-its hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' łenqii iye Pedro),^e ¹⁷ha' Jacobo (Santiago) łas' ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús łeqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': “łelits na'aj tejen”),^f ¹⁸qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) łas' ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' łiyits cananita neqwumhiyu'taxij

^r3:1 Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2 ^s3:2 Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10 ^t3:4 Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20

^u3:5 Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 ^v3:6 Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18; Jn 5:18; 6:27 ^w3:7 Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19

^x3:8 Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 ^y3:9 Jn 21:8

^z3:10 Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 ^a3:11 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24

^b3:12 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 ^c3:13 Mt 4:8 ^d3:14 Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 ^e3:16 Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 ^f3:17 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1

pa'aj pe' Roma lelets⁸ 19 qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihinij ha' Jesús.^h

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'hijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Ma' qa i'nk'ate ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'alaj iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye. ²¹He' lejefets in nikfe'lets aka'an in lunye'jkii ha' Jesús, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.ⁱ ²²Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'liei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: —iNakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' latata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'hijets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—j ²³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j na' Satanás qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinlefik'i?^k ²⁴Pa'qu' ewi'le' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa napille wetju'lkii, pakha'an qa nite' leke' qu' nape.^l ²⁵Pe'qu' ewi'le' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapille wetju'lkii, nite' leke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi'f na'ni'. ²⁶Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa qu' napille wetju'lkii iye, nite' leke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'e'f hame'. ²⁷Qa hamle pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'l, nophe'l yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' leke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu'

lewekwekitse'.^m ²⁸Yijaa'ija aka' hit'iiij ewets, in week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' lewu'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' le'lijeye' in u'etstaxik'i qa leke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.ⁿ ²⁹Qa pakha'le qu' u'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'ji'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'le qu' lunye'je' qa' amane'hi'ij week lahatsiyij.—o ³⁰Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'liei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'f espíritu u'ax.—p

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹Ma' qa namii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amaneilefik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.^q ³²Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amaneifik'i, qa iyintax ei.—r ³³Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhe' k'injats iye?— ³⁴Qa yeehipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.^s ³⁵Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—t

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

4 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' lotkoyek'i ke' qi kali'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ilijji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'le olots

⁸3:18 Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 ^h3:19 Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25 ⁱ3:21 Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 ^j3:22 Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^k3:23 Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 ^l3:24 Lc 4:5 ^m3:27 Mr 15:1 ⁿ3:28 Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 ^o3:29 Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 ^p3:30 Lc 11:24 ^q3:31 Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 ^r3:32 Mr 6:3 ^s3:34 Hch 9:30 ^t3:35 Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.^u ²Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatshenij.^v ³—Ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek aka'an, ewi't pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' newenq'en.^w ⁴Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqotoi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.^x ⁵Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'e'l qhufje'm qa ta'l qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.^y ⁶Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijettits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yis'ax aje'e'l.^z ⁷Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'l qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye leye'. ⁸Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'l qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yamets pe' lei.—^a ⁹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—^b

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ma' qa in hats uja'xhi'ilkii he' doce (12) 'ijatsshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.^c ¹¹Qa yit'ijju'l: —Ehe, ekheweli't lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'tets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekweke wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.^d ¹²Hats'inha in *yejeltaxju'*, *yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij*, in *tek'entaxets*, *yepi'ye'tax*

qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik lunye'j qu'nte' nepiyeye'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' lewul'ets.—(Is 6:9)^e

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³Qa yit'ijets iye he' 'ijatsshenhei: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi't wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'tets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?^f ¹⁴Pa' iwenq'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.^g ¹⁵Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'e'l namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.^h ¹⁶Pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'e'l t'eku'mi'.ⁱ ¹⁷Qa in nite'le ijettits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' leke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nhi' qu' natawitjxtii qe ta'lets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'e'l yili'ijju'.^j ¹⁸Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' loi namijukii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ¹⁹qa in ta'He'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma'

^u4:1 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 ^v4:2 Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19

^w4:3 Ga 6:7 ^x4:4 Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15 ^y4:5 Mr 10:52 ^z4:6 Mr 3:1

^a4:8 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 ^b4:9 Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35

^c4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 ^d4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 ^e4:12 Mr 7:18

^f4:13 Mr 12:1 ^g4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20 ^h4:15 Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47

ⁱ4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 ^j4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1

qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham teye'.^k
²⁰Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek
 aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisij'
 sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke'
 wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'tha qa na'l pe'
 lei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei,
 qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe'
 lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek cien
 (100) pe' lei in ewi'ttax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—^l

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me
 tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi
 latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nli'i qu'
 ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'.
 ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa
 week nalitipji'?^m ²²Qe ham pa'qu'
 natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye'
 hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week
 pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii
 hatse'.ⁿ ²³Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye'
 qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—^o ²⁴Qa yit'ij
 iye: —Maxtayitilik'iha week ekewe'
 lespi'ye'elij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'lij
 pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' enikfe'li'tets, qa' hik
 luk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'lij, qa' ewi'lij
 iye qu' les esti'yi'lij. ²⁵Qe pa'qu' hats
 nana'li'm qa' ewi'lij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa
 pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye
 pe'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.—^p

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lo' in ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm.

²⁶Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na'
 tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye
 aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej

loqoloi ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^q ²⁷Ma' qa yili'ij
 qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts
 lunye'j aka'an, qa pe' l'enheiju' qa ta'l
 qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'
 lunye'jija in ta'l.^r ²⁸Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne
 yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets
 qa i'nk'ale nekpha'm na'aj lenu. Ma' qa
 hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei.^s ²⁹Ma' qa in hats
 yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'e'l yisa'xifi, qe hats
 yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—^t

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n
 lunye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapjuleniju't na'
 tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu'
 jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik lunye'je'?^u
³¹Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi't mostaza lo'
 in we'nenju'. Ewi'the in les nite' qi
 wiikfik'i ne'ej week loi qe we'neniju'
 ha'ne sehe'.^v ³²La'mek, in we'nenju' qa
 ta'l qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in
 qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju'
 (hortalizas), qa ne'ej lakjil qa ijetits, *ma'
 qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj
 leq'eneleya'x.*—(Ez 17:23)^w

Inhats'ek in uja'xle eke' yejeyumtsheni'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³Qa olots kekhewep iye yejeyumt-
 shenijupi' in lunyejeyek ekewe'en in
 nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke'
 wi'tlijei, in laq'ajijek pakha' luk'e' qu'
 leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,^x ³⁴qa nite'
 iyet qu' ham nejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qa

^k4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8; Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud
 12 ^l4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 ^m4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12 ⁿ4:22 2Co 4:11
^o4:23 Mr 4:9 ^p4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26 ^q4:26 Mr 1:15
^r4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41 ^s4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7
^t4:29 Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 ^u4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1 ^v4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6
^w4:32 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10
^x4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12

nifellejji'mha he' f'ijatshenhei qa hats
uja'xlejiikii.^y

**Jesús qa yaq'ayiniñ pa'
t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.**

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' neluji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' f'ijatshenhei: —Yape jitajawe'jiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kali'.—
³⁶ Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayi-its i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijawe-jilteje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits hįts'eyek. ³⁷ Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uuyuyiys qa tsx-ıtsxıjji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii.^z ³⁸ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa i'ni' ke' łetsi'jii ke' witinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' łen'ilax in hats jı'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?—^a ³⁹ Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayiniñ ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —ıkesimen! ¡Mawapjakitek!— Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.^b ⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' f'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in łenijiwe'yi'ı? ¿Ye' me mexe hamitsi'ł e'm pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'ıyij?—^c ⁴¹ He' f'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa watafaakateji'ıjju', qa yit'ıjju': —¿Pa'n łunye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—^d

**Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni'
pa' ewi'ł i'nji' pa' inwo'met.**

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

5 Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' lajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara. ² Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'eł namets ha' ewi'ł jukhew ta'lets ha' nimełkuket i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espıritu ul'ax^e ³ qa i'nji'kii ha' nimełkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nonophe'ıtaxij, łofołik'ıtax yemjee,^f ⁴ qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i łefiyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' łofołik'ıl qa łokoyei wo'nophe'ıtaxijek, qa niwk'itsinjeji'ıjju' qa łaq'ajaiji'ıjju' pe' łofołik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqaliti'ıjju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik łet'unhenye'je' qa' nenyeyinju'.^g ⁵ Qa week neluts qa najai iye yıjalki'sleji'kii ha' nimełkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayailekii qa wenisa'xıjije'mkii iye pe' utel.^h ⁶ Qa in yi'weniju'ł ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju'ł qa wonokok'eni'ju' łejuyi'jii. ⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in łanamyii, Jesús, Ła's pa' qıji'ha in Dios? Aka' hıjji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyiniñ ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—ⁱ ⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —ıMa'ak'ıufik'i na' jukhew, espıritu ul'ax!—^j ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku'ł: —Aka'an yii legiön, qe yo'lotsi'łha.—^k ¹⁰ Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' łetset'ıjkii. ¹¹ Ha' sehe' na'lı' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.^l ¹² Pe' inwo'metets qa

^y4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 ^z4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13
^a4:38 Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 ^b4:39 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4
^c4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 ^d4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16
^e5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 ^f5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1
^g5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 ^h5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8
ⁱ5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10 ^j5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24
^k5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 ^l5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15

yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'lii ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'lij qu' nek'uyihik'i.—¹³Qa ha' Jesús qa lexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu u'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijijju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.^m ¹⁴Ma' qa he' yejeltax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifelii ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' fejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' húnje'jkii.ⁿ ¹⁵Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakhaa'ija iye hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa nijiwei hekhewe'en.^o ¹⁶Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' húnje'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' húnje'jkii.^p ¹⁷Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en. ¹⁸Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' witinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan. ¹⁹Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfelímik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n húnje'j iye in qi in neq'ele'tej.—^q ²⁰Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n huk'el kekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.^f

Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' f'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wit-inhitjii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'le amani' ke' qi kah'iiju'.^s ²²Ma' qa namii ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), lii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' fefiyeyijju' ha' Jesús.^t ²³Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ila'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—^u ²⁴Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa latsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'.²⁵ Qa ewi'l ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' watkatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.^v ²⁶Qa olotsij in yawtshetenji'ij in yeqjunhenti-entaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits leihets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxim laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.^w ²⁷Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijijju' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'lii fanu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' f'uihitjii.^x ²⁸Qe pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' f'uihitjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaatshe'k.—^y ²⁹Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.^z ³⁰Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l

^m5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 ⁿ5:14 Stg 4:7

^o5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 ^p5:16 Mt 9:32

^q5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28

^r5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6 ^s5:21 Mr 2:4 ^t5:22 Ap 19:10

^u5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 ^v5:25 Lc 8:43 ^w5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14

^x5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 ^y5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31 ^z5:29 Lc 7:7

hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Łekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—^a ³¹Qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Hats inek hi'wen ene' watkatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ¿Łekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?—³²Qa hakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yejeł jiteje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj. ³³Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats łanxpa'ł qa łsalalkii qe nijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi łefiyeyijju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' łunyeekiiha.^b ³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats łanxpa'ł. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awt-shektax hats łanxpa'łijha.—^c ³⁵In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'łii ke' łetsi' hakha' witłijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oq-womeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' maestro.—^d ³⁶Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witłijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'He qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—^e ³⁷Qa nite' łexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) łek'inij.^f ³⁸In yamets ke' łetsi' hakha' witłijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'ł. ³⁹Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in łenejtsile'eł wetju'ł qa łapi'łju' iye? Nekhe' ome'łaski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—⁸ ⁴⁰Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in

t'eqe'mets ha' łatata qa ke' łenene iye qa he' hats łijts'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'łaski'.^h ⁴¹Qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi ke' ome'łaski', qa yit'ijets: —¿Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'łaski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—ⁱ ⁴²Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'łaski' qa niipha'm qa aje'eł t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'łaski' doce (12) łeqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' łalhei qa qi in yitłulaxijpha'mkii.^j ⁴³Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha, qa yittaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'li'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' łaqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'łaski'.^k

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

6 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' łet-set'ija (Nazaret), qa łijts'eyek iye he' ł'ijatshenhei.¹ ²Qa in yamets ka' wit-wapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witłijtsitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitłulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'łiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'łiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'łiji' iye in łeke' in yaqsiijkii kekhewe' ham łunyejeji'iju'ł?^m ³¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' la's ke' María, łejefe hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'ł ha'ne ju'uni'li' iye hekhewe' łek'injai?—Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' tek'enets.ⁿ ⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqin-hete'ji', qa ni'kha'li'ij łetsetitstaxija qa łet-

^a5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13 ^b5:33 Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6

^c5:34 Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29 ^d5:35 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11

^e5:36 Jn 6:20 ^f5:37 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 ^g5:39 Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7

^h5:40 Col 3:21 ⁱ5:41 Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38; 9:27; 14:41-42

^j5:42 Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 ^k5:43 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56

^l6:1 Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 ^m6:2 Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21

ⁿ6:3 Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1

setifetstaxija iye qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhetji'.—^o ⁵Ma' qa' nite' leke' in naqaqsijkinneyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł, uja'xle in niñinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'ēju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.^p ⁶Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pakha' leqekuyejeji' hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpham'kii witsetits letits, qa yijatshen.^q

**Jesús qa yukinij pe' l'ijatshenhei
qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei.**

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' let'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ułets (inwo'metets).^r ⁸Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xle pe'qu' najak'e ławaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' łastaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' leqelutsits,^s ⁹qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' łotshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' hats uyi'hik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'ł, hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pakhape' iye.—^t ¹⁰Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'łifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'le a'maneyi'łi' qa' ami'łijii qu' mataxil'ik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ¹¹Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' neneqjunuyi'ł ej qa nite' nexpiikeyu'ł ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'alik'ufik'i qa' it'łij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji'

ne' efiyeyi'ł, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ułax in yaqsiijkii aka'an.—^u ¹²Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ułax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' łatawjets.^v ¹³Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinjiij iye na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'ēju' qa yilinji'ij.^w

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' leniie't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ila'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł.—^x ¹⁵Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejei pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—^y ¹⁶Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inaqyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' leila', qa hane'ej qa hats ila'x iye.—^z ¹⁷Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'łij pa'aj pe' fotolik'ıl pe' wit'ophełitjiyifi qe ta'lets pe' efu hii Herodias, lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats lewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.^a ¹⁸Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek łenexke'ej

^o6:4 Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23

^p6:5 Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co 11:30

^q6:6 Ap 17:6; He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11

^r6:7 Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17 ^s6:8 Lc 10:4 ^t6:9 Jn 19:23

^u6:11 Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6

^v6:12 Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20

^w6:13 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7

^x6:14 Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6

^y6:15 Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 ^z6:16 Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4

^a6:17 Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14

kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' lewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—^b ¹⁹Qa pe' Herodías qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'le leke'.^c ²⁰Qe ka' Herodes nijiweyiju't ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi't jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yiwejinim' qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhale les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij. ^{d21}Qa yamle'ets pa'aj pa' neluji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodías qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' leqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' laxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophelinetsilets falhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.^e ²²Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodías in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyini'j yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'elisij.—^f ²³Qa les iye in weniwjutsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'elisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyini'j yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—^g ²⁴Pe' inanyi' qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' qu' nek'iyini'jsets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku't: —Iyini'jsets ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista.—^h ²⁵Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eslisij ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—ⁱ ²⁶Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek

in hats weniwjutsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju't pa' iyini'jsets pe' inanyi'.^j ²⁷Ma' qa aje'e'l yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi't oq'ophelinetsi'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa ikii pa'aj pe' wita'ophelhitjii, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i. ²⁸Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek. ²⁹He' l'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.^k

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

³⁰In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi't i'ni'hi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiijkii qa' pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.¹ ³¹Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'huni't, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'hju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijiye' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'. ³²Ma' qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. ³³Qa olotsle he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'hiikii he' week witsetits telits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuji', qa aje'e'l yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en. ³⁴Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe'

^b6:18 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 ^c6:19 Lc 20:15

^d6:20 Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19 ^e6:21 Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22

^f6:22 Mt 11:17 ^g6:23 He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5 ^h6:24 Mr 1:4

ⁱ6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 ^j6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8

^k6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 ^l6:30 Hch 1:2; Jud 17

jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.^m ³⁵Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' 'ijjatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'. ³⁶Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.— ³⁷Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: — Ekhweli'l qu' lisi'l'ij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l hekhewe'en: —¿Ye' me lisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'l'ijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose^f pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'l'ij qu' netuj enewe'en?—ⁿ ³⁸Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' nali'l' e'm pan? Ma'aliiju' qa' jehi'l.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.— ³⁹Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ewi'l na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket. ⁴⁰In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50). ⁴¹Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: — E'ewisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' 'ijjatshenhei qa t'ihinijkii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye. ⁴²Qa week tuj qa ihiniiju'.^o ⁴³Qa he' 'ijjatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqax-palii. ⁴⁴He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Ma' qa aje'e'l ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' 'ijjatshenhei qu' net'ilitijju'kii ke'

witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.^p ⁴⁶Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.^q ⁴⁷Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa hats yamiiiji' ha' teqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'lekii in amani' ha' sehe'. ⁴⁸Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'ejuyiju'l ka' t'uniki', qa hats iphu'uikii pa' ne'u. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.^r ⁴⁹Qa hekhewe'le'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'nq'ale' qa qi in yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l,^s ⁵⁰qe week yi'wen qa qi in niijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'e'le yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijii: —¡Ment'unheti'! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'niijiwe'yi'l.—^t ⁵¹Qa t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' witinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'uniki' qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ⁵²qe nite' nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' likfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.^u

Jesús qa nilinju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kali', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yophei' ke' witinhitjii.^v ⁵⁴In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'e'l yinikfe'l in hik hakha' Jesús. ⁵⁵Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapelek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe'

^f6:37 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi'l ne'u.

^m6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15 ⁿ6:37 Mt 18:28 ^o6:42 Mt 5:6 ^p6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 ^q6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 ^r6:48 Ap 20:10

^s6:49 Mt 14:26 ^t6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24

^u6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 ^v6:53 Lc 5:1

latats na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.^w ⁵⁶Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumphamkii witsetits telits qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye fejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheije he' wanqaats'uju', qa iynjiijets qu' niwejinij qu' net'eku'mle'ets hakha' f'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihiji'ij.^x

**Pa' yiwu'enhet na'aj
jukhew qa efu iye.**

(Mateo 15:1-20)

7 He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji'.^y ²Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús f'ijatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' u'ax pe' lokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.^z ³Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judío in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' leqfenejeyij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayanij kakha' l'nyejei pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i. ⁴In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej lokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhwep iye wekwek, tisij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiijkii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n leqfenejeyij qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej eli'nil iye qa ne'ej atjatei iye.^a ⁵Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' yijayanij aka' l'nyejei eke' lawa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij

pa' u'ax ne' lokoyei?—^b ⁶Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeyi'it ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji': “Enewe' jukhew lejille yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'te latawjets qa tots ye'miila.^c ⁷Nite' weju'tij qu' naqsijtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewte.”(Is 29:13)^d ⁸Qe ekhweli't hili'ilij kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios, qa lijayani' ke' le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.— ⁹Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekhweli't le'niyayi'lij ewek in liwu'miflik'i kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani't ke' le'lijeite ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i. ¹⁰Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,”(Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “Pa'qu' u'etsi'ik'i le'lijeje'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye', les te'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi'.”(Ex 21:17)^e ¹¹Ma' qa ekhweli't qa lit'ilij: “Pa'qu' ewi'te jukhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye': ‘Week na'aj wekwek qek k'ehestaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.’”^f ¹²Qa aka'an in lit'ilij, ma' hats nite' liwejinih'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' qu' leneneye'. ¹³Qa aka'an in l'nye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekhweli't in laqsiihijkii in nite' weju'tij kekhewe' le'lijei na' Dios qe ta'tets kakha' ejunyejeyi't ta'tets ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qa olots iye kekhwep iye ke' wekwek laqsiihijkii hik l'nyejei aka'an.—^g ¹⁴Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni't yiwets e'weeki't qa' menikfelitihik'iha iye.^h ¹⁵Ham

^w6:55 Lc 5:31 ^x6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 ^y7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 ^z7:2 Hch 10:28 ^a7:4 Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18

^b7:5 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 ^c7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 ^d7:7 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22 ^e7:10 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 ^f7:11 Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 ^g7:13 Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 ^h7:14 Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13

pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwu'enhēt, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'hik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'enhēt pa'qu' jukhewe'.¹⁶ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa' efuts qa' uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatshenhei qa' nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'.¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijju't: —²Me ekheweli'l iye nite' lenikfe'li'hiki? ³Me nite' lenikfe'li'hiki in week pa'qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwu'enhēt,¹⁹ qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' latawe'j, qa' lekutjiile uiji'teje'm, qa' in'k'ale qa' ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwjutsiqenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lonye'je'le qu' netnekui.ⁱ ²⁰Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'hik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu'enhēt pa'qu' jukhewe'.²¹ Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' latawejjija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' u'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa' ta'lets iye in wanawitji'liju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejetnkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yēitax qa' wo'oikii pekhepe' iye in'ni' pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'it.^j ²²Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa' in yaqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek u'ets, qa' in inqawitji iye, qa' in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' in'ni' pekhepe', qa' in teqemtshenijkii na'aj wekwek, qa' in u'etsik'i l'anyejijkii nikhapij, qa' yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa' in hik lonyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'l.^k ²³Week ekewe' u'ets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa' hik ekewe' yiwu'enhēt

pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' hik lonye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe' efu ta'lii pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴Ha' Jesús qa' ik iye qa' yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa' uyifi ke' ewi'l wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa' nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.^l ²⁵Ma' qa' aje'e'l, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakateyijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi'l efu in'nji pa' ewi'l inwo'met pe' lasi', qa' namii ha' in'ni' ha' Jesús qa' wonokok'enifi.^m ²⁶Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofenici-aki'le, qa' qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in in'nji pe' lasi'.ⁿ ²⁷Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Iwejinle eku'nij ne' witlits qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witlits qu' netitkambhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelits.—^o ²⁸Qa kikhe'en qa' yeku'le, qa' yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa' leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits lelits in in'nifi latawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa' ne'ej laqamhiltijukii ne'ej witlits qa' hik ne'ej qe tuj.—^p ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' lit'ij in lesku'l, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.— ³⁰Ma' qa' ke' efu in yamii pe' lētsi' qa' yi'wen pe' ome'laski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa' pa' inwo'met qa' hats ikik'uifik'i.

Jesús qa' yilin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'taaxe'kii qa' nite' yepi'ye'kii iye.

³¹Ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa' nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hii Sidón, ma' qa' nametsju' ke' qi kahi' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe'

ⁱ7:19 Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 ^j7:21 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 ^k7:22 Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 ^l7:24 Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 ^m7:25 Lc 8:47; 11:24

ⁿ7:26 Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^o7:27 Ex 22:31 ^p7:28 Lc 10:1

lenqii Decápolis.^q ³²Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l' jukhew nite' yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.^r ³³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xh'i'ilkii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' lekfi' qa tek'iyi' iye he' layaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' telepep.^s ³⁴Qa yejelpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —E'ffatá!— Ikji': "It'ij qhof."^t ³⁵Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' lekfi', qa hats q'ul iye ha' telepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.^u ³⁶Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijkii.^v ³⁷Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Week yi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepi'kitkii iye ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l' qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'lijeyitse'.—

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).

(Mateo 15:32-39)

8 Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nelutsji', in ewi'hij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeel'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:^w ²—Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l' ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.^x ³Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits.—^y ⁴He' f'ijatshenhei qa

yeku'l': —¿Pa'n qu' netenitai'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' nilinijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni ham i'ni'i'?—^z ⁵Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li'l' e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju'l': —Wetsjuk tatsaite (7) ne' pan.— ⁶Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' f'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijkii qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.^a ⁷Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets lelits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week. ⁸Qa week tuj qa qi in ihinijju' iye. Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l' yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul. ⁹Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'ni'i' qu' namets ikwetju'l' mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm. ¹⁰Ma' qa aje'el t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii weeki'l' he' f'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hii Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju'l'.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetilju' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l' ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm.^b ¹²Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l'? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—^c ¹³Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju'

¶7:31 Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1

¶7:32 Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 **¶7:33** Jn 9:6 **¶7:34** Mt 24:35;

Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 **¶7:35** Flm 10; Lc 20:21 **¶7:36** Mr 1:44;

Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4 **¶8:1** Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1

¶8:2 Lc 15:20 **¶8:3** Mr 8:27 **¶8:4** Mt 5:6; 15:33 **¶8:6** Mr 14:22 **¶8:11** Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 **¶8:12** Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21

iyē ke' witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa iki-iteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kañi'.

Pe' leqe levadura pe' fariseol.

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ He' f'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'he ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii. ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji-taxetskiiha he' f'ijatshenhei: —Jehi'liju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—^d ¹⁶ Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa aje'eł yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan. ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'if e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'hiki' qa qu' enikfe'li'tetsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'hkii?^e ¹⁸ Na'l ne' otoyit'. ¿Me qa nite' ti'weni'ł? Na'l ne' ekfityit'. ¿Me qa nite' lepi'ye'eł? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me łantapi'i'hik'if ¹⁹ in hanap'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' lephelthii in ewi'ł h'enihi'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.— ²⁰ —Qa in hanap'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' lephelthii in ewi'ł h'enihi' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.— ²¹ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'hiki' pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—^g

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

²² Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'ł

puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.^h ²³ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uifik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'iiji' he' łotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats li'wen pe'ye'?—ⁱ ²⁴ Ha' puk'al qa nejełtax-fik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikle lunyejei najkakui qa ikle.—^j ²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' łotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejeł-fik'i iye, ma' qa hats le'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejekii. ²⁶ Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' łetsi', qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—^k

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in łakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits łelits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' f'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'iikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— ²⁸ Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi'ł pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—^l ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli'ł, ¿lekpa' łetsumti'ihiikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijju'ł: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—^m ³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in łakha' pa' Cristo.ⁿ

^d8:15 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 ^e8:17 Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14

^f8:18 Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 ^g8:21 Mr 4:40 ^h8:22 Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 ⁱ8:23 Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 ^j8:24 Mt 11:5

^k8:26 Mr 1:44; 3:14 ^l8:28 Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52

^m8:29 Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ⁿ8:30 2Ti 4:2

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)*

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yijatshenij he' H'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' łunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju't iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshet'ewi't nełuts qa łla'xe' iye.—^o ³² In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij. ³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejelii he' H'ijatshenhei. Qa yaq'ayinij ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'niton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' H'ijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xe ene' jukhewe'le in H'ijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—^p ³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' H'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana' pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' łakhayełetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' łeqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.^q ³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'y'ij pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'ł yiwets qa ta'łets iye ekewe' łe'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witiłax.^r ³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n

hii pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham h'im na' witiłax nite' yili'ij?^s ³⁷ ¿Qe łek pakha' qu' łaqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witiłax nite' yili'ij?^t ³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' łunye'je'le qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yil'ijej enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij nite' ewi'łi'i' nakha' yijayantax qa qi iye pe' łewu'łets, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' newepinijjek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi łesa'x qa na' łet'unha'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' łe'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—^u

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj.*(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)*

9 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, na' enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi łet'unha'x.—^v ² Qa in hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) ke' nełutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xłi'łkii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'ł utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' łunye'j ha' Jesús.^w ³ He' łeqhinatai qa pakha' łunye'jei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik łunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempulij'tax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.^x ⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elfas qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'łju' ha' Jesús.^y ⁵ Ma' qa ha'

^o8:31 Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 ^p8:33 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

^q8:34 Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 ^r8:35 Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24

^s8:36 Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 ^t8:37 Mt 20:28

^u8:38 Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6

^v9:1 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19

^w9:2 Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 ^x9:3 Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14

^y9:4 Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateiju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsiihikii wetshetk'ewi'le' witihsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yilij qa ewi'l pe'qu' lakha'yilijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' lakha'yilijek na' Elías.—^z ⁶Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.^a ⁷Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ilijjipi', qa pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en.—^b ⁸Qa aje'e'l pekhel yejetaxijjii'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'He iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen. ⁹Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhepe' yi'wen, ip'u'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne la's na' Jukhew.^c ¹⁰Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa watfaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.^d ¹¹Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhepe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías?—^e ¹²Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhepe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?^f ¹³Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias'ik'i in hats namtax, qa leqfenyejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, in f'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets kakha'an.—^g

**Jesús qa yilin pa' omela's
i'taxji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.**

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep f'ijatsshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in qi in iyeti'iju.^h ¹⁵Qa aje'e'l, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju'l ha' Jesús, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'kii qa wetfeli'mkii. ¹⁶Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Lekpa' f'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?— ¹⁷Qa ewi'l hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku'l, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetji'ij le'lijei.ⁱ ¹⁸Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitjiji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jewf'ujl'ijje'm le'ji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye lek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' i'jatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le yamit.— ¹⁹Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Peyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij inqeku'l? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'li'it eju't in menjiit f'inqeku'ul? ¿Enka'x met hane'e'in!—^j ²⁰Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'e'l t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x la's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijjii' ma' qa nekfik'i ke' laq'astalii qa jewf'uje'm ha' le'ji'. ²¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' latata: —¿Pa'n ip'u'uk'i pa'aj in

^z9:5 Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 ^a9:6 Mr 14:40; He 12:21

^b9:7 Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 ^c9:9 Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9

^d9:10 Mr 4:14 ^e9:11 Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5

^f9:12 Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 ^g9:13 Mr 1:2 ^h9:14 Mr 8:11

ⁱ9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 ^j9:19 Lc 12:46

hunya'j aka'an?— Qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija. ²²Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleli'lyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni'l wat'ij.—^k ²³Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n f'ukinji' in hit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ninqekuye'.—^l ²⁴Ma' qa aje'e'l hakha' latata ha' jutjana'x la's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Nite' heqeku'uki! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.— ²⁵Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayini' pa' espíritu u'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'lije'ye' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'ui'fik'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—^m ²⁶Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'ui'fik'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa hik hunya'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —¿Hats wa'm!—ⁿ ²⁷Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi qa nihipha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.^o ²⁸Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xli'ikii: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hukini'fik'i?— ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Aka'aj'in in hunya'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.—^p

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

³⁰Ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l,^q ³¹qe mexe yijatshen he' f'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne la's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' nami-jets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—^r ³²Qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa niijiwe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.^s

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'fifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lifaaketeji'ilji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—^t ³⁴Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.^u ³⁵Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—^v ³⁶Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'l omela's, qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijju':^w ³⁷—Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yiiji' pa'qu' ewi'le' omela's in hunya'jek hane'en, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu'

^k9:22 Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 ^l9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P

1:8-10 ^m9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22 ⁿ9:26 Mr 1:26 ^o9:27 Mr 1:31

^p9:29 Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 ^q9:30 Mr 1:44

^r9:31 Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33

^s9:32 Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50 ^t9:33 Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27

^u9:34 Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9

^v9:35 Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 ^w9:36 Lc 1:7

neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—^x

**Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij
pakha'an inife.**

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenihij ha' ewi'l in yukinik'uifik'i pe' inwo'metets yit'iji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayini'hij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—^y ³⁹Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, ma' qa' aje'e'l qu' u'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.^z ⁴⁰Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.^a ⁴¹Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nehisi'hij pa'qu' ewi'l wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'hij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—^b

**Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii
pa' u'ax ene' mente' qits.**

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴²—Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le iye qu' naqsijijkii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' letsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.^c ⁴³Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'la'x qu' ewi'le'letax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhi-

tiye'ji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom,^d ⁴⁴(hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.)^(Is 66:24) ⁴⁵Qa qu' nakha'ye' efi' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' ete-peep tepepete qu' amii na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' efi'yei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.^e ⁴⁶(Hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.)^(Is 66:24) ⁴⁷Qa qu' nekhewe'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoyey', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.^f ⁴⁸Hik nakha'a' nakha' togo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.^(Is 66:24) ⁴⁹Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'lipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulutipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.^g ⁵⁰Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek ¿qa pa'n qu' eqfene'ye'ji'ij qu' ek'emeti'l iye? Hik ejunye'ye'ji'ij na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'u' wetju'kii e'le'sitse'h'i'himkii yijat'ij.—^h

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

10In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiite'jem hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye

^x9:37 Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 ^y9:38 Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30 ^z9:39 Hch 19:11

^a9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 ^b9:41 Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 ^c9:42 Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22

^d9:43 Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8

^e9:45 Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8 ^f9:47 Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 ^g9:49 Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 ^h9:50 Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14

he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats leqfenye'jji'ij, ma' qa yijatshen.ⁱ
²Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e't pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—^j ³Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ihij ewets ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i?—^k ⁴Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i lexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsi-ijkii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.—(Dt 24:1)^l ⁵Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'il, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.^m ⁶Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'n'ka wanaqsi-ijkii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu.(Gn 1:27)ⁿ ⁷Qa aka'an in ta'ijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' leneneye' iye, ⁸qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'le pa' l'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'le pa' l'ese'n.(Gn 2:24) ⁹Qa hik ta'ijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi'l neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju'l.—^o ¹⁰Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an. ¹¹Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetets pe' hayiits lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiimijkii kakha' witwu'ax (adulterio).^p ¹²Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiijkii iye kakha' witwu'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yeytax (adulterio).—^q

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x ome-hets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.^r ¹⁴Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayukii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunye'jei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^s ¹⁵Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuuji'teje'm nakha'an.—^t ¹⁶Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.^u

Pa' ewi'l yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi'l, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij?—^v ¹⁸Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'le na' teik'unei, Dios.^w ¹⁹Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awitji'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet

ⁱ10:1 Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11

^j10:2 Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1

^k10:3 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 ^l10:4 Mt 5:31 ^m10:5 Mr 16:14

ⁿ10:6 Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2 ^o10:9 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 ^p10:11

1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 ^q10:12 Mt 1:19 ^r10:13 Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2 ^s10:14

Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15 ^t10:15 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc

1:7 ^u10:16 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15 ^v10:17 Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29;

Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 ^w10:18 Sal 69:16

iyē atata qa enene iye.”—(Ex 20:12-16)^x
²⁰Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—^y ²¹Ha' Jesús qa yeje'lju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewii'hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihiniikii week pe' na'l e'm qa' lisi'j ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—^z ²²Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' eki' aka'an, qa selel'ju', qa qi in u'f'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axini'ja pe' wekwek. ²³Ha' Jesús qa yeje'l ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' f'ijatshenhei: —iHayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—^a ²⁴He' f'ijatshenhei qa yit'jula'xijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'hi'j iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, i'hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!^b ²⁵Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^c ²⁶Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yit'jula'xijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—^d ²⁷Qa ha' Jesús yeje'l ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' leke' qu' naqsiikii aka'an. Ewi'He na' Dios in leke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—^e ²⁸Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je'l,

yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' na'ltaxi'l ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani'l.—^f ²⁹Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinhi'i pe'qu' lets'ye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' lekuti'ye' qa lek'injai iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' leneneye', i'nhi'i pa'qu' latataye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' letitse', i'nhi'i pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'l yiwets qa eke' yil'ije' iye,^g ³⁰qu' nite' nat'an'i'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa lek'injats iye, lekutii qa lek'injai iye, lenenel, qa letits iye, qa leq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'lhi'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^h ³¹Qa olots'e nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—ⁱ

**Jesús qa nifel iye qu'
natlanhetii hatse'.**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³²Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' f'ijatshenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijikii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in nijiwai. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa wetqetheni'lju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.^j ³³Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxi'ipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i' ha'ne

^x10:19 Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 ^y10:20 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 ^z10:21 Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1 ^a10:23 Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15 ^b10:24 Lc 1:7

^c10:25 Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 ^d10:26 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 ^e10:27 He 6:4

^f10:28 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 ^g10:29 Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5

^h10:30 Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7

ⁱ10:31 Mr 9:35 ^j10:32 Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61

Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il, qa' nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.^k ³⁴Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łe'lijeje' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł netus qa' ila'xe' iye.—^l

Pa' Santiago qa' pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinjets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵Ma' qa' ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa' ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk łelits ha' Zebedeo, qa' ikets qa' we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' aqsi'ji'ł ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.—^m ³⁶Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijiju'ł: —Łekpa' łisu'uni'ł qu' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii?— ³⁷Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'hi' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'łe' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' łeniayayik'i qa' pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—ⁿ ³⁸Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijiju'ł: —Aka' łiyintaxi'łets nite' łenikfe'li'łets. Łe'ke' qu' iya'alji' nakha' qi ek'imiiji' k'ia'ji' hatse'? Łe'ke' iye qu' mempuli'ijiju' nakha' hempuli'iji' hatse'?—^o ³⁹Hekhewe'en qa' yeku'ł: —Ehe, łe'ke'.— Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'ł łiya'alji' hatse' na' ek'imiiji' k'ia'ji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijiju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'iji' hatse'.^p ⁴⁰Qa qu' nifi'ihiju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'nłi' ha'ne

yifeyi'j, qa' nite' yakha' qu' k'elisi'ij, qe uja'xle pekhewe' hats watji'leti'm.—⁴¹Hekhewe' diez (10) łijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa' nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa' ha' Juan.^q ⁴²Qa ha' Jesús qa' taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijiju'ł: —Ekhweli'ł łenikfe'li'łets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'łe' in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' łet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa' yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ijkii pe'ye'.^r ⁴³Qa ekhweli'ł qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ł aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' ekhweli'ł, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'ł.^s ⁴⁴Qa pa'qu' łunye'je' iye ekhweli'ł in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik łunye'je' qu' łeqejkunenek'e ene' week.^t ⁴⁵Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihini'j iye na' łila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—^u

Jesús qa' yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Ma' qa' yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'ui'fik'i iye ha' Jericó qa' week iye łijatshenhei qa' hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa' efuts. Ewi'ł ha' puk'al iyiniikii łaq'astaye' łii Bartimeo, Timeo ła's, i'niju' łekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.^v ⁴⁷In impi'ye'ej in hik kakhai'ja Jesús Nazaret łe'le', qa' yapelek qa' tayai, qa' yit'ij: —Jesús, ła's pa' David'ik'i,

^k10:33 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16

^l10:34 Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22

^m10:35 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 ⁿ10:37 Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26

^o10:38 Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20

^p10:39 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 ^q10:41 Jn 21:7 ^r10:42 Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3

^s10:43 Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26 ^t10:44 Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1

^u10:45 Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28

^v10:46 Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27

enq'eletyij wat'ij!—^w 48 Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —ǀLa's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!— 49 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hi.— Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—^x 50 Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.^y 51 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —ǀLek pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—^z 52 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets in hats lanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.^a

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas
19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

11 Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits lelits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei^b 2 qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset la's, qa qu' uyi't j'i'teje'm qa' aje'e't i'weni't pa'qu' nonophe't matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ilijii qa' enka'xi't. 3 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: “ǀInhats'ek in eqfenejeyi'hij kakha'an?” qa' it'ilijiju't: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'e'fete' ek tit nempilet iye hatse'.”— 4 Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax la's wo'nophe'hi' pa' ip'lu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa

nit'ijii pa'aj. 5 Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ǀInhats'ek in lenit'ilijii na' matikatax la's?— 6 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hijiju't pa'aj kekhewe' hats f'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa lexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii. 7 Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax la's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatiyij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an. 8 Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak lesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.^c 9 Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijipji': —ǀLe'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)^d 10 Qi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ǀLe'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—^e 11 Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witlijtsitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejelkii ke' wekwek ha' latawejjifi, qa ikik'uifiki' iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.^f

Pe' najkak hii higo.

(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Qa kakhap neluji', in ikik'uifiki' iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.^g 13 Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi't najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejelji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejets, qe mexe nite' lahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.^h

^w10:47 Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24 ^x10:49 Jn 16:33 ^y10:50 Lc 19:36 ^z10:51 Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16

^a10:52 Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20 ^b11:1 Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1 ^c11:8 Mr 8:27 ^d11:9 Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25

^e11:10 Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27 ^f11:11 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1 ^g11:12 Lc 19:45-48 ^h11:13 Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48

¹⁴Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' fanuuyi' pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eiy'e'.— Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.ⁱ

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witlijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yapelek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' leqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii f'astai, qa kekhewe' iye fots'oji'laxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.^j ¹⁶Qa nite' lexke'ej iye pa'qu' f'ikheyi'jeli'ij qu' nijaqhitjiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'. ¹⁷Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': “Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij t'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits?” (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelli'il qa laqsi'ji'lijkii in “lewelij ne' ejtenhetsilets.”—(Jer 7:11)^k ¹⁸Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats nijiweyiju'l, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' inq'ijatshenij.^l ¹⁹Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witset.

Pe' higokuk qa hats yisłax.

(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

²⁰Ma' qa hats nelukii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yisłax qa yamijiju' ke' lefitetsiyik'i. ²¹Ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, jef qeku'n, eke' liyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yisłax.—^m ²²Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios.ⁿ ²³Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Qa qu' nite' neqeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' latawe'j qu' lunye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' lunye'je'.^o ²⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, hasu'uj eqeku'ułk'i in hats f'estiyilij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.^p ²⁵Qu' iyini'l, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni'l wetju'l qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ilij wetju'l, hats'inha qa' lunye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al' in'i' na' wa's qu' niwu'mi'ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.^q ²⁶Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa' lunye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al' in'i' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.—^r

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷Ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witlijsitjii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa

ⁱ11:14 Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10

^j11:15 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 ^k11:17 Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17 ^l11:18 Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7

^m11:21 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 ⁿ11:22 Mt 17:20

^o11:23 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 ^p11:24 Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5

^q11:25 Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11

^r11:26 Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10

he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ðe'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.^s ²⁸Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiiji'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nhi' i' ¿lekpa' nelisij pa' ðet'unha'x in tenekenhei hats'inha qu' aqsiiijkii ekewe'en?—^t ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'hiju'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiiek, ojo'odij qu' enfeli'l ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij, ma' qa henfelji'l e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiiijkii aka'an.^u ³⁰In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi' ene' jukhewle? ¿Enfeli'l ye'm!—^v ³¹Ma' qa wapilli'ij wetju'l in iyeti-jju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'lets pa' Dios,” ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ðek'eni'lets?”^w ³²Qa qu' jintittaxijets “jukhewle ene' ta'lets.”— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le ðeke' qu' nit'ij, qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta.^x ³³Ma' qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli'l e'm na' hata'hijets in haqsiiijkii ekewe' wekwek.—

**Pe' uf'ets witiq'ithayinenheyij
pa' uwaket.**

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

12 Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' ðeq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l ðeq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umtju' pe'qu' ðeye'. Qa yaqsiiijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejelipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa

yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.^y ²Ma' qa in hats yamets ðahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa pa' ewi'l ðeqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' ðeqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' ðap'kas pekhewe' ðei pa' uwaket.^z ³Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niyejinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifiki' iye ham tisi'ij.^a ⁴Ma' qa pa' yatsa'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye ðeqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' ðeila' qa qi iye in yawitji'. ⁵Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik ðeqfenejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha. ⁶Qa mexe ewi'ltax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' ðaa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'le, qe yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”^b ⁷Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le qu' jinatsa'etsij hatse'!” ⁸Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uifiki' pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mli' pakha'a'. ⁹¿Pa'n qu' ðeqfeneje' ðewek hatse' pa' yatsa'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.^c ¹⁰¿Ye' me nite' ðejeli'l aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihinpha'm ne' witi'si', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les weju'ij in teniinihijpha'm ne' witi'si'.”^d ¹¹Pa' Yatsa'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiiijkii aka'an qa in jitejelju' qa qi in ðe'sits ine'm.”—(Sal 118:22,23)^e ¹²Ma' qa

^s11:27 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 ^t11:28 Mr 1:22

^u11:29 Mr 4:14 ^v11:30 Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 ^w11:31 1Jn 5:10 ^x11:32 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 ^y12:1 Gn 9:20 ^z12:2 Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24

^a12:3 Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 ^b12:6 Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 ^c12:9 Col 3:22

^d12:10 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 ^e12:11 Col 4:1; Jud 5

hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'ophelneyu'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijjweihi'iju'ł iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa ikik'uikii.

**Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii
t'ejuyets pa' Roma łatata.**

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Hekhewe' tenek'enne'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.^f
¹⁴ Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj hit'ij qe 'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhape' ne'ej hit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in 'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' 'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma łatata, César, me nite'?^g ¹⁵ ¿Me jitajanin, me hasu'uj jitajanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' hunyejeye' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijiju'ł: —¿Inhats'ek in 'fewqeleitaxi'ł yik'ui? Entsheni'ł ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma leilets ne'ej denario^h qa hi'wen.—^h ¹⁶ Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Łek leju's qa łek hii iye ha'ne' in'ji' ene' łastaki'?— Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma łatata, César.—ⁱ ¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Łisi'lij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—

Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'łaxijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.^j

**Pe' saduceol yumti
pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye.**

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets.^k ¹⁹ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamle łelitsi'ł pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' łek'inije' in'li' qu' łamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'ł, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' ła'si'ij pa' lejeje'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nenuihinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'łetsek pa' lejeje'ik'i.”(Dt 25:5)^l ²⁰ Na'ł pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mle pa'aj, mexe hamtax ła'si'ł pe' lewhe'ye'. ²¹ Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiihale' qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye ła'si'ł, qa hik hunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'ł in lewhe'ye'taxij iye. ²² Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'ł pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i. ²³ Ma' qa qu' ihii'etax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pe' efu?—²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'łiju'ł: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' ta'lijupi' in hjanilik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'lets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' łet'unha'x na' Dios?^m ²⁵ Qe qu' ihii'etax iye pe'

§12:15 Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nehu qu' net'ithayii.

^f12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 §12:14 Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25

^h12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13

ⁱ12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 §12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6

^k12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6 ^l12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8 ^m12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17

naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunyeje'ye' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's leilets.ⁿ ²⁶Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' lejeli't na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkax lasi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: "Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob"? (Ex 3:6)^o ²⁷Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ilii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ekheweli't qi in lijanifik'i.—

**Pakha' les in qiji'
kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).**

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸Qa nekets iye ha' ewi't inq'ijatsHENIJ ke' Moisés le'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasi-inik'iha ka' yit'ijiju't hekhewe'en, qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—^p ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: "Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'te.^q ³⁰Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x." (Dt 6:4,5)^r ³¹Qa ka' yojo'opji', qa aka'an: "Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte." (Lv 19:18) Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe'

wetsjuk.—^s ³²Qa ha' inq'ijatsHENIJ ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' lit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'te pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye, (Dt 4:35)^t ³³qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unte inte'm. (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij in'ni'i qu' natlanhetiitax-ifi pa' Dios.—^u ³⁴In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijki' iye pe'ye'.^v

**¿Lek pakha' pe' la'wa'mhitsik'i qu'
nata'lets pa' Cristo?**

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵Ha' Jesús in mexe inq'ijatsHENIJ ke' witlijtsit'ijyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' inq'ijatsHENIJ ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?^w ³⁶Qe na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: "Pa' In-tata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iphu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejui-hifets.'" (Sal 110:1)^x ³⁷Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, "Yatsat'axyij." ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

ⁿ12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6

^o12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 ^p12:28 Mt 2:4

^q12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5 ^r12:30 Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5

^s12:31 Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 ^t12:32 Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 ^u12:33 Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8

^v12:34 Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40 ^w12:35 Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 ^x12:36 Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21

**Jeli'hiju't nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij
ke' Moisés le'liei.**

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas
11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeli'hiju't ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'liei, nekhewe' yisu'unte qu' nijalkisikii ne' juffufuf leqhinatai, qa yisu'unle in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.^y ³⁹Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujiji' le'wis ne'u.^z ⁴⁰Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' natanithenhetii hatse'.—^a

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitjiyifi ke' ewi't hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' l'astai. Yejelijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' laq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots laq'astai.^b ⁴²Qa nam ke' ewi't wikiihale' if'iljetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk lelimmits nijketits lelits laq'astai, nite' inyetets.^c ⁴³Ma' qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' laq'astai ne' l'astai lejiiki',^d ⁴⁴qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' lammi'ste pekhewe' olots

laqaxpalii laq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'le wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'l'taxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' letsilii.—^e

**Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijsitjii qu'
week nonoplaxju' hatse'.**

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

13In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifiki' iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, jel' qeku'n ene' witlijsitjii. jHayits qa le'sits ene' utel! jHayits qa le'sits ene' witsil!—^f ²Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats hi'wen enewe' qits witsil ene' witlijsitjiyifi? Nite' ewi'le' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoplaxaju'.—^g

**Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii
yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.**

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas
21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³Ma' qa i'nk'ale, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'il wetju't in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:^h ⁴—Enfeeli't ye'mha, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeye'kii week eke' lit'ij?— ⁵Ha' Jesús qa yapelek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeli'hiju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'kii. ⁶Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu'

^y12:38 Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56 ^z12:39 Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 ^a12:40 Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 ^b12:41 Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 ^c12:42 Mr 14:7 ^d12:43 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20 ^e12:44 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17

^f13:1 Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 ^g13:2 Mr 14:58

^h13:3 Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7

olotse.ⁱ ⁷Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyeje'ekii ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' f'aka'the'ju'.^j ⁸Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwka'jitshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.^k ⁹Qa ekheweli'l, matjanitheni'lkii, qe fe'eketi'yi'liikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' neje'fik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'l je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyisifi, qa' ami'tetsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' enfeli'hi'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'.^l ¹⁰Qa lese' le'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' f'aka'the'ju' qa' hame' ha'ne week.^m ¹¹Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'hi pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' it'ihijju'l, it'ihij yijat'ij pakha' qu' nelisi'hij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti'l, qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha'le Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet. ¹²Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nh'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa

i'nh'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' fe'ju'ihifetsi'ij pe'qu' falheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.ⁿ ¹³Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' f'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.^o ¹⁴Qa qu' i'weni'l hatse' pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse' (Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11) qa' ne'nenifi nakha' nite' leke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea aje'el nilatii ne' utekui.^p ¹⁵Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' tetsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' hasu'uj net'ilitju' qu' nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' tetsi'ye' qa' neka'xfiki' pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij.^q ¹⁶Qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa'qu' fe'jinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili' iye l'uihitjiye'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij.^r ¹⁷Qa ihiee'le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye'je' aka'an.^s ¹⁸Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.^t ¹⁹Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'ju'l in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' fanuuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.^u ²⁰Qa na' Yatsa'ax'inij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'ijul pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijji' t'eku'mijji' nakha'an, ma' qa yiwk'itsiniju'l kekhewe' nelutsji'.^v ²¹Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets

ⁱ13:6 Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6

^j13:7 Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 ^k13:8 Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19

^l13:9 Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36;

Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 ^m13:10 Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 ⁿ13:12 Jn 13:21; Is

19:2; Mi 7:6 ^o13:13 Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12;

Stg 1:12 ^p13:14 Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5 ^q13:15 Lc 17:22-36 ^r13:16 Lc 19:36

^s13:17 Ap 9:12 ^t13:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 ^u13:19 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3;

Ap 3:14 ^v13:20 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4

hatse': "Ek'en qeku'ni'l, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nhi' qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujte umti'l qu' yijaayi'ija.^w ²²Qe na'l hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.^x ²³Qa ekheweli'l qa' matjanitheniliju'l, hats lek week henfeli'l e'm aje'el ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35, 42, 44; Lucas 21:25-36)

²⁴—Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, *ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'el nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye*, (Is 13:10)^y ²⁵*qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiijukii iye* (Is 34:4) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.^z ²⁶Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'iiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.^a ²⁷Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nono-thet wetju'l week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju'l (4) ta'ji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa ha'ne wa'sji' iye.^b ²⁸Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'ji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'tets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.^c ²⁹Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wekwek tefel-

hitii, qa' menikfeliti'tets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'. ³⁰Yi-jaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namh'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.^d ³¹Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.^e ³²Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'nhi' pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's le'lets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'lets.^f ³³Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'l'kii, qa' jeli'kiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam.^g ³⁴Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxaji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets' qa ne-jetij pe' leqejkunenhei qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejelenenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.^h ³⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'l'kiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yat-sat'axij pe' wititsi', i'nhi' qu' na'najaleikii, i'nhi' qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'nhi' qu' iphu'yiliju'l netu, i'nhi' qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam.ⁱ ³⁶In nitjulati'l qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami't ewets qu' ama'a'ju'.^j ³⁷Aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': ¡Matjanitheni'l'kiiha!—

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

14 Hats wetsjuk neluts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis netu hii

^w13:21 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^x13:22 Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 ^y13:24 Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; 2Co 1:4 ^z13:25 Ap 1:16

^a13:26 Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 ^b13:27 Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 ^c13:28 Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 ^d13:30 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 ^e13:31 Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18 ^f13:32 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2

^g13:33 Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 ^h13:34 Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24

ⁱ13:35 Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 ^j13:36 Pr 6:4

Pascua** qa pa' leqe le'wis netu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenye-jeyi'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'l qa' nilan.^k ²Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujte eku'n enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

**Pe' efu yatsiyijipi' leila'
pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.**

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' lets'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l efu neka'x ke' ewi'l ute eli'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' lits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' lejiiki', qa yatsi'yipji' ha' leila' ha' Jesús.¹ ⁴Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayintekii ka' ewjisiiyik'i? ⁵Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,^{††} ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek f'astayetax nekhewe' ifiljsetsits.— Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfenye'j lewek ke' efu.^m ⁶Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinhi'il, ¿Inhats'ek in f'ikesime'metentaxi'l ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis yijat'ij.ⁿ ⁷Qe

enewe' ifiljsetsits nite' yili'ij week lahat-siyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' iftits'ilets qa leke' qu' iftits'ilets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l ejup.^o ⁸Ene' efu yaqsiiikii aka' weju'lij qu' naqsiiikii. Hats yewjisit aje'el ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.^p ⁹Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'li'i ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' net-felhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu qa netfelhitii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijik'i iye.—
q

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ltaxets he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.^r ¹¹Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsimkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' f'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.^s

Pa' yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹²Kakha' yojo netu kekhewe' le'sits leqe nelutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis netu

**14:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' f'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'ui'fik'i pa' Egipto.

††14:5 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l netu qu' net'ithayii.

^k14:1 Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7

^l14:3 Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro 12:13 ^m14:5 Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26

ⁿ14:6 1P 2:12 ^o14:7 Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42 ^p14:8 Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40

^q14:9 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2

^r14:10 Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 ^s14:11 Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21

Pascua,[‡] he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'ii qa haqsiilijikii qu' hajileti'l pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis nehuji' Pascua?—^t ¹³Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'li' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'lpha'mkii. ¹⁴Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ilijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi', pakha' leke' qu' haqsiilijikii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'iji' ha'ne le'wis nehu Pascua?’” ¹⁵Ma' qa' nethinilij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ijilijikii qu' aje'e'l ajileti'l week pe'qu' net'ejujets ha'ne le'wis nehu qu' jinteluj.—¹⁶Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'iju' aje'e'l week kekhewe' qu' netuj t'ejujets ka' le'wis nehu Pascua.^u ¹⁷Qa in hats lefekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.^v ¹⁸Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l yekufe hane'ej, t'ihinyij hatse'.—¹⁹Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii

hekhewe'en, qa week ewilei in yit'ijets: —¿Me yakha'?—²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'ehijetsju'kii ne' pan. ²¹Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qu' lunye'je' in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejujets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—^w ²²In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijiji'ju': —Łuji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—^x ²³Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l tok'o qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l tok'o.^y ²⁴Qa yit'ijiji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejujets pe'qu' olootse'.^z ²⁵Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye n'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' j'iniyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—^a ²⁶In yill'ijju' in telijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l witlijtsine', ma' qa ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.^b

[‡]14:12 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniy pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto.

^t14:12 Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11

^u14:16 Mr 10:10 ^v14:17 Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11

^w14:21 Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12

^x14:22 Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51

^y14:23 Mr 8:6 ^z14:24 Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 ^a14:25 Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 ^b14:26 Mt 21:1

**Jesús qa nifel qu'
newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.**

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas
22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli't qu' anak'esi't yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Hil-an hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*” (Zac 13:7)^c
²⁸ Qa qu' yil'axe'tax iye qa' hathayini't ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—^d ²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne' nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' fanuuyi'i qu' haqsiiijkii kakha'an.—^e ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—^f ³¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in f'anyejeitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' f'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'yin.—^g ³³ Qa te'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.^h

³⁴ Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'ili', mama'kite' e'lju'—ⁱ ³⁵ Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.^j ³⁶ Qa yit'ij in iyin: —¡Abba,^q Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iyaj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—^k ³⁷ Ma' qa tepilii iye he' f'ijatshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me lama? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi't horaye'?^l ³⁸ Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini't hats'inha qa'nte' nanami't ewets na' witaqjaajinke'j. Ekheweli't hats qi in hisu'untaxi'ha qu' aqsiiijkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi't.—^m ³⁹ Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij. ⁴⁰ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'hju't in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijji'ju't qu' neku't.ⁿ ⁴¹ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'ij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjiit lama'alju', qa lawapiyi'ju' iye? Hats f'ajlu'uj je'm in lama'alju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' uf'ets jukhew.^o ⁴² Eniyi'lpha'mkii, yape ju'ukkii, hats na'liju't na' wotk'oniyijkii.—^p

^q14:36 Abba ikji' iye Tata.

^c14:27 Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 ^d14:28 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 ^e14:29 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 ^f14:30 Mr 14:72 ^g14:32 Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12

^h14:33 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 ⁱ14:34 Ap 16:15

^j14:35 Jn 2:4 ^k14:36 Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39; Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11

^l14:37 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 ^m14:38 Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal 51:12; Fil 3:3

ⁿ14:40 Mr 4:40 ^o14:41 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 ^p14:42 Mr 5:41

Te'nekumhi'yi pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas
22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴³Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'ttax iye hekhewe' doce (12) 'ijjatshenhei, qa olots he' lijts'eyek neka'x he' laqat-sjikinetits qa he' najak leqek'UNETITS, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' inq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.^q ⁴⁴Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjuitsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'li' qa' mat-janitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'l.— ⁴⁵Ma' qa in namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —iMaestro!— Qa tu'je'm.^r ⁴⁶Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha. ⁴⁷Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqe-jkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa yasini-jii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'. ⁴⁸Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in lenka'xi'l ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' najak eqek'UNETITSi'l qu' ots'ophehi'l? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? ⁴⁹Week nehuts ewi'l ju'uni' ne' qi witlijsitijiyifi qa k'inq'ijjatshenij'ij, qa nite' lots'ophehił. Qa hatsle lunye'jle aka'an qe qa' nafits kekheve' hats we'nika'ajji'.—^s ⁵⁰Ma' qa he' 'ijjatshenhei qa yiwejinhi' qa week ilatkii.^t ⁵¹Qa ewi'l ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'hi'i' ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x ⁵²ma' qa

yiwu'mli'i ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxlekii in ilat.^u

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71;
Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il latata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'l he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye inq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.^v ⁵⁴Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxh'imii yamli'uiji'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' łetsi' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa inijupju' he' oq'ophehinetsilets t'alijup ka' fe't.^w ⁵⁵He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)^{§§} qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' net'ejuju' ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen. ^{x56}Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'le l'anyejeji' wetju'l.^y ⁵⁷Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekheve' wotk'onhi'ijkii iye in t'ejuju' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: ⁵⁸—Yekheweli'l hepi'ye'ehij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witlijsitijii laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihi'npha'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew.”—^z ⁵⁹Nite'le week l'anyejeji' aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.^a ⁶⁰Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'lik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii

§§14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

^q14:43 Mr 3:19; 11:11; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 ^r14:45 Jn 11:8

^s14:49 Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 ^t14:50 Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 ^u14:52 Am 2:16 ^v14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33 ^w14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18

^x14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 ^y14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 ^z14:58 Col 2:11

^a14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6

aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?—⁶¹Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'i'ij, ham pa'qu' nekulik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' Ła's pa' le'wis Dios?—^b⁶²Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa li'weni'ł hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiyayik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' yasil.—(Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13)^c⁶³Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjafitik'i ka' łuihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?^d⁶⁴Hats łepi'ye'eł in ułetsik'i łelijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'it?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'Łe in weju'łij qu' nawa'm.^e⁶⁵Ma' qa yapełek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj łeju's qa yi'wiłtenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijijets iye: —Enfeli'ł ye'm ¿łek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophełinetsilets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek łeju's pa'aj.^f

Pedro qa' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62;
Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joojji'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'ł hekhewe' łeqejkunenkii ha' qiji' pa'il latata.^g⁶⁷Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'ałets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yejełju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijs'eyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret łełe'.—^h⁶⁸Qa ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye

kakha' lit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' łekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii łeji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.⁶⁹Qa ke' witqejkunenkii in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en.—⁷⁰Qa welkut'ijkii iye hakha'an. Qa su-ujte iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea łełe'.—ⁱ⁷¹Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapełek in ułaxik'i ł'anye'j qa weniwju'siqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew liyineni'łkii.—^j⁷²Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' ł'anye'jets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'łij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.^k

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas
23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

15Qa mexe leefli'iju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'eł yaqsi'juu' iye qu' nonot'axi'ł wetju'ł iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'iji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łije, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats łe'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe'ł ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.¹²Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' latata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł:

^b14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 ^c14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 ^d14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 ^e14:64 Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 ^f14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 ^g14:66 Lc 6:14 ^h14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 ⁱ14:70 Jn 4:45 ^j14:71 Mt 5:34
^k14:72 Mr 14:30 ^l15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13

—Ehe, f'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij.—^m ³Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek u'letsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús. ⁴Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' f'inku'! Je' qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek u'letsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsiijkii.—ⁿ ⁵Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'! iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Pilato in yitjulaxijpha'm.

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38–19:16)

⁶Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininqapits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij netu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophehik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.^o ⁷Ewi'! pa' wit'ophehik hii Barrabás, ewi'! i'ni'li' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.^p ⁸Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapelek qa iyinjijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek. ⁹Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'! pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni'! qu' hiwejin ha'ne latata ene' judío?—^q ¹⁰Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtshenetskii.^r ¹¹Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinjijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús.

¹²Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'! qu' yeqfenye'jji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'lij, judiol latata?— ¹³Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'! pa'aj, taya'yijpji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —¡Eni'ljji'pha'm cruze!— ¹⁴Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii?— Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijpji'kii in yit'ijju': —¡Eni'ljji'pha'm cruze!— ¹⁵Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'weju'lenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqyaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophelinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz. ¹⁶Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yeje' ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophelinetsilets qa not'axij wetju'!^s ¹⁷Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' f'iwat'i'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.^t ¹⁸Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.—^u ¹⁹Qa yilanijkii pa'aj le'ila' pa' ewi'! tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoiji'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup le'ital.^v ²⁰In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji'ij qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.^w

*15:6 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' f'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'! in mexe' i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto.

^m15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 ⁿ15:4 1Ti 6:13 ^o15:6 Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13

^p15:7 Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 ^q15:9 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 ^r15:10 Sal 37:1

^s15:16 Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13

^t15:17 Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 ^u15:18 Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28;

19:38; Jn 19:3 ^v15:19 Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 ^w15:20 Mr 10:34

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas
23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹Qa ewi'l ha' jukhew ta'liifik'i pa'aj ha' fejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene teile', latata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.^x ²²Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'l tseenepa'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjila'ak'i letset.^y ²³Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjilkinij na'aj mirra,[†] qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.^z ²⁴Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'l pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewilei.^a ²⁵Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz. ²⁶Qa yeni' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'hijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Latata ene' judío.—^b ²⁷Ha' Jesús le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.^c ²⁸(Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*—)(Is 53:12)^d ²⁹He nekjiijup qa yawitji'etspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet leilal, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —¡Haa, haa! Akha' in lit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' wetshek'ewi'l nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye,^e ³⁰metelinle qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in lenhettiijpha'm!—^f ³¹Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij

he' pa'il qa he' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yilinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle.^g ³²Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jintekekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye lenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijeyets.^h

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas
23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

³³In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yami-jii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.ⁱ ³⁴Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letswu'm?*—(Sal 22:1) ³⁵Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'lets, hats taya'yiikii pa' Elias'ik'i.— ³⁶Ma' qa ewi'l ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji', qa yenji' ka' ewi'l najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinte eku'n, jiteje' eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—^j ³⁷Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm. ³⁸Qa ka' penyilo lenjilafi' ke' witlijsitjii qa' ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.^k

[†]15:23 Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak lasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj lits'i.

^x15:21 Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13

^y15:22 Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 ^z15:23 Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21 ^a15:24 Sal 22:18

^b15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 ^c15:27 Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 ^d15:28

Is 53:12 ^e15:29 Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7;

Jn 2:19 ^f15:30 Lc 23:26 ^g15:31 Mt 2:4 ^h15:32 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 ⁱ15:33

Am 8:9 ^j15:36 Sal 69:21 ^k15:38 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20

³⁹Qa ha' ewi'l centurión[‡] ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—¹ ⁴⁰Na'l iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omeh'e' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.^m ⁴¹Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.ⁿ

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimełuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴²Qa hats metju' junu', ka' nełuji' in mexe watji'lełji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijie'.⁴³Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea leile', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,[¶] hikha' ewi'l hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, łakha' iye notk-iji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinijets pa' Jesus'ik'i.^o ⁴⁴Ha' Pilato ts'ihimkii pa'aj in aje'eł wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm. ⁴⁵Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. ⁴⁶Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'l penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'łji'

pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimełuk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke' qi ute pa' lełji' qa yit'onji'.^p ⁴⁷Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María lenene ha' José, yełeti'jik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.^q

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

16 In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisiji' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.^r ²Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimełuk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.^s ³He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' lełji' ke' nimełuk?— ⁴Ma' qa yełetax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimełuk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute lit'o'oj. ⁵In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimełuk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiyayik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.^t ⁶Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, tsikfe'lets in łowotaxiikii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hikha' t'enhetijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ila'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jeł qeku'ni'lek

[‡]15:39 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophetnetsilets, Roma leile'.

[¶]15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yełet iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

¹15:39 Jn 5:19; He 1:2

^m15:40 Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9

ⁿ15:41 Mt 17:22; 23:37 ^o15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21

^p15:46 Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 ^q15:47 Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56

^r16:1 Mr 15:40 ^s16:2 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28

^t16:5 Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4

ha'ne we'nentaxi'.^u ⁷Yape ma'alkii qa aka' qu' it'iiijets he' f'ijatshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: "Ha' Jesús wathay-inti'it ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'hi hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ihij ewets."—^v ⁸Hekhewe'en qa ik-fik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifik'ikii ke' nimehuk, qe qi in tsalal wetju't, niijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe niijiwei.^w

**Jesús qa we'nethinets
pe' María Magdalena.**

(Juan 20:11-18)

⁹In hats ila'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo ne'ujii' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.^x ¹⁰Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' h'ijts'eyekji'ijtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhewe'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye. ¹¹Hekhewe'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'eni'k'i.

**Jesús qa we'nethinets pe'
wetsjuk f'ijatshenhei.**

(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹²Qa in'k'ale iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' fejinqa'wet.^y ¹³Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'el hekhewep, qa yeqekuli'ij iye.

**Jesús qa yukinijikii pe' f'ijatshenhei
qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.**

(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas
24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴Ma' qa in'k'ale qa we'nethinets hekhewe' once (11) f'ijatshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe in'ijupju'kii week ha' ewi't mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayini'j pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.^z ¹⁵Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yape, ma'alik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'hi'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.^a ¹⁶Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'ij ma' qa' ila'xe'. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.^b ¹⁷Ekewe'en hekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't qu' h'ijts'eyek'ekii pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'iji' qu' nukinik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'ij iye pe'qu' in'k'ahitse' le'lijeye'. ¹⁸Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye' na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenijani'ij, ham lunyeji'ijikii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'eju' ma' qa' le'sitse'ji'ijju'.—^c

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'ij in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyiju't na' wa'sji', qa in'iju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.^d ²⁰Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu' niwajutsiqenija

^u16:6 Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 ^v16:7 Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22

^w16:8 Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40 ^x16:9 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23 ^y16:12 Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11

^z16:14 Lc 24:9,38,41 ^a16:15 Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22

^b16:16 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23 ^c16:18 Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22

^d16:19 Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

kekhwew' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija qa
ta'lets kekhwew' ham lunyejeyi'iju't in
lijts'eyekkii.

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

1 Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju',^e ²qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.^f ³Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeeltaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'lijii qa' heyei'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' f'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.^g ⁴Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.^h

Pa' ewi'l ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi'l pa'i hii Zacarías. Inji'teje'm pe' pa'il hiyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' l'awa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.ⁱ ⁶Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en watta-thenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsi-ijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.^j ⁷Qa hamle letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats l'awa'mhits

iye. ⁸Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhewe' qi witlijsitjii.^k ⁹Pa' hats leqfenyejeiji'ij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).^l ¹⁰In mexe nene'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciensio), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj. ¹¹Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejujets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).^m ¹²Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yit'ulaxijpha'm qa qi iye in niijiwei pa'aj. ¹³Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'niijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.ⁿ ¹⁴Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qu' nenektaxfik'i. ¹⁵Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niy-atsik'e iye, qa aje'e'l qu' notpo'oj pa' Espiritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.^o ¹⁶Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' letits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.^p ¹⁷Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qa hik let'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'iki^q Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' l'atawjets pe' l'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' letits,(Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik lunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ne' yatsa-

§1:17 Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi'l jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets.

^e1:1 Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22

^f1:2 Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 ^g1:3 Hch 1:1;

23:26; 24:3; 26:25 ^h1:4 Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 ⁱ1:5 Mt 2:1;

1Cr 24:10 ^j1:6 Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 ^k1:8 1Cr 24:19;

2Cr 8:14; 31:2 ^l1:9 Ex 30:7-8 ^m1:11 Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26;

12:7 ⁿ1:13 Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3;

Jue 13:3-5 ^o1:15 Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 ^p1:16 Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76

then, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.—¹⁸Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yalawa'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats lawamhi'.—¹⁹Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.^q ²⁰Qa hane'ej in nite' lumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.—²¹Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjut-siten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' wtilijtsitjii pa' le'wis wtitset. ²²Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'e'l tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' wtilijtsitjiyifi. Qa lokoyeiletax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanli'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.^r ²³Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayiyifi pe' wtilijtsitjii, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i'. ²⁴In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwka-jitshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ²⁵—Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—^s

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

²⁶Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa

nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'l witset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea^t ²⁷pe' ewi'l inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'l wetju't qu' lewhe'ye'yi'j pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.^u ²⁸Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —¡Hewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijii'! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.— ²⁹Ke' María qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa latawe'jleji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.^v ³⁰Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.^w ³¹Hane'ej qa' iwka-jitshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.^x ³²Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, la's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' lots'o'ji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i wittata'ik'i David.^y ³³Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' lets'i' ka' Jacob,^{**} qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' f'aka'the'ye'.—^z ³⁴Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?— ³⁵Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' let'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj leq'eneleya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qi in le'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij “Laa'sija pa' Dios.”^a ³⁶Je'l qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' la's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax,

****1:33** Jacob hii iye pa' Israel'ik'i.

q1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10 **r1:22** Lc 1:62 **s1:25** Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 **t1:26** Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 **u1:27** Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4 **v1:29** Lc 1:12 **w1:30** Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 **x1:31** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21 **y1:32** Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17 **z1:33** Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 **a1:35** Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70

kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham la'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'l tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkaajtshen. ³⁷Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—^b ³⁸Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqejkunenki'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in hunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

³⁹Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits lelits pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea. ⁴⁰Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' lets'i pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet. ⁴¹In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj latawe'jji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.^c ⁴²Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les q'i'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik hunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii. ⁴³¿Inhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij? ⁴⁴Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjijii' qa aje'e'l t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii. ⁴⁵Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— ⁴⁶Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,^d ⁴⁷qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsihin hatse'.^e ⁴⁸Qe neje'l yiwetsju' in

yifiljetsaxtax in leqejkunenki'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.^f ⁴⁹Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'l. ¿Qiji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!^g ⁵⁰Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'njiweyiju'tha.(Sal 103:17)^h ⁵¹Pa' lokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'l'taxets wekwek.ⁱ ⁵²Yiwu'mik'uifiki pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' lots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetsin. ⁵³Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa le'wis laq,(Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.^j ⁵⁴Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj ⁵⁵in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.— ⁵⁶Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ale qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i.

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet. ⁵⁸Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' lefefets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week lesitsi'fiki'pekhe'en.^k ⁵⁹Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii laxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarías.^l ⁶⁰Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —

^b1:37 Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27 ^c1:41 Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9

^d1:46 1S 2:1-10

^e1:47 Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25

^f1:48 Lc 11:27 ^g1:49 Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15

^h1:50 Sal 100:5; 103:11 ⁱ1:51 Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 ^j1:53 Sal 34:10; 107:9;

Lc 6:21,24-25 ^k1:58 Gn 19:19 ^l1:59 Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5

Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—^m 61 Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: — Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.—⁶² Ma' qa lokoyeife pe' yittax-iji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.ⁿ 63 Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en. 64 Ma' qa aje'e't pa' Zacarias qa wejje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' lelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios. 65 Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits letits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj. 66 Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjiijju': — ¿Qetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—^o

Pa' Zacarias qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarias hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij:^p 68 —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' nilin ha'ne letset.^q 69 Ma' qa hats niilin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.^r 70 Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.^s 71 Qe qa' jinaqsi'ij pekhewe' inejuihifets, qa' jinaqsi'ij iye pa' lokoi pekhewe' week napjtaxtax

ine'm.(Sal 106:10) ⁷² Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiyeyij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.^t 73 Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,^u 74 qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' lokoi pe' inejuihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' j'int'ithayiyi'm ⁷⁵ in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenelutsji'. ⁷⁶ Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *lojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' i'kheijeye'*,(Mal 3:1)^v 77 hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'e't na' letset in teke' qu' ihiye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets,^w 78 qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiyey' inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nekukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'hiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,^x 79 qe *qa' nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' leq'eneleya'x pa' witwamhi'*.(Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo in'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xekii.—^y 80 Pa' omela's qa teilem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' leqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' netuji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel letsets.^z

Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 1:18-25)

2 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelut-sji' in t'atsji'lfik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.^a 2 Aka'an hik

^m1:60 Lc 1:13,63 ⁿ1:62 Lc 1:22 ^o1:66 Hch 11:21

^p1:67 Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 ^q1:68 Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12 ^r1:69 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25

^s1:70 Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 ^t1:72 Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45

^u1:73 Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13 ^v1:76 Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17

^w1:77 Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 ^x1:78 Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 ^y1:79 Is 60:2-3 ^z1:80 Lc 2:40 ^a2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1

aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'a'e wanaqsiijkii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.^b ³Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'lets'kii lawamhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii. ⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,^c ⁵qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwkaajtshen pa'aj. ⁶Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x. ⁷Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijuphehiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjijij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejeł pe' kots'etets.

⁸Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejeł i'wiji' pa'aj pe' lelinhei in naja'xij pa' lejinqa'wet. ⁹Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'ł laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in ni-jiwei pa'aj.^d ¹⁰Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł qe yakha' henka'xi'ł ewetsju' ka' ewi'ł qi le'wis witi-ihet, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii^e ¹¹qe hane'ej hats neki'ł ewetsfik'i na' letset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'ł Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.^f ¹²Na'ł ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'ł na' omela's, wetjuphe'hji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjijij.—^g ¹³Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye

olots angelits ewi'ł i'ni'li' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju': ¹⁴—;Qi'ija in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! ;Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—^h ¹⁵Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejeł qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— ¹⁶Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oiikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka lenexkutjijij. ¹⁷In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in te'ejuyets pa' omela's. ¹⁸Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitjułaxji-ijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejeł. ¹⁹Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii.ⁱ ²⁰Qa pe' kots'etets yejeł in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik lunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.^j

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witlijsitjii.

²¹Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) leqe netuts in telufik'i qa yisaxji' pa' laxpa's qa testi'yij qu' hiyi'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' hiyi'ij in mexente' iwkaajtshen pa'aj.^k ²²Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' netuts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa'

^b2:2 Mt 4:24 ^c2:4 Lc 1:27 ^d2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7

^e2:10 Mt 14:27

^f2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36

^g2:12 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 ^h2:14 Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38;

Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13 ⁱ2:19 Lc 2:51 ^j2:20 Mt 9:8 ^k2:21 Lc 1:31,59

Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,¹ ²³ in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*—(Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13) ²⁴ Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsijikii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse' i'nh'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets telitse'.*—(Lv 12:6-8)^m

**Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen
pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.**

²⁵ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hii Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.ⁿ ²⁶ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^o ²⁷ Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsijikii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omela's, ²⁸ pa' Simeón weikuti'l wetju'l pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ²⁹ —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne equejkenenek, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats hit'ij, ³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinkeye'j.^p ³¹ Ha'ne hayiits lajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits. ³² *Hik qu' l'anye'je' fetitjii*

qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits,(Is 42:6) qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—^q ³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús. ³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en geku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsijikitiyikii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l,^r ³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' l'anye'je'ija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' l'anye'je' qu' nat'atsji'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.— ³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l profetaki' hii Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' l'awa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats l'awa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' lewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.^s ³⁷ Qa in hats wikihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'uifik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiiija iye pa'aj.^t ³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' l'anye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijikii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.^u

¹2:22 Lv 12:6-8 ^m2:24 Lv 5:11 ^q2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43

^o2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5 ^p2:30 Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 ^r2:32 Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23

^s2:34 Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 ^t2:36 Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9 ^u2:37 Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 ^v2:38 Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25

**José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa
wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.**

³⁹Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiiikii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiiikii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.^v ⁴⁰Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayijfik'i pa' hikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.^w

**Pa' Omela's Jesús qa
amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.**

⁴¹Pe' Falhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiiikii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.^x ⁴²In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nami'lii pe' Falhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis netu.^y ⁴³Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' Falhei in amanji' pa' witset.^z ⁴⁴Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi't netu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapelek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa ni-faakantaxij pe' lejefets qa pe' nikfe'li't wetju't iye. ⁴⁵Qa hamle yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'okii. ⁴⁶Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa ni-faakankii iye pa'aj. ⁴⁷Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitju'axi-

jpha'mkii pa' hikfeliya'xets qa in yasiin-jiik'iha iye qa yeku'ljiik'i na'aj tafaakan-hetiiji'ijtaxij. ⁴⁸In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' Falhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ¿inhats'ek in eqfenejejei'lyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi't eikii qa qi iye in les'ileheti't iye.—^a ⁴⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel lamilijji'kii in lowotaxi'tiikii? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'tets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' lets'i na' Tata?—⁵⁰Qa pe' Falhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.^b ⁵¹Ma' qa hijts'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' Falhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.^c ⁵²Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' hikfeliya'xkii qa pa' Fa'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.^d

**Pa' Juan Bautista qa
hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.**

*(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos
1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)*

3 Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gobernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gobernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' tek'inij pa' Herodes lii Felipe qa gobernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisaniás qa gobernadorijek pa' Abilinia.^e ²Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan la's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham

^v2:39 Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 ^w2:40 Lc 1:80; 2:52

^x2:41 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 ^y2:42 Dt 16:16-17 ^z2:43 Ex 12:15

^a2:48 Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 ^b2:50 Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34

^c2:51 Lc 2:19 ^d2:52 Lc 2:40 ^e3:1 Mt 14:1; 27:2

i'ni'i.^f ³Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiiikii pe' u'ets qa' nempuli'juu', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. ⁴Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isafas in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yik'ii pa' ham i'ni'i, yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'lik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'ifimme' pe'qu' tikheyije'”. ⁵Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenjiju' sehe'ye' qa' l'ajaye' wetju'l, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui telits qu' newetts'ejinhetifikii qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'l pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Ne' q'if'imatx wit'ikheije' qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' fulummik'i wit'ikheije' qa' nete'nula'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye. ⁶Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqilinkeyax pa' Dios. —(Is 40:3-5) ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinjju': —Hik ejunyejeyi'l q'oioq'oyits telits! l'ekpa' nefelili'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'hik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?⁸ ⁸Manaqsi'ij'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli'l hata'li'ets pa' Abraham'ik'i” qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiiikii ene' utel qu' lelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'iki.^h ⁹Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhiti'iji'ju' pa' fe't.—ⁱ ¹⁰Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew

qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n liyek pa'qu' haqsiihijkii?—^j ¹¹Pa' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—^k ¹²Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinjju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenejeyi'il yiwekek?—^l ¹³Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj anhinti'ili' pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyilijets qu' ijanini'l'kii ekewe' wekwek.— ¹⁴Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekheweli'l, l'ekpa' qu' haqsiihijkiiyek?— Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'hijkii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' nelisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'l'kii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onihijkii iye qu' it'ilijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe' pa'qu' hamtax u'axe' qu' naqsiiikii. l'weju'leni'lij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'l in oq'ophelinetsiletsi'l.— ¹⁵Qa in l'unyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week l'atawjetsleji' in watfaakanteji'ij, yijamtijijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.^m ¹⁶Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'iji' ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'lij iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'iji'ek pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.ⁿ ¹⁷Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsijijji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'uniki' qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe'

^f3:2 Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 ^g3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33 ^h3:8 Jn 8:33

ⁱ3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 ^j3:10 Hch 2:37-38 ^k3:11 Is 58:7

^l3:12 Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1 ^m3:15 Jn 1:19-20

ⁿ3:16 Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8

loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—^o ¹⁸Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakaklinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁹Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye u'ets in yaqsiijkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.^p ²⁰Qa week ekewe'en in hats u'etstax in yaqsiijkii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijkii: in yophe'l pa'aj pa' Juan.

**Pa' Juan Bautista qa
yimpuujin pa' Jesús.**

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹Qa lonye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'ij iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.^q ²²Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lonye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—^r

**Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe'
ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.**

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titi-jiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Elí, ^{††24}pa' Eli'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José. ²⁵Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii

Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai. ²⁶Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. ²⁷Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri. ²⁸Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er. ²⁹Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. ³⁰Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim. ³¹Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán. ³²Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isai. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.^s ³³Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. ³⁴Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham.

^{††}3:23 Ta'lets pa' Elí: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Elí.

^o3:17 Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48 ^p3:19 Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1

^q3:21 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29

^r3:22 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 ^s3:32 Mt 1:1-6

Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.^t ³⁵Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala.³⁶ Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.^u ³⁷Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán.³⁸ Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

**Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40)
neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'.**

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

4 Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni',^v ²qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaa jintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'. Ma' qa in'ka'le yoksi'wen in iyipkun. ³Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.— ⁴Qa yeku' pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'he pa'qu' pane' qu' niñ pa'qu' jukhewe’.”—(Dt 8:3) ⁵Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'e'et yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. ⁶Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'e'isij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' le'sinyejitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa leke' qu'

hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.^w ⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.— ⁸Pa' Jesús qa yeku' iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: “Iyini pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'he qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.”—(Dt 6:13)^x ⁹Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm lesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa' ilit'ijju' na' sehe', ¹⁰qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' neje' ewets,”(Sal 91:11) ¹¹qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' efiyei.”—(Sal 91:12) ¹²Pa' Jesús qa yeku' iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”—(Dt 6:16) ¹³Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' leqfeny'e'ji'ij iye in yijaa-jintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

**In in'ka' i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa'
Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.**

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'e'j wetju' pa'aj pa' hunyej.^y ¹⁵Qa inq'ijatshenjiifi pe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiqinhetji' pekhewe' week.^z

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jiijkii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe

^t3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27 ^u3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4 ^v4:1 Lc 3:3

^w4:6 1Jn 5:19 ^x4:8 Dt 13:4 ^y4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 ^z4:15 Mt 4:23

qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata le'lijei.^a ¹⁷Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' lafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejeliikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa y'iwen pa'aj pakha' yiynenik'i, qa yit'ij: ¹⁸—*Na' leqe Espiritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjutsiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' le'sits w'itlijei nekhewe' ifiljetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii nekhewe' wit'opheliitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'ł iye nekhewe' puk'alestax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.*^b ¹⁹Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' leqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—(Is 61:1,2) ²⁰Ma' qa yili'ij in yejeł qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejełik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejełju' pa'aj.^c ²¹Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'ehik'i.— ²²Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeiyij pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —*Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' la's ka' José?*—^d ²³Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —*Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' y'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metelinle ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impieye'elij in laqsiiji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsiiji'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”*^e ²⁴Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetitsija.*^f ²⁵Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olostax kekhewe' wikiihaleyik'i ha'ne

Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa ewi'ł k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.^g ²⁶Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetiyii ke' wikiihaleyik'i Israel leihakiyik'i, qe t'ukinhetiyii yijat'ij ke' ewi'łle efu wikiihale' Sarepta leleki', meti'm na' witset Sidón. ²⁷Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olostax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'łle yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria leile'.^h ²⁸Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek. ²⁹Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uiifik'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.ⁱ ³⁰Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'ł qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.^j

**Pa' ewi'ł jukhew i'nji'
pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.**

(*Marcos 1:21-28*)

³¹Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), ³²qa qi qa yitjułaxijijijpha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.^k ³³Qa na' pa'aj pe' witlijsitjiyifi pa' ewi'ł jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espíritu ul'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: ³⁴—*Etswejinli'it. ¿Łekpa' łanami'ł yijii, Jesús Nazaret leile'? ¿Ye' me*

^a4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16 ^b4:18 Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34

^c4:20 Mt 26:55 ^d4:22 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42

^e4:23 Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 ^f4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44

^g4:25 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 ^h4:27 2R 5:1-14 ⁱ4:29 Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 ^j4:30 Jn 10:39 ^k4:32 Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'enheti'lju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunyej: Akha' e'ewi'He in lataliha pa' Dios.—³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini' pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —iEwukitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew leqewuk'ujijju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.¹
³⁶ Qa week qi in yitju'axijphamkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —iPa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' lenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu u'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.—³⁷ Ma' qa pa' leni'het qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii, qa iki'lii qa uyi'li'fi pa'aj pe' lets'i' ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen. ³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayini' pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'e'l niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' ni'inju' wanqaats'uju'.

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'uju' lawtshenyejeile wetju'ł. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.^m ⁴¹ Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'ijj: —iAkha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa'

Jesús qa yaq'ayinteji'ijj, nite' yiwejinim qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in lakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.ⁿ

Jesús qa ikik'ik'i pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits in in'q'ijatshen.

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Qa in hats nelukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyevinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en. ⁴³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' ya'mane'i'ikii hane'e'in qe les le'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—
⁴⁴ Ma' qa ikik'ik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihnts wi'tlijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judiol.^o

Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' witinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 Ewi'ł pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kali' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.^p ² Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kali'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuujinju' pe' leq'ehemkil. ³ Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'ł pekhewe' witinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akap-tax. Ma' qa in'ni'ju' pa'aj pe' witinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.^q ⁴ In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj,

¹4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24 ^m4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23

ⁿ4:41 Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12 ^o4:44 Mt 4:23 ^p5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 ^q5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1

qa yiyaji'lets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' witinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lju'.^r ⁵Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'l. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'lju iye qe lit'ilij yiwets.—^s ⁶Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil. ⁷Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lokoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep witinhitjii qe qa' nifenijijji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij. ⁸In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Me'nton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yu'ax.— ⁹Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wikfik'i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel. ¹⁰Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, telits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—^t ¹¹Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' fisla'wet pe' witinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.^u

**Jesús qa yiin pa' ewi'l i'nij
pa' witja'me't lepra.**

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹²Ewi'l pa' ne'u pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' faj

in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.— ¹³Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' lokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'ju!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshek-tax pa' jukhew. ¹⁴Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mali'ii qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats letetli'ju' qe hikka' inaqayij'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.— ¹⁵Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatsheitax. ¹⁶Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni' qu' niy-inji'ij.^v

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷Ewi'l pa'aj pa' ne'u pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei ta'liikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.^w ¹⁸Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi. ¹⁹Qa hamle fikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaa-ju'ijju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' tewhi'la'x

^r5:4 Jn 21:3-6 ^s5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13 ^t5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26

^u5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28 ^v5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12

^w5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46

pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' le-qewuk'ujijju' pe' jukhew pa' fejuyijii pa' Jesús. ²⁰Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.— ²¹Ma' qa pe' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunnye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju' pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets? Ewi'he inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—^x ²²Qa pa' Jesús hat-sle nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi' in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunnye'je'? ²³¿Pa'n lunnye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii' ek'ui,” me in'ni'i qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma'”? ²⁴Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne la's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' on-qok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.— ²⁵Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' lets' qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. ²⁶Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne neluji' ham lunnye'jeyi'ijju' ekewe' jite'wen.—^y

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi' pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví (Mateo). Inju' in'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' in'nijikii

in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.— ²⁸Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' week l'ithayijkittitstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús. ²⁹Ma' qa in'ka'ale pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi' qi leku-jii pe' lets'ii, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in lekufetsij pa'aj.^z ³⁰Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' leq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'lij qa iyafetsi'lij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' lewu'ax?—^a ³¹Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'ijju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihtaxe' witeqjunhetits leite'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'uju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihtax witeqjunhetits leite'. ³²Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' u'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'ailhit pe' latawjets.—

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatsshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'ij jiijkii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyinjiija iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatsshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunnye'jei iye, qa nekhewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.— ³⁴Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli' qu' nite' ekunheni'il pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yeyiye in mexe in'ni'te'je'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en? ³⁵Yamets hatse' pa' neluji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse'.—^b

^x5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25

^y5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16 ^z5:29 Lc 15:1

^a5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9

^b5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22

³⁶Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunyeje': —Ham pa'qu' niwjafitets lepke'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyini' pa'qu' hats lawa'maxe' witqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' leqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' yiwu'enhette pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' lok'ople' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'enhette pa' lawa'max.
³⁷Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' lawa'mhitse' eli'nil inqam'et fajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqam'et fajits. ³⁸Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'ji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye fajje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeji'ij yijat'ij.
³⁹Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' lawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' ink'ale qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: “Ka' lawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax.”—

Pe' f'ijatshenhei qa teili'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

6 Yamets pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enhēju' qa pe' f'ijatshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' lokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' fajits qa tuj pe' loi. ²Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in laqsiijikii kakha' nite' lenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijikii na'aj witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—^c ³Qa yeku'liju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' teje'li' iye qu' iyineni'hik'i kakha' yaqsiijikii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' lijts'eyekii,^d ⁴ in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa

t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji'l pa'aj pekhewe' nite' lenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in lenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.— ⁵Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' netu witwapiihijii (sábado).—

Pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitijii qa inq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekke' qa inifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' yiya'yik'i lokoyik'i. ⁷Qa pe' inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'leje qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'lijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijiiitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' in yaqsiijikii.^e ⁸Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'fun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.^f ⁹Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani't: ¿Lekpa' lenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiijikii pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' le'wis me in'ni' pa' u'ax? ¿Me jiti'in pakhape'? ¿Me in'ni' qu' jintewu'enhetteju'?—^g ¹⁰Ma' qa yeje'li'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa ink'ale qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' lokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' lokoi.^h ¹¹Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pa' Jesús.

^c6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 ^d6:3 1S 21:6 ^e6:7 Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6

^f6:8 Mt 9:4 ^g6:9 Lc 14:3 ^h6:10 Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4

**Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe'
doce (12) Fijatshenhei.**

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹²Hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa namamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.ⁱ ¹³Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week f'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa lenqiy-its apóstoles.^j ¹⁴Enewe'en hiyits: Simón hikha' leqiyij Pedro qa ha' tek'inije Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' la'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote,^k ¹⁶Judas hikha' la'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

**Jesús qa yijatshen pe'
olots jukhew qa efuts.**

(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek lijs'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' le'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija f'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'hji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'likii pe' lekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.^l ¹⁸Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpiikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nappaliti'mju' pe' lawtshei wetju'kii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' u'ets espíritus qa ilii iye pa'aj. ¹⁹Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'hji'teje'm pa' ewi'l qe witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.^m

Pakha' yi'weju'enij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰Pa' Jesús qa yejelipji' iye pa'aj pe' f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli'l in ifiljetsitsi'l, qe ekheweli'l hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ²¹E'le'sitsi'ihimkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli'l hats f'ilini'lju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli'l pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe f'ijuye'elju' hatse'. ²²E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' inapjtaxi'l, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'fik'i iye. Qa qu' u'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lijeyi'l qa qu' netutenhetii iye pa'qu' iyi'l hik lunye'j qu' wekwek hiye' qe ta'hjupi' in hijayani'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.ⁿ ²³Qa hik pakha' pa' neluji' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii ilit'ihijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, qe nakha' enisit'i'l qi'ija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik leqfenejejiy iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.^o ²⁴Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats f'estiyihij in e'le'sitsi'ihimkii. ²⁵Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej ihinju', qe ekheweli'l qi qu' iyipkuni'lju' hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'kii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'lju'. ²⁶Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l, in nesu'uni'l qa le'sitsik'i iye le'lijeyi'l ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejejiy iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i kekhewe' yit'ij tetets qu' profetaye'.—^p

Isu'uni'l pe'qu' na'napjtaxi'l e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷—Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ihij ewets: Isu'uni'l pe'qu'

ⁱ6:12 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 ^j6:13 Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30 ^k6:15 Mt 9:9

^l6:17 Mt 11:21 ^m6:19 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17

ⁿ6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14

^o6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 ^p6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

ejuihifetsetaxi'l, aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi'l e'm.
²⁸Le'sits e'lijeyi'ilets pekhewe' qu' u'lets le'lijeyetaxi'l ewetskii qa' iyini'lipji'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi'l. ²⁹Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' lisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejinhi'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' lisij iye qu' neka'x. ³⁰Week pa'qu' niyiniy ewets pe'ye', qa' lisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyinijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye. ³¹Qa pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii. ³²Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l, ¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeyi'l? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewu'lets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nekhewe'en.^q ³³Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsiijkii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewu'lets. ³⁴Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatkinheni'lets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'il qu' nenpileti'l ewets iye, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l iye? Qe hik aka' leqfenejei lewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' lewu'lets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' lewu'lets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.^r ³⁵Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi'l, isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'hi'mijkii, lisi'hij qu' nanatkinheyu'ul ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'ihikii qu' nenpileti'l ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' qiye', qa' ninikfel iye in lelitsi'ejha na' Dios

toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neqeletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa u'lets iye.^s ³⁶Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il in lunye'jek na' Atata'al in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—^t

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷—Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' u'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' u'etsi'il. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yil. Iwejinhi'il pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjiil ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewu'etsi'l.^u ³⁸Lishi'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yihij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' ege ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfijik'iju' iye qa qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' ege ti'najij pekhewe' f'ihinij qa' hik luk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—^v ³⁹Pa' Jesús qa yeni' pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye'?^w ⁴⁰Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.^x ⁴¹¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' foto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak? ⁴²¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejefe, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' hi'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak

^q6:32 Mt 5:46 ^r6:34 Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14

^s6:35 Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32 ^t6:36 Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11 ^u6:37 Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 ^v6:38 Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24

^w6:39 Mt 15:14 ^x6:40 Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

i'nji' ne' oto'? ¡E'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' q'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.—

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³—Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' u'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' u'ax najkak'e qa nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. ⁴⁴Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekitetse'. ⁴⁵Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj u'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek u'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye u'ax, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in u'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekii teji'.—

Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' letuk qa pe' wititsi' ham letuk'e.

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶—¿Qa inhats'ek in hit'ihij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsi-ihijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'lij ewets?y ⁴⁷Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij. ⁴⁸Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' lets'ie'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'ijipi' pe' lextuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki. ⁴⁹Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'qu'

hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' lets'ie'. Qa yenhi'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham lextuk'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'el nopletju' qa week yiwu'enhet.—^z

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l Roma leile'.

(Mateo 8:5-13)

7 Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum. ²Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l centurión,^{††} hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek. ³Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinjets qu' nanamii qa' ni'ini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an. ⁴Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinjets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij ⁵qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initsset. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsijkinenijkii ke' yilijtsitjiyi'l.—^a ⁶Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets'ie' pa' centurión qa aje'el nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenlekii, qe nite' ye'weju'hiju'l qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'. ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju'l, itfi'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' ila'xe'.^b ⁸Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi'l, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'lun”, ma' qa nek iye.

^{††}7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinsilets, Roma leile'.

Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqejkunene'k qu' naqsiiikii, qa yaqsiiikii.—⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju' pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.—¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

Pa' Jesús qa yi'in pa' la's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.

¹¹ Qa in hats fanu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'witset hii Na'in. Qa hijts'eyek pa'aj he' f'ijatsshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye. ¹² Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' leji' pa' witset, qa weikutijju' pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi' wa'm pa'aj, ewi'hi'i' in la's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.^c ¹³ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—^d ¹⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' lejiilki' pa' wa'm ham hit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. ¡Eniipha'm!—^e ¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' lefti'.^f ¹⁶ In yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in niijiwei pa'aj. Qa yi-wqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: — Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne tetsset qu'

ni'fen.—^g ¹⁷ Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' lekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju' pa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' f'ijatsshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Pe' f'ijatsshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek. ¹⁹ Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wet-sjuk pekhewe' f'ijatsshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakani-jha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'ni'i qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?—^h ²⁰ Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini' ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'ni'i qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?”—²¹ In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in ni'inju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu u'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.ⁱ ²² Pa' Jesús qa yeku' pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: — Yape mapilii ha' Juan Bautista qa' en-feli'hi'm aka' hi'weni' qa aka' lepi'ye'etik'i iye. Enfeli'hi'm ene' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5) ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, qa enewe' ifiljetsits qa tefel-hiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witila'x nite' yili'ij. (Is 61:1)^j ²³ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm

^{7:12} Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 ^{7:13} Mt 20:34 ^{7:14} Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40 ^{7:15} 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36
^{7:16} Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40 ^{7:19} Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 ^{7:21} Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 ^{7:22} Is 29:18; Lc 4:18

pe'ye'.— ²⁴In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' f'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Łekpa' łami'lijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'li' ha' ham i'ni'li'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejít pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i'? ²⁵Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿Łekpa' łami'lijii qu' i'weni'li'? ¿Me ewi'ł pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekheweli'ł lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' łe'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qí iye in łe'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' łetsil ne' wittatal. ²⁶Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿Łekpa' łami'lii qu' i'weni'li'? ¿Me ewi'ł pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi'ł profeta, qa leste in qiji' nite' hik łunyejei kekhewep profeta'ik'i.^k ²⁷Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” (*Mal 3:1*)^l ²⁸Yakha' hit'iliij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.— ²⁹Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijanjankii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiiikii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.^m ³⁰Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju'ł yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' łeqfenejeji'ij pekhewe'en.ⁿ ³¹Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n łii pa'qu'

hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij? ¿Łekpa' qu' hik łunyejeje'? ³²Hik łunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi'ł wetju'łkii ne'ej łotoihifetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: “In hi-fuyutaxi'ł e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le łotoyi'ł. Hijitaxi'ł e'mik'i ke' ifiljsetsisik'i witłjtsinel qa nite'le łapi'łju'.” ³³Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekheweli'ł qa lit'iliij: “Tnji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.”^o ³⁴Qa in nam ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'ł qa lit'iliij: “Jet qeku'ni'łek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qí iye in łejuwaika' ne' yijanankii eke' wekwek qa ne' qí iye in u'łets.”^p ³⁵Qa pakha'le qí likfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxhi'ij pa' łunyejei pekhewe' week hats łelitsij.—

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' łetsi' pa' ewi'ł fariseo łii Simón.

³⁶Ewi'ł pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekili'ju' pe' łetsi'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' łetsi'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' łekula'x.^q ³⁷Pakha' witset na'ł pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu qí in u'łax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' łetsi'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' łejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.^r ³⁸Pekhe'en ip pa'aj łanu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' łet'iliij qa tsapetsju'kii pe' łefiyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' łewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' łefiyei qa i'nk'ale qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' łefiyei pa' Jesús.^s ³⁹Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij

ł7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 ł7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17

m7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3

ł7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9

ł7:33 Lc 1:15 ł7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 ł7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1

ł7:37 Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 ł7:38 Jn 11:2

in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n lunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en u'ax.—^t
⁴⁰Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—
⁴¹Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios^{ff} qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.^u ⁴²Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' f'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—^v ⁴³Qa yeku'l pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots f'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.— ⁴⁴Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats h'wenij ene' efu? In k'uuyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' les'isij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinjii' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'jijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' f'ewkujits.^w
⁴⁵Nite' les'lu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'iyei.^x ⁴⁶Nite' f'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.^y

⁴⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots f'ewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' f'ewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.—
⁴⁸Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii ek'ui.—^z
⁴⁹Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' f'ekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets?—^a ⁵⁰Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—^b

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

8 Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.^c ²Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts lijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nihnju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uif'ik'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en hiyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uif'ik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.^d
³Qa pekhe' Juana f'ewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, feqjelinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa fekhewelle in yatsat'ets'lij pekhewe' natkiniji' in t'ifti'ts'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' f'ijatshenhei.

^{ff}7:41 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

^t7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 ^u7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37 ^v7:42 Mt 18:25

^w7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10 ^x7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9

^y7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3

^z7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12 ^a7:49 Lc 5:21

^b7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; 1S 1:17

^c8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43 ^d8:2 Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18

Pa' iweng'enhena'x.*(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)*

⁴Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'likii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui: ⁵—Pa' iweng'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqotoi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj. ⁶Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesli'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'tax pekhewe'en qa aje'e'l yislaw qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi. ⁷Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' ti-iket. Qa ta'li'l pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'. ⁸Qa pekhewep le qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'l ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'l lenu.—Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —i'Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—^e

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)*

⁹He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'. ¹⁰Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l tenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'tetsha kekhe'we' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep le qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhe'we' hejeyumtshenijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikle lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.—(Is 6:9)^f

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iweng'enhena'x.*(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)*

¹¹—Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wet-jeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunye-jei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios.⁸ ¹²Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' latawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' iliye'. ¹³Qa pa' uteket in leseesli'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa hamle lefitetsiye'. L'ajli'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaq-jaajinkejeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.^h ¹⁴Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa yulametente in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.ⁱ ¹⁵Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' latawjets in yatsathen qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' t'eye'.—^j

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitjii.*(Marcos 4:21-25)*

¹⁶—Ham pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nli'i qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.^k ¹⁷Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu'

^e8:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15 ^f8:10 Mt 19:11^g8:11 Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23^h8:13 Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6 ⁱ8:14 Mt 6:25 ^j8:15 He 10:36; Stg 5:7^k8:16 Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33

nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.¹ ¹⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hiju't pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—^m

Pe' tenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹Ke' tenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le leke' qu' nametsji' pe' wititsi'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.ⁿ ²⁰Qa tefelhiti-itaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.— ²¹Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—^o

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²²Ewi't pa' ne'ujii' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' 'ijats Shenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi't witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kali'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.^p ²³In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuihin. ²⁴Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa nij'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Hats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju'!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uuyuits iye, qa aje'el qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i

qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.^q ²⁵Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' 'ijats Shenhei: —¿Khaye'ek pa'nte' egekuye'ji'? ¿Pa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa yit'ijaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—^r

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi't i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' lii Gadara^{ss} lajaika' ai wankaajuhetsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. ²⁷Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi't jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'taxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nime'kuket hikpa' i'nji'kii. ²⁸Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Laa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—^s ²⁹Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'l ji'ijtaxij lokoyei qa lefiyei iye pe' fotolik'il qa yejelji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'. ³⁰Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku't: —Yakha' yii

^{ss}**8:26** Pa' Gadara lii iye Gerasa.

^l**8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 ^m**8:18** Mt 13:12

ⁿ**8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 ^o**8:21** Lc

11:28; Stg 1:22 ^p**8:22** Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 ^q**8:24** Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr

6:51; Lc 4:39 ^r**8:25** Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9

^s**8:28** Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26

Legión.—* Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.^t ³¹ Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' lej'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakijju' pa' koomojo' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo).^u ³² Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa lexke'ej pa'aj. ³³ Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'. ³⁴ Pe' yejeltax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' fejinqa'wet. ³⁵ Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neehi pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' lefiyeyiju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.^v ³⁶ Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.^w ³⁷ Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.^x ³⁸ Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ³⁹—Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka'

leqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenye'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

**Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets
pa' f'uihitjii pa' Jesús.**

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' lajaika' pe' kali', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'ikii pa'aj.^y ⁴¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' wtlitj-sitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj lefiyeyi pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' lets'i'.^z ⁴² Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'hi'i' in lasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olotsle pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.^a ⁴³ Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' f'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' laq'astayik'i pe' wei-hetets witeqjunhetits leitets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' lawt-shek.^b ⁴⁴ Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús f'anu ta'lii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' f'aka'the' eiju' pa' f'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'el qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' f'athits.^c ⁴⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqaakanij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—^d ⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa'

*8:30 Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'.

^t8:30 Mt 26:53 ^u8:31 Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3

^v8:35 Lc 8:41; 10:39 ^w8:36 Mt 4:24 ^x8:37 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39

^y8:40 Lc 9:11 ^z8:41 Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 ^a8:42 Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9

^b8:43 Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25

^c8:44 Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 ^d8:45 Lc 5:5

t'eku'm yiwets qe hoks'i'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—^e 47 Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' leke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiju' pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tefeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'lijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' f'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'e'l naxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektax. 48 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' egekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—^f 49 In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi'l ta'hii pe' letsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—^g 50 Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'meheyi'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa' le'wise'ju'.—⁵¹ In yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayan-teje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'laski'ik'i.^h 52 Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' fejuijets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'laski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijiji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'lju', qe ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—⁵³ Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija. 54 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —;Ome'laski', eniipha'm!—⁵⁵ Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' hila'x pe' ome'laski'. Qa aje'e'l niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' laqe'.^k 56 Pe' falhei qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús

qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' lunye'jkii.¹

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' f'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju'l pe' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.^m 2 Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nenlinju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.ⁿ 3 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'ye' in laki'lkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'l, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi'l, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'l pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'l, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'l, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'it.^o 4 Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ihifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj in'k'aihiti'l iye ami'hijii qu' matax-ihik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. 5 Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'ulij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'alik'uifiki' iye qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' efiiyeyi'l qa jutsiqetsi'im in u'ets.^p 6 Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits lelets in nifeli'm eke' le'sits witlijei qa nihinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'jijkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijikii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.^q 8 Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i.

^e8:46 Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38 ^f8:48 Lc 7:50 ^g8:49 Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 ^h8:51 Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28

ⁱ8:52 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10 ^j8:54 Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 ^k8:55 Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 ^l8:56 Mt 8:4 ^m9:1 Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 ⁿ9:2 Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 ^o9:3 Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 ^p9:5 Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 ^q9:7 Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1

Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.^r ⁹Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila'. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'ie'ejkii pa' leqfenye'j lewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.^s

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'lkii.^t ¹¹Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju' pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' lunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa ni'linju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.^u ¹²Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits telits qa nekhewe' iye witiitsil i'ni' na' fejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.^v ¹³Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Esi'tij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nhi' qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'fii pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.^w ¹⁴(Qe i'nhi' tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'ifets

qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewi'le' pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.— ¹⁵Ma' qa hik aka' leqfenyejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii. ¹⁶Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejelpha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.^x ¹⁷Week tekju' pa'aj qa iliinhi'ijju'ha iye. He' f'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xhi'ikii pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye?— ¹⁹Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe'.^y ²⁰Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa lekpa' lit'ijets qu' yakha'ye?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'liiha pa' Dios.—^z ²¹Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

²²Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne la's na' jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa

^r9:8 Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26 ^s9:9 Lc 23:8 ^t9:10 Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 ^u9:11 Lc 8:40 ^v9:12 Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 ^w9:13 Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 ^x9:16 Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30 ^y9:19 Lc 9:7-8 ^z9:20 Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10

ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lizei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nelutse'.—^a ²³Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nats-jayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'tetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze^r qa' natsjayan.^b ²⁴Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nilin pa'qu' ila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' ila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' ila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' ila'xe'.^c ²⁵Qe, çlek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'li'ij lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetijju' pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij?^d ²⁶Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepinij iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi łesa'x qa na' łesa'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' łesaxits ne' le'sits angelits.^e ²⁷Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili'ij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n łunye'jija na' łesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^f

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' łunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

²⁸Inhi' qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha'

Jacobo (Santiago) iye.^g ²⁹Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' leju's qa hats tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.^h ³⁰Ma' qa na'li' iye pa'aj pe' wet-sjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'iju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i. ³¹Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' łunyejei, qa iyeti'lijju' pa' ławamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' łunye'je'kii na' Jerusalenii. ³²Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye lijtseyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekhweliju'l pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wet-sjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.ⁱ ³³Qa łunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'tuk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa le'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji, qek haqsiihjikii wetshetk'ewi'l witisil lelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.^j ³⁴In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ihijipji' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihijipji' pe' wasi'.^k ³⁵Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'tetsha.—^l ³⁶In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax

[†]9:23 T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'.

^a9:22 Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4;

Jn 2:19 ^b9:23 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 ^c9:24 Lc 17:33;

Jn 12:25 ^d9:25 Lc 12:20 ^e9:26 Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16;

1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10

^f9:27 Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32 ^g9:28 Lc

3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 ^h9:29 Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn

7:9; Mt 28:3 ⁱ9:32 Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43

^j9:33 Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 ^k9:34 Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 ^l9:35 Ex 4:23; 24:15-16;

2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35

in nokes, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'hekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj.

**Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l
omela's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.**

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nekukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús. ³⁸Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jeł qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'heyi' in ya's.^m ³⁹Qa aka' łunye'j ji'ijkii qa i'nk'a t'ilitji'jsets pa' ewi'l inwo'met, qa mexe yiyaiyayinhetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'ałe qa yik'ełelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' łeji'. Qi qa ul'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax. ⁴⁰Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uiifik'i, qa nite'le łeke' qu' nukinik'uiifik'i.—ⁿ ⁴¹Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne łahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'it eju'ł? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'.—^o ⁴²In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omela's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijełe'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'ełelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini'ij pa'aj pa' esp'iritu ul'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in łe'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' łatata.^p ⁴³Qa week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' łuk'eji' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.^q

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Qa in mexe qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsiijjkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' łijatshenhei: ⁴⁴—Ek'eni'łik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'łik'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—^r ⁴⁵Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' łexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wet-jeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyini-jets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.^s

¿Pa'n łii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Ma' qa he' łijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n łii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.^t ⁴⁷Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' łunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenłetijup pa'aj,^u ⁴⁸ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—^v

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenihij ha' ewi'l jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'ij qe nite'

^m9:38 Lc 7:12 ⁿ9:40 Lc 9:1; 10:17 ^o9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9

^p9:42 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9

^q9:43 Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16 ^r9:44 Lc 9:22

^s9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19

^t9:46 Lc 22:24 ^u9:47 Mt 9:4 ^v9:48 Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20

i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—^w 50 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'l'ij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'l'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—^x

Jesús yaq'ayinij pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.

⁵¹Qa lunnye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.^y ⁵²Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'e'l pe' l'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l tetsset la's pe' Samaria leitets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e.^z ⁵³Qa pekhewe'le Samaria leitets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.^a ⁵⁴Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunnyejeji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' nek'iyiniletspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset la's?—^b ⁵⁵Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l' nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa'n lunnyejei ne' eqe'spirituli'l', ⁵⁶qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwu'enhetju' pekhewe' l'ixaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nenl'injju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

Pa' l'enyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷In mexe ikiki' pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— ⁵⁸Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' lewhi'wet'i'ija.— ⁵⁹Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, etswejinle eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.— ⁶⁰Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij pekhewe' hik lunnyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^c ⁶¹Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—^d ⁶²Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' lokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' neje'iki' pakha' qu' nata'lji', qu' ne'weju'l'ij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^e

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

10 Ma' qa ink'ale pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),[‡] qa wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketiikii pe'

[‡]10:1 Na'l ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk.

^w9:49 Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28

^x9:50 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19

^y9:51 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28

^z9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5 ^a9:53 Jn 4:9,20 ^b9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13

^c9:60 Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 ^d9:61 1R 19:20 ^e9:62 Fil 3:13

witsetits qu' namets hatse'. ²Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayikitax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' iyini'hijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.^f ³Yape ma'alkii. Menikfelitiletsha in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej kots'etets telits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.^g ⁴Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'l ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' eqe'lhuyitaxi'l, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'l. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'hijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.^h ⁵Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'ihifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfeli'm qa' it'ihijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'.”ⁱ ⁶Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'hi'l ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii letistaxi'hij qa' netpilhi'l ewets iye.^j ⁷Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ihii' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ihifi wititsi'ye', luji'l i'ni'li qu' iya'alji' pakha' qu' nehisi'hij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewiji'ihifi pe'qu' wititsile'.^k ⁸Week pa'qu' witset'e in lamilets qa t'eku'mi'l eju'l, qa' luji'l week pa'qu' nehisi'hij.^l ⁹Ihini'l pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets iye: “Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l

e'm.”^m ¹⁰Qa pakha'le qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'l ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'u'eju'l, qa' ma'alijetsfik'i pe'qu' fikheijeye', qu' it'ihijets: ¹¹“Ha'nep iye feqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfuluti'hju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm in u'ax aka' laqsiihijkii. Qa leste le'wis qu' menikfelitiletsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met.”ⁿ ¹²Yakha' hi'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeyej hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—^o

**Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits
yeqeku' pa' Jesus.**

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³—iHiyee' ha'nus witset Corazin!
iHiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida!
Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha'
Sidon qu' nanaqsiiji'kii kekhewe'
ham lunyejeyi'iju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l
e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in
yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi'
qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija
qu' netfiljetsin leqhinatai qekha
u'etsetax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij
na'aj lo.^p ¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu'
ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'l hatse' les
qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l
hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l hatse'
ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidon.^q
¹⁵Qa akha' witset Capernaum,

^f10:2 Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1

^g10:3 Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29

^h10:4 Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10

ⁱ10:5 Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 ^j10:6 Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 ^k10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 ^l10:8 1Co 10:27

^m10:9 Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7

ⁿ10:11 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6 ^o10:12 Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8 ^p10:13 Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 ^q10:14 Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41

¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' f'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).^f ¹⁶Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l ewets, yakha'le in tek'enytwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinjju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju'l.—^s

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹⁷Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsimkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ihij aka' ii.—^t ¹⁸Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.^u ¹⁹Je'l qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisi'ij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'hipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.^v ²⁰Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'himkii in tek'eni'l eju'lkii in lukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'himkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—^w

Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús,

ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' f'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa f'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqin-hetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.^x ²²Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n lunye'jija na' La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'he na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—^y ²³Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei qa yeje'l ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xi'ijikii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' hi'weni'l. ²⁴Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wit-tatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej hi'weni'l, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'elik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—^z

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria leite'.

²⁵Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pa' inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—^a ²⁶Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke'

^f10:15 Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15

^s10:16 Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8

^t10:17 Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 ^u10:18 Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 ^v10:19 Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5

^w10:20 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16

^x10:21 Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 ^y10:22 Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26

^z10:24 Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 ^a10:25 Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7

Moisés le'lijei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhewe'en pa' lenikfe'lets?—²⁷Qa inku't pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ila'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtkineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unle.*—(Dt 6:5)^b ²⁸Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*L'asinik'itha in l'inku't. Aqsiijkii aka'an qa' ila'xe'.*—(Lv 18:5)^c ²⁹Qa in hunye'jek pa' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijitijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—^d ³⁰Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyij yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju't pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewekwekits qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mli'iju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijkii pa'aj. ³¹Ma' qa ewi't pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyij. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj. ³²Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi't pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj. ³³Qa namets iye pa' ewi't jukhew, Samaria leile'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.^e ³⁴Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijipji' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' le'wut qa

yeka'xii pe' ewi't witiwhiti' qa i'wi'li' qa yejelets pa'aj.^f ³⁵Qa nehukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,^g qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisiy pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.” ³⁶Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi't pakha' lumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?—³⁷Qa pa' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Yape ma, qa' aqsi'ijjkii aka' hunye'j!—^g

**Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' lets'i' pe'
Marta qa pe' María.**

³⁸Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' H'ijatsshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi't efu hii Marta qa yiw'hini' pa'aj pe' lets'i'.^h ³⁹Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' leje-feki' hii María, pekhe'en in'ijupju' pa'aj pe' lefiyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.ⁱ ⁴⁰Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' H'jamti'ij yiwets ne' yejefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi't e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—^j ⁴¹Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku't pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.^k ⁴²Qa na'le ka' ewii'hija les le'wistax qu'

^f10:35 Ewi't denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi't nelu qu' net'ithayii.

^b10:27 Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18

^c10:28 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

^d10:29 Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 ^e10:33 Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8

^f10:34 Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 ^g10:37 Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13

^h10:38 Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3 ⁱ10:39 Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3

^j10:40 Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 ^k10:41 Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6

nana'l e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—¹

**Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij
pa' wit'iyinheyej.**

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l pekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatssheni'lij qu' nek'iyini'l, in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatsshenij he' l'ijatsshenhei.—^m ²Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ihij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa' lahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.”ⁿ ³Eshisi'lij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.^o ⁴Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' u'ets haqsi'ji'lijkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinhi'il week nekhewe' u'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinhi'lij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinkeyej.”—^p ⁵Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'te' ekheweli'l qu' nana'l pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'te' pane', ⁶qe hanee'ij namyii ha' ewi'l waika' iye toxii pa' ta'iji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.” ⁷Pakha'an qa neku'etsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj atsajati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm

qu' k'elisi'ij pe'ye.” ⁸Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.^q ⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: “Iyini'letskaa' qa' esti'yi'lij. Mowo'ohikii qa' i'weni'l. Ilani'letskaa' na' leji' qa nenit'ihij e'mii qhof.”^r ¹⁰Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oiikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof. ¹¹Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'te' ekheweli'l qu' hats nana'l'im pe'qu' letitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'? ¹²Inhi' qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' hih'ye', ¿me qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'? ¹³Qe ekheweli'l in u'etstaxi'l qa le'niyayi'lij pa'qu' lisi'lij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi'l, qa na' Atata'al'ini' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espiritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinijets.—^s

**Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x
qu' nata'ijets pa' Beelzebú.**

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

¹⁴Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifiki' pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' intaxji', ewi'l inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.^t ¹⁵Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata

¹10:42 Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 ^m11:1 Lc 3:21; 5:33

ⁿ11:2 Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1

^o11:3 Pr 30:8

^p11:4 Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1 ^q11:8

Lc 18:1-6 ^r11:9 Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20 ^s11:13 Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti

3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38

^t11:14 Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22

pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—^u ¹⁶Qa pekhewe'le qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju' qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.^v ¹⁷Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le letem' qu' netwu'enhetju', qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa letits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa lekhwelle letem' iye in wetwu'enhetju'.^w ¹⁸Qa hik lunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'kii qa wapille wetju'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' let'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ihij ewets qe hit'ihijets in hata'hijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa leke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.^x ¹⁹Ekheweli'l in hit'ihijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhewe' elitsi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' neje'itihijik'ui aka' hit'ihijju'.^y ²⁰Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' layaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'l ewetsju'.^z ²¹Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l latjanetits, qa yejeelija pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejetitii. ²²Qa na'le iye

pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' latjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week lewekwekitstax qa week t'ihinijkii.^a ²³Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'ije'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—^b

**Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpili
iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.**

(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴—Pa'qu' ewi'le espíritu u'ax in ikik'uifiki' na'aj jukhew, ma' qa neki'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yis'axkii, wo'taxiikii lawapihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'hifi.”^c ²⁵Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. ²⁶Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les u'ets wiikfi' nite' hik lunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in u'ax, nite' hik lunye'j in yojo.—^d

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'lets in tenekfik'i qa nefunenki iye.—^e ²⁸Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa leste

^u11:15 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2

^v11:16 Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6

^w11:17 Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4

^x11:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 ^y11:19 Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13

^z11:20 Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 ^a11:22 Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 ^b11:23 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50

^c11:24 Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2

^d11:26 Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22

^e11:27 Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7

qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijikiiha iye.—^f

**Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi'
pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.**

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹ Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiik-fik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij qi in u'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.^g ³⁰ Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek lunye-jeye'taxkii kekhewe' Nínive leletsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'ji'ijek ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.^h ³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'liiju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'etsi'il, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'iji' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi ikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.ⁱ ³² Kekhewe' Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'etsi'il, qe kekhe'ewen yili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsi-ijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

**Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu'
lefetitjiye' na' ese'n.**

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³—Ham pa'qu' nene'iji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' łasi'ye'. We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.^j ³⁴ Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'lijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' u'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.^k ³⁵ Je' etij pa' na'lkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii. ³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'lkii qa ham pa'qu' łuk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l' emkii hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej fetitjii qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' łulaxe'.—

**Jesús qa iyetij pa' lunyejei
pekhewe' fariseo.**

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'l fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekih'ju' pe' łetsi'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' łekula'x.^l ³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' ława'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' in'k'ale netek. ³⁹ Qa pakha'Łe Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek ekheweli'l fariseol, ekheweli'l łenliji'ju' na' in'fik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'Łe łatawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' u'Łax iye.^m ⁴⁰ Ham łenikfe'li'Łets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' in'fik'i, Łme nite'

^f11:28 Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7 ^g11:29 Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 ^h11:30 Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24

ⁱ11:31 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1

^j11:33 Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 ^k11:34 Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17 ^l11:37 Lc 7:36

^m11:39 Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22

yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm?ⁿ 41 Ihini'lij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa' lisi'l ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa' na' i'nfik'i.^o 42; Qa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi'l na'aj letisi'lij na' Dios. Qa l'anti'ilipji'kii nite' laqsiilijkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiilijkii yijat'ij, qa hasu'ujletax qek ili'ilij kekhewep iye hats laqsi'ji'lijkii.^p 43; Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe lisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'ilipji' ne'ej lots'o'jilaxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witlijsitijyitsifi, qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yi'i'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.^q 44; Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej nimefkui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—^r 45 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei: —Maestro, in lit'ij aka'an yekheweli'l iye in latswakanini'lkii iye.—^s 46 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l iye ekheweli'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe liikonini'lij ene' jukhew pe' niihetits witqatai jutsitets qu' jintekaxtax, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' lisu'uni'l qu' eka'xi'l nite' ewi'le' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'il qu' ekumhini'li'.^t 47; Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe leniihini'lpha'm qa laqsi'ji'l ne'

lenimefkui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' talanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i.^u 48 Qa aka'an in laqsiilijkii, ma' qa hats li'sinhetilijupi' aka' yaqsiijkii ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'l qa leniihini'lpha'm laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimefkui.^v 49 Qa hik ta'lijupi' na' qi hikfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: “He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetijju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii.”^w 50 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qu' netitijitijyets hatse' qu' lekhewe'le' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'lijii in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe'.^x 51 Qa' nata'lijii in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' leqewuk'uji'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiypji' iye enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.^y 52; Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekheweli'l laqsi'jtaxi'l ne' lejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli'l nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii qa nite' liwejinii'h'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—^z 53 In ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapelek qa iyette etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekel l'anyejejetskii in nifaakankii,^a 54 qe

ⁿ11:40 Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20 ^o11:41 Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15

^p11:42 Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 ^q11:43 Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2

^r11:44 Mt 23:27 ^s11:45 Lc 7:30

^t11:46 Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 ^u11:47 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 ^v11:48 Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 ^w11:49 Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12

^x11:50 Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 ^y11:51 Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 ^z11:52 1Co 14:6,39 ^a11:53 Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1

tewqeleitaxijik'ui qu' nophe'iji' pa'qu' nit'ij.^b

Jehi'hiju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

12 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkati-tij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' Fijatsshenhei: — Jehi'hiju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.^c ²Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' netwenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.^d ³Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' it'ihij na' nookii qu' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'lkkii, qa pe'qu' it'ihij qu' ajawehentaxi'hij wetju'l pe'qu' witi-siy'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhitii pa'qu' fanuyi'ipji' pe'qu' witi'si'ye'.—^e

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju'l?

(Mateo 10:26-31)

⁴—Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'ihiju'l ene' yilante ne' esenitsi'l, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.^f ⁵Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'i'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l. E'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'li'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ihij ewets, jHane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'lha yijat'ij!^g ⁶¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l

ne'ej wetsjuk l'astakii nijketits telits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.^h ⁷Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, ekheweli'l e'weju'hi'lij f'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸—Yakha' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netetfelijiji'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.ⁱ ⁹Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjiijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.^j ¹⁰Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espiritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.^k ¹¹Qu' ekekiti'yi'hi nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'it ewek qa pa'qu' it'ihijiju'l iye.^l ¹²Qe nakha' Espiritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—^m

^b11:54 Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 ^c12:1 Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 ^d12:2 Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 ^e12:3 Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 ^f12:4 Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 ^g12:5 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 ^h12:6 Sal 50:11 ⁱ12:8 Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 ^j12:9 Lc 9:26

^k12:10 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 ^l12:11 Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 ^m12:12 Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

¹³Ma' qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neslisij pe'ye' qu' nat-sak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'atik'i.—ⁿ

¹⁴Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'lij pe' ewekwekitsi'f?—

¹⁵Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeli'hiju'l week eke' lunyejeite wetju'l ejunyejeyi'lij in lisu'uni'l eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—^o ¹⁶Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' f'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.^p ¹⁷Qa pa' patun qa yi-jamtikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfene'ji'lij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' lei.”

¹⁸Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfene'ji'lij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqji-ikiyij qa' heni'hinpha'm iye qa' les hi-wqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'l ye'm.” ¹⁹Ma' qa' hiti'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'lij pe'qu' olots inin-qapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'lmkii iye.”^q ²⁰Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' f'eqene'luikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm laqsi'jtax, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”^r ²¹Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuile'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—^s

Dios yejet pe' lelits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²²Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' f'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' etuji'l qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il iye in mexe i'hiyi'l,^t ²³qe na' witi'la'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witi'chinatai. ²⁴Jel' qeku'ni'lju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' f'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' textsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisi-jkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'l jhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'hi'ihij yijat'ij f'ani'hi'ppi' ne' junatai!^u ²⁵¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsi'jkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?^v ²⁶In nite' leke' qu' aqsi'ihikii aka' nite' qi lammi's, ¿qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l kekhepew iye wekwek? ²⁷Jeli'hju' ne' lop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftilintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsi'jtaxija, qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.^w ²⁸Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji' qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' f'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'l qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'il ej, jukhew hayits qa f'inqekuteetsi'lkii!^x ²⁹Ekheweli'l, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' mowo'o'hiikii pa'qu' etuji'l qa pa'qu' iya'alji' iye. ³⁰Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu'

^m12:13 Lc 11:45 ^o12:15 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 ^p12:16 Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 ^q12:19 Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 ^r12:20 Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 ^s12:21 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20

^t12:22 Pr 31:25 ^u12:24 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6

^v12:25 Fil 4:6 ^w12:27 1R 10:4-7 ^x12:28 Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

hamitsi'it ejup ekewe' wekwek.^y ³¹Qa hik ta'lijupi', ekheweli't qa' aftsini'tek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij week ekewe' wekwek.—^z

Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³²—E'nijiweikitek'it kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'at hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' nelisi'lij na' tenek'enhe'yi'.^a ³³Ihini'lij pekhewe' qu' nana'li'em qa pekhewe' qu' f'astaye' qa' lisi'lijkii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'lijkii aq'astajiwotsi'it ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.^b ³⁴Qe pakha' qu' eni'hi' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'it, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi't.—^c

Matjanitheni'lkii.

³⁵—Matjanitheni'lkii, qa' itujinheti'li' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi't.^d ³⁶Hik ejunyejeyi'it pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi't le'wis netu witiwhe'yeyii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' leji' qa aje'el yit'ijimiqhof.^e ³⁷Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenhei qa ninhini'jupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.^f ³⁸Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju't inye'ju' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'nh'i' qu' ipu'yi'iju't netu. ³⁹Menikfe-

liti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi't natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.^g ⁴⁰Ekheweli't iye matjanitheni'lkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi't qu' nanamji'.—^h

**Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek
qa pa' nite' tek'en.**

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'it qu' it'ij yiwets aka' lejejumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?— ⁴²Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' neje'lipji' pe' week leqejkunenhei hats'inha qu' netisji'ij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekuji'i?ⁱ ⁴³Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'ijikiha pakha' f'ithayijkit. ⁴⁴Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits. ⁴⁵Qa qu' nitli'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: “Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'el.” Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep f'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye.^j ⁴⁶Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' netuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi

^y12:30 He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 ^z12:31 Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30 ^a12:32 Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13

^b12:33 Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 ^c12:34 1P 1:4

^d12:35 Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 ^e12:36 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 ^f12:37 Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 ^g12:39 1Ts 5:2 ^h12:40 Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 ⁱ12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 ^j12:45 1Jn 2:28

qu' nitanithen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'.⁴⁷ Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.^k ⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jiji'ijkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijkii.—^l

Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹—Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!^m ⁵⁰ Qa mexete qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamhi'ijii qu' week nijat'etstax!ⁿ ⁵¹ ¿Me lumti'it in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' fikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ihij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.^o ⁵² Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'hi', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi't wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii lunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi't qa' fejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' fejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi't. ⁵³ Qa' neqet'ets wetju'lkii iye, pa' latata qa' fejuihifeiyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' fejuihifeiyi'ij pa' latata, pe' tenene qa' fejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' fejuihifekiyi'ij pe' tenene, qa pe' leqewketi' qa' fejuihifekiyi'ij pe'

lefelits, qa pe' lefelits qa' fejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—^p

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts. —In li'weni'lii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'hiiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'e'el hit'ihijju': “Nekju'kii hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'j.^q ⁵⁵ Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'iji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa hit'ihijju': “Elejei hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'jkii iye. ⁵⁶ ¡Wetsjuk fejusits! In lenikfe'li'lets in fejelihijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'lets qu' jehi'hijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij?—^r

E'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' qu' u'etse'taxi't wetju't.

(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷—¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekhewelli'it ete'm qu' ejeli'iji' qu' ku'mi'hi' pa' yatsathen? ⁵⁸ Qe in mexe hijayan pakha' qu' net'eju' eju't qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'e'el e'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xli'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' juez qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le', qa pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa' nuhihifi'ek pe'qu' witq'opheliti'ye'.^s ⁵⁹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' f'atsji'f'fik'i aje'e'el ip'lu'ui qu' week ijanin.—^t

Ili'ihij pa' u'ax in laqsiihijkii qa ijayani't pa' Dios.

13 Hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' lunye-

^k12:47 Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 ^l12:48 Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 ^m12:49 Mr 10:38 ⁿ12:50 Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 ^o12:51 Lc 2:14 ^p12:53 Mi 7:6 ^q12:54 1R 18:43-44
^r12:56 Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 ^s12:58 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 ^t12:59 Lc 21:2

jeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leitet-sik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjikiniy pe' l'athits pe' inqametetsik'i leqistis-tax pa'aj pekhewe'en.^u ²Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijiju' pa'aj: —¿Me lumti'il ekheweli't aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leitetsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees u'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' lunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea leitets iye?^v ³Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'. ⁴¿Ye' me lumti'il iye kekhewe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jalaq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm witisit'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les u'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?^w ⁵Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

⁶Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi'l 'enkiyu' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejeltaxii qu' hats netei qa hamle pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.^x ⁷Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'ejinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Je'l, hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' ininqapits in henjelji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinj'u hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinletax qa yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe?”^y ⁸Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'li'ij qu' iwejinle' eku'n

ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'u'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka li'mhui,^z ⁹ma' qa i'ni'i qu' hats nana'l hatse' leieye'. Qa qu' ham leieye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij.”—

Ewi'l pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yiin pe' ewi'l efu.

¹⁰Pa' Jesús inq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'l nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado).^a ¹¹Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hats dieciocho (18) leq'eningapitsij pa' ewi'l laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'l inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.^b ¹²Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.— ¹³Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.^c ¹⁴Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inq'ihijii' pa'aj pa' netu witwapiihijiiitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijiju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) nehuts qu' ji'nt'ithayijii', qa hik kekhewe'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'lijii qa' menqilini'li', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—^d ¹⁵Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ilijii week ewilei ekheweli't pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'ni'i qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj nehuji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'liiju' pa'qu'

^u13:1 Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 ^v13:2 Jn 9:2 ^w13:4 Jn 9:7

^x13:6 Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13

^y13:7 Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 ^z13:8 Lc 16:3

^a13:10 Lc 4:31; 6:6 ^b13:11 Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39

^c13:13 Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4

^d13:14 Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1

iweli'ye' qu' niya?'^e 16 Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'taxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne neluji' in witwapiihijitax?—^f 17 In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' lejuhihifets qa qi in wepin wetju't pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsimkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsiiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.^g

Ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik hūnye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n hūnye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'? 19 Hik hūnye'j ne'ej ewi't mostaza lo' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa ley-ijlem in ta't ma' qa najkak'ij, qa ne' junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.—(Ez 17:23)

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

20 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? 21 Hik hūnye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi't efuye' in yet-sjikkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wetshetk'ewi't yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets iplu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—^h

Pa' epk'iyit'ii leji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teih'ij iye pa'aj in

yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits letits iye. 23 Qa ewi't pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' iliye'?— Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús:ⁱ 24—Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'lii na' epk'iyit leji', qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le teke'. 25 Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli't qu' amaneyi'iflik'i qa' ilantaxi'letsii, qa' ittaxi'ij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'lij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'hi't nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li't ej pa'n latali'ji'.”^j 26 Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'ijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'kiyek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye linq'ijjatshenikii ne' yikhejeyi'lik'i.” 27 Ma' qa' neku'hi't nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ihij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li't ewets pa'n latali'ji'. Me'nitoni't ye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiiijkii na' ul'ax.”^k 28 Qa' hik nakha'yi'i qu' qi qu' mapih'ju' qa' nat'aiji' iye ek'unhetiyi't qu' i'weni'lii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekhewelli'it qa' ewumhiti'yi'flik'i.^l 29 Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'lii na' nelu'uju't, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.^m 30 Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—ⁿ

^e13:15 Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 ^f13:16 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 ^g13:17 Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16 ^h13:21 Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 ⁱ13:23 Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 ^j13:25 Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 ^k13:27 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 ^l13:28 Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 ^m13:29 Lc 12:37 ⁿ13:30 Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31

**Jesús qa neq'elettaxij
pa' witset Jerusalén.**

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uiifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—^o ³²Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' it'ihijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' huk-infik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa henlinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewil' neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”^p ³³Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa nelukii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewil' profetaye' qu' na'nik'uiifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.^q ³⁴Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetijij'itax ei, ¡Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewil' heni' ne' elits, qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewil' yeni' ne'ej lelits qa uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un!^r ³⁵Je' qeku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni' hatse'. Qa hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' letsweni'l iye hatse', iplu'ui qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' itaxi'lij: “*¡Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*”—(Sal 118:26)^s

**Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in inqilinji'
pa' witwapiihijii (sábado).**

14Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' lets'i pa' ewil' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'lju' pa' neluji' witwapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'el

nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejelijkii pa'qu' leqfeneje' lewek pa' Jesús.^t ²Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, fejuyijii pa' Jesús, pa' ewil' jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' fajik'i. ³Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye: —¿Me tenexke'ej qu' netihinhetii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me in'ni'i qu' nite' lenex'keyi'ij?—^u ⁴Qa pekhewe'en qa hamle iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak. ⁵Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pa'qu' la'se', in'ni'i qu' loqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeji' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'el?—^v ⁶Qa nite'le weju'liju'l pekhewe'en qu' nekuhik'i aka'an.

Pakha' tejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.

⁷Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejelji' qa in'uju'kii pe' letsetitits ne' qitsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewil' yejeyumtshenijupi':^w ⁸—Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis neluye' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' letset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.^x ⁹Qa pa' iyini'l ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Eisij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. ¹⁰Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa'

^o13:31 Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 ^p13:32 He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28

^q13:33 Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31

^r13:34 Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2;

Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40 ^s13:35 Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38;

Jn 12:13 ^t14:1 Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2 ^u14:3 Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14;

14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10 ^v14:5 Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15

^w14:7 Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 ^x14:8 Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4

ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: "Waika', eniipha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij." Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.^y ¹¹Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax letem' qu' neniwqinhetletaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinhete'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhetii.—^z ¹²Pa' Jesús qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' etuj in nelu'uj, i'nhi' qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' efefetsi'ija qa' hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa' hats aja'hi'ij in nelis. ¹³Qu' aqsiiikii le'wis neluye' qa' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' ifiljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' u'etse' lewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa' pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.^a ¹⁴Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' ihie'tax iye kekhewe' yatsathen.—^b

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.

(Mateo 22:1-10)

¹⁵In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi't pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa' yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—^c ¹⁶Qa pakha'le Jesús qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi't pa' jukhew yaqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa' olots pe' iyinii. ¹⁷Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa' yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats

jutsiqets qu' lekufetse': "Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l." ¹⁸Qa weekle lunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'lkii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa' yit'ij: "Peyijaat'ij, hanee'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi't sehe'qa' heje't eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij." ¹⁹Qa pakhap qa' yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsi' (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'jin. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij." ²⁰Qa pakhap iye qa' yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heye'whe'yei qa' nite' leke' qu' henek."^d ²¹Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa' wapilii pa' laqa patun qa' week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa' pa' patun qa' qi in nayu'kii, qa' yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Ifelitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheije' ha'ne witsetji' qa' eqe'mets pe' ifiljetsits, pe' u'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa' pekhewe' iye onqokits."^e ²²Ma' qa' nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa' yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Yat-sat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jijikii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa' menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i." ²³Ma' qa' pa' patun qa' yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Yape, ma' iye qa' ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheije' qa' ne' wit'ikheije' lelits iye qa' eqe'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'. ²⁴Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewi'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaa'jin ha'ne qu' netnekui."—

Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa' tetwek'elaxiju't pa'aj qa'

^y14:10 Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23 ^z14:11 Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 ^a14:13 Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 ^b14:14 Hch 24:15

^c14:15 Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9 ^d14:20 Dt 24:5 ^e14:21 Lc 14:13

yit'ij: ²⁶—Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa letitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' hila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.^f ²⁷Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze^g qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.^g ²⁸Qe, ¿pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pe'qu' ewi't qaaxaye'pha'm wittisi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'hij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?^h ²⁹Qu' naf'alih'i'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'hij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijijikii le'lijei. ³⁰Qa' nit'ijju': “Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wittisi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij.” ³¹In'li'i pa'qu' ewi't wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'ul pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophe'netsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophe'netsilets letits pakha' t'ejuyiju't? ³²Qa qu' nite'le leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju't, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju't ma' qa' nukiniju't aje'el pe'qu' leqejkunehye' qu' niyinijets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'il wetju't. ³³Hik aka' lunye'j,

pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli't qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' leke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.ⁱ ³⁴Qe na'aj witlepinek le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' leke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?^j ³⁵Ham weju'hij, nite' weju'hij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'hij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.^k

Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.

(Mateo 18:10-14)

15 Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wek-
wek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma,
qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in qi in
u'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets
pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.¹ ²Pe' fariseol
qa pe' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei
qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —
Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju't ene' qi u'ets
jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—
^m ³Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka'
ewi't yejeyumtshenijupi'.ⁿ ⁴—¿Pa'n hii
ekheweli't pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100)
kots'etetse' qa ewi't pe'qu' hami'ikii,
me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa
y nueve (99) pa' fejinqa'wet, qa qi
qu' nowo'oikii pe' hami'ikii iptu'ui in
yi'wen?^o ⁵Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi
qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisimkii
qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii. ⁶Qa
in yamii pe' lets'i' qa no'thet wetju't
week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye
qa yit'ijets: “Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe
hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax.”
⁷Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hik lunye'j

§14:27 “T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze” ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'.

^f14:26 Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3

§14:27 Jn 19:17 ^h14:28 Pr 24:27 ⁱ14:33 Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26

§14:34 Jue 9:45 ^k14:35 Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 ^l15:1 Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29

^m15:2 Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 ⁿ15:3 Mr 12:1

^o15:4 Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24

aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunye-jeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—P

Pe' l'astaki' hamiikii.

⁸—In'hi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l' pe'qu' nanamju'. zMe nite' aje'el yitujinheti' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oiikii iphu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij? ⁹Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l' pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'ijji'ju': "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'." ¹⁰Hit'ihij ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witsa'xi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' u'ax in yaqsiijkii.—Q

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

¹¹Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l' pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits. ¹²Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Tata, es-lisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek. ¹³Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelut-sik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l' yeni' pe' week lewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wek-wekke pe' taqhayijets.^r ¹⁴Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa

nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yape'ek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj. ¹⁵Ma' qa wo'oiikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l' jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqawet qa yithayinenij pe' letin-hei tafitets.^s ¹⁶Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,** qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'. ¹⁷Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithayi'yi' ke' lets'i' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'." ¹⁸Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.^t ¹⁹Nite' ye'weju'hij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' eqejkunenek'eyij."^u ²⁰Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' lets'i', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l' qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l' pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l' wetju'l', qa wetlu'ul' iye pa'aj.^v ²¹Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'hij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's." ²²Qa pakha'le latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunehen: "If'eliteli'k'i qu' enka'xi'l' ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihini'lik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l' iye layaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'iji' iye, qa' lotshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'iji' iye."^w ²³Enka'xi'l' hakha' we'nujeninle wakka la's, qa' ilani'l', qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis ne'fuye'.^x ²⁴Qe ha'ne ya's humt-tax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju'

**15:16 Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits.

P15:7 Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20 Q15:10 Lc 2:10

r15:13 Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 s15:15 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8

t15:18 Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 u15:19 Lc 7:6-7

v15:20 Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33

w15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 x15:23 1S 28:24

qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis netu.^y ²⁵Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayi'wet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' lets'i' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye. ²⁶Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l' pekhewe' le-qejkunehi qa nifaakanij pa'aj: “¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?” ²⁷Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l' pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam.” ²⁸Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuhiyu'ufi pe' witi'si'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm. ²⁹Ma' qa yeku'l' pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: “Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots in-inqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' eslisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal. ³⁰Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axli'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa hlanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i.”^z ³¹Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwek-its akha' e'ewi'he in lantsat'etsij.”^a ³²Qa lesle le'wisij qu' jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis netuye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye.”—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l' witeqjelinenek iyowk'elax.

16 Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijjatshenhei aka' ewi'l' lunye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l'

leqjelinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axli'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejelinentaxij l'astai.^b ²Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjelinenek'ij.”^c ³Pa' witeqjelinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkitax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyinlekii.” ⁴Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e. ⁵Ma' qa iyinjij'jii ewi'l'ij'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?” ⁶Qa yeku'l' pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjeyumtshenki' eli'ni' ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjelinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakanek, ifelitik'i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'li'ij (50).” ⁷Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'l' qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' leqjeyumtshenki'ij coro^{††} ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakanek, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).” ⁸Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjelinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik lunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'l'kii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' lunyejeji'ija in

^{††}16:7 Ewi'l' coro yamets diez (10) lejiyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj.

^y15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 ^z15:30 Pr 29:3

^a15:31 Jn 8:35 ^b16:1 Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 ^c16:2 1Ti 1:4

i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.^d ⁹Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets, anaxi'hij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'it qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'l pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'ut eju'l qu' amtaxi'hi ne' etsili'l na' wa'sji'.^e ¹⁰Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' qiye'tax.^f ¹¹Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'hi'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ihij hatse' qu' nelisi'hij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in le'sits wekwek? ¹²Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'hi'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'hij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nelisi'hij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxi'hij? ¹³Ham pa'qu' witqekunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithay'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nhi' qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'nhi' qu' nite' nanqatsit'i'ij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunits'ihij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—^g ¹⁴Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xhi' in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'iji' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.^h ¹⁵Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' wattsathenketetaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew

na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—ⁱ

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

¹⁶—Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.^j ¹⁷Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewi'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—^k

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

¹⁸—Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—^l

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

¹⁹—Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.^m ²⁰Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajame'tei qa i'njiikii pa' leqej'i'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.ⁿ ²¹Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' nilinij pekhewe' laqamhiltiiju'kii

^d16:8 Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5

^e16:9 Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 ^f16:10 Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17

^g16:13 Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 ^h16:14 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 ⁱ16:15 Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4 ^j16:16 Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21 ^k16:17 Mt 5:18

^l16:18 Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14

^m16:19 Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 ⁿ16:20 Hch 3:2

lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew ifiljetsax.^o ²²Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l nehu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' ifiljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.^p ²³Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa nejeltaxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'li' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.^q ²⁴Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimit ne' layaqsi' qa' e'nukiniy met qu' neqhimit ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't."^r ²⁵Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in ifiljetsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' ene'jtsi'le'kii.^s ²⁶Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetshen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'li'." ²⁷Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yitaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukiniy na' Lázaro ke' tetsi' ha' tata. ²⁸Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanamii'ii iye hatse' ha'ne tetsi' set pa' qi a'tax."^t ²⁹Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa

ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets."^u ³⁰Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: "Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsijikii qa ni'nk'aihith pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets." ³¹Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax."^v

Pakha' qu' niwu'enhethju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

17 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanhenijifi pe'ye!^w ²Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophelijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitijijju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in u'fax wiikfik'i in yaqsijinenijikii pa'qu' u'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.^x ³Jeli'twet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nili'ij qa yi'nk'aihith pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.^y ⁴Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in ewi'l nehu, qa sietej (7) iye qu' netpilij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsafali'li'ij," qa' ku'mjiijju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiil wetju'l.—

^o16:21 Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 ^p16:22 Jn 13:23

^q16:23 Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 ^r16:24 Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41 ^s16:25 Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28 ^t16:28 Hch 2:40; 8:25

^u16:29 Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23

^v16:31 Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11 ^w17:1 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41

^x17:2 1Co 8:9 ^y17:3 Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17

**Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite'
witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.**

⁵Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—^z ⁶Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' eqekuyejeji'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ilijets ene' najkak: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—^a

Yekheweli'l ye'witqekunenheiji'ij.

⁷—¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqekunenek'e in yefu'l'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'ndi' qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lelinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' lejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: “Te'lun qa niju' qa ek”?⁸ ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: “Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' iplu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek”?^b ⁹¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?¹⁰ Qa hik ejunyejeji'l ekheweli'l, qu' hats week aqsiilijkii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'ijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli'l yewitqekunenheyil, ham yewejuli'ilij, qe uja'xle in haqsi'ji'ijikii kekhe'we' hats haiyajaxti'yi'ijets qu' haqsiilijkii.”—^c

**Jesús qa yilin pekhewe' week
inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.**

¹¹Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek

ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea. ¹²In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi'l witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexe'le tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'aju', ¹³qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—^d ¹⁴Qa pa' Jesús in y'i'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii qa' me'nethinilets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.^e ¹⁵Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjet in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilletepji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqin-hetji' pa' Dios.^f ¹⁶Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariale leile'.^g ¹⁷Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpalij? ¿Qa khewe'ye'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)?¹⁸ ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'n'etepji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'le ha'ne jukhewiika'?— ¹⁹Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpalij ka' awtshektax.—^h

**Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa'
tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.**

(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l

^z17:5 Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13

^a17:6 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19 ^b17:8 Lc 12:35-37

^c17:10 Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35

^d17:13 Lc 5:5 ^e17:14 Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 ^f17:15 Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 ^g17:16 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9 ^h17:19 Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42

na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.ⁱ ²¹Nite' teke' iye qu' netitijitiyijets: "Ha'ne i'ni'in," i'ni'i qu' nenit'ij "ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'," qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm.— ²²Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli't qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' nehuyeji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. Qa teesle qu' teke'ye' qu' i'weni't.^j ²³Ma' qa' nenit'ij ewets: "i'Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! i'Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'!" Makitek'ihii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'hii pekhewe'en.^k ²⁴Qe hik qu' łunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' łunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. ²⁵Qa lesle łewis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—^l

Hik qu' łunye'je' pekhewe' łeqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'iki' qa pa' Lot'iki'.

²⁶—In łunye'jek kakha' łunye'jkii kekhewe' łeqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'iki', qa hik łunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.^m ²⁷Ke' jukhew'iki' qa efuts iye tekle, iya'le, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testiij'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamli'ijii ka' nełuji' ka' Noe' in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pitei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.ⁿ ²⁸Qa hik łunye'j iye kakha' łunye'jkii kekhewe' łeqe nelutsji'

ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekle, iya'le taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihini'j wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'ju' iye letsil.^o ²⁹Qa kakha'le nełuji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uiifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pitei qa fe'tle azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.^p ³⁰Qa hik aka' iye qu' łunye'je' iye hatse' pa' nełuji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhettiitaxija.^q ³¹Pakha' nełuji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' qa pe'qu' łewekwekitse' qa i'nifi łatawe'j pe'qu' łetsi'ye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' łewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' fe'jinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili' pe'qu' łetsi'ye', aje'eł nilat yijat'ij. ³²Qa' menikfelitilik'i pekhe' łewhe'ye'eki' pa'aj pa' Lot.^r ³³Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' łunye'je' pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' łunye'jetax pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' ila'xe'.^s ³⁴Qa hit'ij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'uju', qa' ewi't pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.^t ³⁵Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinjju' qa ewi't pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye. ³⁶Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' fe'jinqa'wet'e, qa ewi't pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.— ³⁷Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—^u

ⁱ17:20 Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 ^j17:22 Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29 ^k17:23 Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8

^l17:25 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 ^m17:26 Mt 24:37-38

ⁿ17:27 Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 ^o17:28 Gn 19:1-26 ^p17:29 Gn 19:24-25

^q17:30 Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13

^r17:32 Gn 19:26 ^s17:33 Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 ^t17:34 Lc 1:78-79

^u17:37 Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.**

18 Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week lahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.^v ²Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l juez i'ni' pa' ewi'l witset, pakha'an nite' nijiweyiju'l na' Dios qa nite' nijiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, ham nijiweyi'ikii.^w ³Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale', hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yit'ijjets: “E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe' yejuhihifets.”^x ⁴Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le yejel'ijju'l pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijjiwe'yiju'l pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye. ⁵Qa leste le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in namyikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts namyii.”^y ⁶Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jel' qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen. ⁷¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyinikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjel'ijju'l?^z ⁸Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—^a

**Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii
pe' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin.**

⁹Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wana-mittetaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',^b ¹⁰qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.^c ¹¹Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinetets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunye-jeji'ij nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efuna-jats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.^d ¹²Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisij.”^e ¹³Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' iplu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejelijet-spha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuji'ij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yu'ax.”^f ¹⁴Hit'ilij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapillii pe' lets'i' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinheti'ji'.—^g

^v18:1 Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 ^w18:2 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 ^x18:3 Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 ^y18:5 Lc 11:8

^z18:7 Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9

^a18:8 Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 ^b18:9 Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 ^c18:10 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 ^d18:11 Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4

^e18:12 Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 ^f18:13 Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15 ^g18:14 Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)*

¹⁵Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' I'ijatshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' telits.^h ¹⁶Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' I'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejinli'it yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju'ł, qe nekhewe' hik łunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.ⁱ ¹⁷Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'ł na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik łunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku', nite' łeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.*(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)*

¹⁸Ewi'ł pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, łpa'n yeqfene'j yiwek qu' nana'ł ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—^k ¹⁹Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —ŁInhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'łe na' Dios. ²⁰Akha' hats inek lenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii: “Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik łunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhetji'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”—(Ex 20:12-16)^l ²¹Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij:

—Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.— ²²Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'ł pa' ewi'ł hamik'ui qu' aqsiijkii. Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' łajale' qa' lisij ne' ifiljetsits, ma' qa' nana'ł e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—^m ²³Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in u'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.ⁿ ²⁴Pa' Jesús in yeje'łu' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —IHayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek! ²⁵Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x łoto', qa' nite' hik łunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— ²⁶Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, łqa pa'n łiyek pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' i'la'xe'?—^o ²⁷Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' łeke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'le Dios qa łeke' qu' naqsiijkii.—^p ²⁸Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'ł week henejeti'ł he' yiwekwekitsi'ł qa k'aftsini'ł in k'ajayani'ł.—^q ²⁹Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli'i pe'qu' łetsi'ye', i'nli'i łewhe'ye'ye', i'nli'i qu' łamatsitse' qa łek'injats iye, i'nli'i qu' łalheye' qa i'nli'i qu' łelitse' qe ta'łijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios ³⁰qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—^r

^h18:15 Mt 18:3 ⁱ18:16 Lc 14:26^j18:17 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 ^k18:18 Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15 ^l18:20 Dt 5:16-20 ^m18:22 Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 ⁿ18:23 Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34^o18:26 Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8 ^p18:27 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 ^q18:28 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 ^r18:30 Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8

**Jesús qa nifel iye qu'
natlanhetii hatse'.**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹ Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'hfik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hane'e'j in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.^s ³² Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łelijeye', qa' u'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' łelijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye. ³³ Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsılanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—^t ³⁴ Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfel'ik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' tenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nenikfel'ik'i.^u

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵ In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'ł pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj lekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyij, iyiniikii laq'astaye'. ³⁶ Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa in-aqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n łunye'jkii. ³⁷ Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret leite'.^v ³⁸ Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayailek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—^w ³⁹ Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—⁴⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa

inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj: ⁴¹—Łekpa' lisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.— ⁴² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'e'j qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' nelin.—^x ⁴³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yiw'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yiw'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.^y

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

19 Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset. ² Qa ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew hii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek. ³ Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n łunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le leke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo. ⁴ Hik ta'hijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa wehik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an. ⁵ Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeelik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, ifelitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'e'j qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—⁶ Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namikii pe' łetsi'. ⁷ In te'wenhetiyij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' łetsi'ii aka' ewi'ł jukhew u'ax.—^z ⁸ Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yat-

^s18:31 Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13–53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28

^t18:33 Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 ^u18:34 Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16

^v18:37 Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22 ^w18:38 Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3 ^x18:42 Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19;

18:26 ^y18:43 Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13 ^z19:7 Lc 15:2

sat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' ifiljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yeyteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les le'wis qu' ikwetju'h'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—^a ⁹Pa' Jesús qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witi'tsi', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik lunye'ej in nite' inqeku'.^b ¹⁰Qe ha'ne la's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenlinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—^c

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa' ewi'hij iye in nifel pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa' pekhewe'en qa' yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenekenheiji' pa' Dios.^d ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l qiji' patun pa' ewi'l witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'li', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye. ¹³Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) leqejkunenhei, qa' week ewileyi'mkii tinajits lelits pe' l'astai in netisijju', qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yij enewe'en iplu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.” ¹⁴Qa pekhewe'le letsetifets qa' qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa' yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'l qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'ik.” ¹⁵Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa' tepilii iye pa' letset. Ma' qa' in namii pa'aj qa' iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenhei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij. ¹⁶Pa' yojo qa' nekets pa'aj,

qa' yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa' week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelits ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁷Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “iHayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjile ke' nite' olotstax, qa' hane'ej qa' k'elisis qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”^e ¹⁸Ma' qa' nekets iye pakhap iye, qa' yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits lelits ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁹Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa' yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.” ²⁰Qa pakhap iye qa' nekets iye, qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'hji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii. ²¹Qe ts'ijiwei eju'l qe akha' ewi'l jukhew its'iyoptox, f'eku'mi' qa' leka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa' lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”^f ²²Ma' qa' pa' wittata qa' yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'weju'hij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' atanithenhetii. In lenikfe'l yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa' he'yeku'mi' qa' heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa' henit'ijji' iye lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.” ²³¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' lekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?” ²⁴Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: “Enitka'mi'hij ne' l'astai qa' lisi'hij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj lelits.” ²⁵Pekhewe'en qa' yit'ijju': “Yaqa patun, qa' in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an.” ²⁶Qa yeku'l pa' wittata: “Yakha' hit'ilij ewets pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa'

^a19:8 Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 ^b19:9 Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29

^c19:10 Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4 ^d19:11 Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51;

17:20; Hch 1:6 ^e19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 ^f19:21 2Co 8:12

pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.^g ²⁷Qa nekhewe' yejuihifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi't met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' anlani'hju'."—^h

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.ⁱ ²⁹In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset la's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.^j ³⁰Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii na' witset la's, nakha' jiwankaajulesteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'letsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi't matikataxe' wo'nophe't, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ilijii qa' enka'xi't met. ³¹Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: “¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?” qa' it'ilijiju't: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— ³²Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.^k ³³In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?— ³⁴Qa yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.— ³⁵Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' le'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.^l ³⁶Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijii'

pe' le'ntaafitits.^m ³⁷In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' talets pekhewe' week ham hunyejeyi'iju't in yi'wenij pa'aj. ³⁸Qa yit'ijju': —*Qi in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*(Sal 118:26) ¡Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—ⁿ ³⁹Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayinij aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.— ⁴⁰Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju't.—^o ⁴¹Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yayinju' pa'aj^p ⁴²qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne neluji' nakha' qek k'e'histaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.^q ⁴³Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' u'ets neluts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.^r ⁴⁴Week qu' nonoplaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'lju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—^s

^g19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18 ^h19:27 Lc 19:14 ⁱ19:28 Lc 9:51 ^j19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39 ^k19:32 Lc 22:13 ^l19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9 ^m19:36 2R 9:13 ⁿ19:38 Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10 ^o19:40 Hab 2:11

^p19:41 Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 ^q19:42 Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34

^r19:43 Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2

^s19:44 Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12

**Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe'
taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.**

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos
11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihini,^t ⁴⁶qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “Ene' yitsi' qu' le'tsiy'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j”(Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli't qa equiwe'jtaxilij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—^u ⁴⁷Qa week neluts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan.^v ⁴⁸Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.^w

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

20 Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi't neluji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.^x ²Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in laqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?— ³Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'ij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli't ye'm: ⁴In wen-qimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nli' ene' jukhewle?— ⁵Ma'

qa wapilij wetju't pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' le'keni'lets?” ⁶Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—^y ⁷Ma' qa in yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpuujinkii ka' Juan. ⁸Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'hijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

**Pe' u'lets witq'ithayinenheyij
pa' uwaket.**

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

⁹Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'lje'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.^z ¹⁰Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi't leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'kek pekhewe' qu' lekheweli'ijek pa' tenheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij. ¹¹Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejitheyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye. ¹²Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi't, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj. ¹³Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenej'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija

^t19:45 Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 ^u19:46 Is 56:7; Jer 7:11

^v19:47 Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 ^w19:48 Lc 18:43; 20:6 ^x20:1 Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 ^y20:6 Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9 ^z20:9 Is 5:1-7

qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets."^a ¹⁴ Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: "Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne le'ejinqa'wet."^b ¹⁵ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' le'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en? ¹⁶ Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.—^c ¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yejel' ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei, in yit'ij: "*Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' niuhinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'tij in teniuhinijpha'm ne' wititsi'*"?(*Sal 118:22*)^d ¹⁸ Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nihipinhetji'ha.—^e ¹⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' inq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejui'e'ets pekhewe'en. Qa nijaweik'i'iju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.^f

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(*Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa yejel'ijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu' le'lijeye' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.^g ²¹ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' lit'ij qa ke' li'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' linq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' fikheyi'j pa' Dios.^h ²² ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me in'hi'i qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—ⁱ ²³ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeleiletaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ²⁴ —Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' f'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. †¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, lek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al.— ²⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hsi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—^j ²⁶ Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in

†**20:24** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

^a**20:13** Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22 ^b**20:14** Lc 16:16 ^c**20:16** Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17 ^d**20:17** Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7

^e**20:18** Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8

^f**20:19** Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10

^g**20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2

^h**20:21** Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 ⁱ**20:22** Lc 2:1; 3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 ^j**20:25** Mt 22:21

yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeileitaxik'ui.^k

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' ihiye' iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l hunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:¹
²⁸—Maestro, pa' Moises'iki yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax telitsi'it pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' lek'inij i'nhi' qu' lamats'e qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' la'si'ij pa' te'jefe'ik'i.”(Dt 25:5) ²⁹Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'it pe' lewhe'ye'tax. ³⁰Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'it pekhewen. ³¹Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuku' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik hunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in hunye'jei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'it pe' efu. ³²Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i. ³³Qa hane'ej, qu' ihiye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?— ³⁴Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeyju'kii, qa testiij'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeyju',^m ³⁵qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets

hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' hihijii iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeyji'ijju',ⁿ ³⁶qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' hunye'jeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en telitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe telitsij na' witihi'jii.^o ³⁷Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'iki i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' hunye'jkii pekhew' tujje'm pa'aj najkak la'si', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.(Ex 3:6)^p ³⁸Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii, qe nakha'an week ihiy'm.—^q ³⁹Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moises' le'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro jhayits qa lasinik'ihha kakha' lit'ij in f'inku'l!—
⁴⁰Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?^r
⁴²Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,^s
⁴³iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’”(Sal 110:1) ⁴⁴Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n hunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—^t

^k20:26 Lc 9:36; 14:4 ¹20:27 Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6

^m20:34 Lc 16:8; 17:27 ⁿ20:35 Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30

^o20:36 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 ^p20:37 Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32 ^q20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10

^r20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2

^s20:42 Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 ^t20:44 Ro 1:3-4

**Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij
pe' Moisés le'lijei.**

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos
12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' I'ijatshenhei: ⁴⁶—Jehi'ijju't nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijkii ne' I'uihitjiyits juffufuf, qa q'i'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' netniwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijsitjiyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi lekujiji'.^u ⁴⁷Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

21 Pa' Jesús qa nejelpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai leqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijsitjii.^v ²Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi't wikiihale' ifiljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xli' in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.^w ³Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wiki-hale' in qi in ifiljetsaxtaxija, qa lakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.^x ⁴Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu ifiljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

**Pe' qi witlijsitjii week qu'
nonopłaxju' hatse'.**

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakate-taxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek tenistiskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁶— Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej li'weni'ł qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jałaq'aju'kii hatse'.—^y

**Pekhewe' wekwek łunyejeikii
yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.**

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n łunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' łunye'je'kii?—^z ⁸Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku't: —Jehi'ijju'łha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'il! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani'ł.^a ⁹Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'łkii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' łunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'eł qu' namets pakha' ł'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—¹⁰Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi'ł pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye wittataye'.^b ¹¹Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu'

^u20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 ^v21:1 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 ^w21:2 Lc 12:59

^x21:3 2Co 8:2,12 ^y21:6 Lc 17:22; 19:44 ^z21:7 Hch 1:6-7 ^a21:8 Jer 14:14;

29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 ^b21:10 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2

nana'li pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa pakha' lunyejei iye.^c ¹²In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli't qa' e'nekumhi'yi'hikii qa' awitjaxti'yi't. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ot eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'hiikii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophelitiyi't ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gubernadores), qe ta't yiwets in latsjayani't.^d ¹³Ma' qa' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'li'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani't.^e ¹⁴Eni'lj'ha pe' atawjetsi't qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'lij pa'qu' it'ij qu' me'twe'feti'lik'i,^f ¹⁵qe yakha' qu' k'ehisij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'kiiha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'liju't qa' ham pa'qu' le'ke'ye' qu' neweju'liju't qa qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ihijju't.^g ¹⁶Qa' eniwot'onhe'yi'hikii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'ha, qu' ejefetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli't qa' natlanhetiiju'ha.^h ¹⁷Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani't.ⁱ ¹⁸Qa hamle hami'likii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi't.^j ¹⁹Me'nt'unheti't hasu'uj neqenijani't ej qa' anaxi'lij pe'qu' ilaxitsi't.^k ²⁰Qu' i'wentaxi't ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'tets pa' lewu'eye'jju' in hats

k'esetsha.^l ²¹Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' fe'jinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.^m ²²Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.ⁿ ²³Hiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' telitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.^o ²⁴Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikinet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophelitiiju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namhi'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—^p

**Qu' netpiltaxju' iye
pa' La's pa' Jukhew.**

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44;
Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵—Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' ne'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax f'anyej na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' leqe t'uyuyitse' iye.^q ²⁶Ene' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu'

^c21:11 Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33

^d21:12 Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23

^e21:13 Fil 1:12-19 ^f21:14 Lc 12:11 ^g21:15 Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 ^h21:16 Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 ⁱ21:17 Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 ^j21:18 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 ^k21:19 Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3

^l21:20 Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 ^m21:21 Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8

ⁿ21:22 Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8 ^o21:23 Lc 23:29 ^p21:24 He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25 ^q21:25 Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7

h'ijweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' h'nyeje'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.^r ²⁷Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne *Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'.* (Dn 7:13) Qi pa' let'unha'x qa' qi iye qu' netujjiha.^s ²⁸Qu' namtaxets qu' h'nyejeje'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinhetihi'it.—^t

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pe' najkak higokuk.**

²⁹Ma' qa' nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jel' qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'ł higokuk, i'nhi' pekhepe' iye najkak'e. ³⁰Qu' i'weni'ł qu' hats nata'łji' pe'qu' lesejetse' qa' hats lenikfe'li'tets in hats ininqapiyu'. ³¹Qa' hik h'nye'j qu' i'weni'ł qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'łets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met. ³²Yjaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' łahats'ij hatse', qa' namh'ijii qu' week h'nyeje'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.^u ³³Na' wa's qa' ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa' ekewe'łe hats hit'ij qa' nite' łeke' qu' hamitse'.^v ³⁴Matjanitheni'łkiiha, iwejinkitek'ihij pe' atawjetsi'ł qu' naqamaxji' na'aj łisu'uni'łji' qe łaqsiihikii, qa' pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa' pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witi'łax. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' ne'łuji' hatse' qa'nte' enfeliyi'łijju'ł qu' hik h'nyeje' na'aj witiwqe'ł.^w ³⁵qe week qu' na'nipji' ene'

witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'. ³⁶Qa' hik ta'łijupi', matjanitheni'łkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'ł hats'inha qu' nana'li'ł e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'łijup qu'nte' neqenijani'it ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'ł, ma' qa' łeke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'łhifi hatse' na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ham ijiweyaxitsi'łi'm.—^x ³⁷Pa' Jesús ne'łuji'łij qa' i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witiłjitsitjii, qa' najaile qa' ikji'jii qa' amaneiji'ji' ke' utek łii Olivos.^y ³⁸Qa' week pekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa' wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witiłjitsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.^z

Judas qa' t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

22 Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' łewis ne'łu witu'kujii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'ł pe'qu' lewaduraye', qa' łenqii iye Pascua.^a ²Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'ł qa' pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés łe'łije' qa' wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' łeqfenejeje'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe nijiweyiju'ł pe' week jukhew.^b ³Ma' qa' pa' Satanás qa' uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, łenqii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) łijatshenhei.^c ⁴Pakha'an qa' ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'łju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'ł qa' pekhewe' iye yejel ke' qi witiłjitsitjii, qa' nifeli'm pa'qu' łeqfeneje'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.^d ⁵Pekhewe'en qa' qi in łe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj

^r21:26 Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 ^s21:27 Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1

^t21:28 Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11 ^u21:32 Lc 9:27

^v21:33 Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25

^w21:34 Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 ^x21:36 Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 ^y21:37 Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 ^z21:38 Jn 8:2

^a22:1 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 ^b22:2 Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 ^c22:3 Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16

^d22:4 Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31

qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' f'astaye'. ⁶Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju' pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

Pa' Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

⁷Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis netu witkujijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe' levadura qa lenqek'ujijii' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis netu Pascua.^e ⁸Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'l qa' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis netu Pascua.—^f ⁹Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' hisu'un qu' hajileti'hi' pa'qu' inaqe?— ¹⁰Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'lpha'm, amli'ihijii' pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'. ¹¹Qa' it'ihijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis netu Pascua?’” ¹²Pakha'an qa' nethinili' na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsi-ihijii'kii qu' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—⁸ ¹³Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis netu

Pascua.^h ¹⁴In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.ⁱ ¹⁵Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'hi' ha'ne le'wis netu in mente' yamets pakha' qi' qu' haats'e'ej. ¹⁶Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'l iye, iphu'li'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—^j ¹⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'ajji hane'en, e'weeki'ihij.^k ¹⁸Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qa hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa f'iyee', iphu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—¹⁹Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yes'e'n, wethisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'hi'l ewets. Aqsi'ijihikii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijiiiyik'i.—²⁰Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilitfik'i hatse' qe ta'hi'l ewets.^m ²¹Qa ha'neli'ij nakha' tokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.ⁿ ²²Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik lunye'je', in f'anyejeyek kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—^o ²³Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.^p

^e22:7 Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 ^f22:8 Hch 3:1; 8:14 ⁸22:12 Hch 1:13

^h22:13 Lc 19:32

ⁱ22:14 Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17 ^j22:16 Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9 ^k22:17 Mt 14:19; 15:36;

26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25 ^l22:19 Jn 6:51-53; He 10:3 ^m22:20 Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 ⁿ22:21 Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9

^o22:22 Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 ^p22:23 Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15

**¿Eke pakha' les qu'
qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?**

²⁴ Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' lunye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.^q ²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaqyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.^r ²⁶ Qa ekheweli'it qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyejeji'it aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'it, naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.^s ²⁷ ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me in'ni'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' in'ijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'it etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.^t ²⁸ Ekheweli'it week lahatsiyij la'ni'it yijijup kekhewe' yinjaajinkejejeikii.^u ²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tsehisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'elisiijijek^v ³⁰ qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ilipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'it nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letsii ke' letits ka' Israel'iki.—^w

**Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu'
newelkut'ijkii hatse'.**

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'it ewets qu' najaajini'it, qa' hik leqfenejejeji'it ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsii'iji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.^x ³² Qa yakha'le qa k'iyyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' eqekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—^y ³³ Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyophelifeye' in'ni'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.—³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'lijkii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'it eke' witlijei qa k'ayaji'ijijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'it pe'qu' aq'astayi'it qu' ijutsjayi'ik'ijju' egelutsitsi'it, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ilij pe'qu' aqatsi'it qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'it iye otshilaxtiyi'it, ¿me qa hamitsi'it e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ham hami'it ye'm hik aka'aj.—^z ³⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' f'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e. ³⁷ Qe yakha' hit'ij ewets in les le'wis qu' na'ny'i'pji'

^q22:24 Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 ^r22:25 Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45

^s22:26 Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3 ^t22:27 Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17 ^u22:28 He 2:18; 4:15

^v22:29 Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 ^w22:30 Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28

^x22:31 Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 ^y22:32 Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6;

1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 ^z22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4

qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ut'ets jukhew." (Is 53:12) Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—^a ³⁸ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je' qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinetits.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemani.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifiki' pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' Fijatshenhei qa yijayanjiiki' pa'aj.^b ⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinkeye'j.— ⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niiji'in in iphu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.^c ⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iyaj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imiiji'. Qa hasu'ujte qu' nanaqsi-ijkii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—^d ⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.^e ⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsapt-sapijukii sehe'.^f ⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' Fijatshenhei pa' ini'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefijju' in qi in itawje'metets. ⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in łama'alju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinkeye'j.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) Fijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm. ⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa Fihinij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew?— ⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetitsi'l?— ⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqejkunenek pa' qiji' łatata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yiki' te'wei'ji'. ⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. ¡Ili'ilij!— Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yilin pa'aj. ⁵² Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yeje' pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in łenteneyi'lij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' ek'uli'l najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax? ⁵³ Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijsitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa łantsat'etsli'ilij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii łantsat'etsi'lij iye.—^h

^a22:37 Jn 17:4; 19:30 ^b22:39 Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1 ^c22:41 Lc 18:11 ^d22:42 Jn 18:11 ^e22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14

^f22:44 He 5:7 ^g22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20

^h22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13

**Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii
pa'aj pa' Jesús.**

(*Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe't pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxli'iju'lkii. ⁵⁵Pekhewe'en in hats nilani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joo'fji'ju' pe' witiits'i, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.¹ ⁵⁶Qa pe' ewi'l witqe'jkunenki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yejelju', qa yit'ij: — Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' h'ijts'eji'i'ijkii.— ⁵⁷Qa welkutli'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.— ⁵⁸Qa su-jle iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yejelju' iye qa yit'ijets: —iQete'e' hik akha' iye la'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —iEfu, nite'! iNite' yakha' pekhewe'en!— ⁵⁹Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' h'ijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea leite' iye.— ⁶⁰Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: — Jukhew, i'nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij!— In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iipek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'. ⁶¹Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'lfik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in ne-jelii ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' ip'u'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—^j ⁶²Ma' qa ikfiki' pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjxatii pa'aj.

(*Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65*)

⁶³Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.^k ⁶⁴Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Lek pakha' te'ek nalan?— ⁶⁵Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'eju'ijul' pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i le'lijejetskii.^l

**Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe'
tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).**

(*Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' wit-set qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj:^m ⁶⁷—Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli'l ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'hij ewets: “Ehe, yakha',” qa' esqeku'hi'ihij iye. ⁶⁸Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'hij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'hi'l. ⁶⁹Qa ha'neh'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa na'niju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'ijul' in Dios.—(*Sal 110:1*)ⁿ ⁷⁰Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', f'asiini'lik'iha in lit'ihij yiwets.—^o ⁷¹Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' men-jit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

ⁱ22:55 Mt 26:3 ^j22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14

^k22:63 Jn 18:22-23 ^l22:65 Mr 3:29 ^m22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28;

Lc 9:22; 20:1 ⁿ22:69 Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3

^o22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

23 Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato. ²Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwu'enhettaxijkii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne initsset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejujets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—^p ³Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—^q ⁴Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' u'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—^r ⁵Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in ye'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'hijii ha' Galilea qa namh'ij met hane'e'in.—^s

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' eki pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea leile' ha'ne jukhew?—^t ⁷Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj

na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.^u ⁸Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisimkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'jij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. ⁹Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l pa'aj.^v ¹⁰Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijjatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús. ¹¹Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqejkunenei oq'ophe'netsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel leqfeneyejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.^w ¹²Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapajaitax pa'aj.^x

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.^y ¹⁴Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, lit'ilijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa ye'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats le'tsweni'lij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' u'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekhweli' lit'ilijets in u'lets in yaqsiijkii.^z ¹⁵Qa hik

^p23:2 Lc 20:22-25 ^q23:3 Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3

^r23:4 Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22

^s23:5 Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 ^t23:6 1Ti 6:13 ^u23:7 Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 ^v23:9 Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9 ^w23:11 Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28

^x23:12 Sal 2:2; Hch 4:27

^y23:13 Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 ^z23:14 Lc 23:2,4

hunya'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats hi'weni'l, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii. ¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—^a ¹⁷Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis nelu qa yiwejin'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophele'k'e. ¹⁸Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—^b ¹⁹Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophelittii pa'aj qe ta'hijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. ²⁰Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejin'e pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.^c ²¹Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze! iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze!— ²²Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —iInhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? iPa'n hunya'j pa' u'ax in yaqsii'kii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' u'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'hijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—^d ²³Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej. ²⁴Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqa'aji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijikii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.^e ²⁵Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophele'iti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenye'je'ij.^f

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leife' hii Simón ta'hiifk'i pa' fe'jinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.^g ²⁷Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.^h ²⁸Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'uju'. Ekhweli'l yijat'ij qu' manayini'uju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'ih iye.ⁱ ²⁹Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ihijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiiye, pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' letitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”^j ³⁰Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'lijets ne' utekui: “iAnami'tyipji'!” qa nekhewe' pumumphamkii utekui letits qa ittaxi'lijetsek: “iAtsat'ini'lkii!”(Os 10:8) ³¹Qe in lenifenye'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, iqa pa'n qu' lenifenye'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—^k

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi u'lets lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

³²Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk u'lets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.^l ³³In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii “Witjila'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi u'lets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap

^a23:16 Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 ^b23:18 Hch 21:36; 22:22 ^c23:20 Hch 3:13-14

^d23:22 Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 ^e23:24 Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6

^f23:25 Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 ^g23:26 Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27

^h23:27 Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9

ⁱ23:28 Cnt 1:5; 2:7 ^j23:29 Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 ^k23:31

Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 ^l23:32 Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18

qa lefeyij te'weyijek.^m ³⁴Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nifke'lets aka' yaqsiiikii.— Qa pe' oq'ophefinsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.ⁿ ³⁵Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yeje'ju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'lijei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Yilin pekhewep, yape netefinle, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'.—^o ³⁶Qa pe' oq'ophefinsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iiji' (vinagre).^{¶p} ³⁷Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, ¡metefinle!—^q ³⁸Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.—³⁹Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' u'ax pa' yaqsiiikii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa u'letsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ¡Metefinle qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsihini'!—^r ⁴⁰Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in fatanithenhetii?^s ⁴¹Inekhewel hats weju'hij aka' jitanithenhetiyij, qe in jitestiyij aka'an ta'lets kekhewe'

u'lets in jitaqsiiikii. Qa hane'le'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' u'axe' qu' naqsiiikii.—^{t42}Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—^u ⁴³Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—^v

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres ⁴⁵ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijsitjiy-ifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.^w ⁴⁶Qa pa' Jesús qa t'uniki' pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.—(Sal 31:5) In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.^x ⁴⁷Qa pakha' centurión^{§§} in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—^y ⁴⁸Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' neje'ju' pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uiikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii fejuijets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'l.^z ⁴⁹Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nifke'li'l wetju'l pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'hijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'i'mii pa'aj pa'

[¶]23:36 Pa' wino ewtsik'iiji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre.

^{§§}23:47 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophefinsilets, Roma leile'.

^m23:33 Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24 ⁿ23:34 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18 ^o23:35 Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 ^p23:36 Sal 69:21 ^q23:37 Lc 23:3

^r23:39 Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 ^s23:40 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

^t23:41 Lc 23:4 ^u23:42 Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 ^v23:43 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 ^w23:45 Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19

^x23:46 Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 ^y23:47 Lc 13:13 ^z23:48 Lc 18:13

i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii pa'aj.^a

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimeluk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,* teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj, ⁵¹hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiiikii, pakha'an Arimatea leile', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.^b ⁵²Pakha'an qa yamiiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinjets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i. ⁵³In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'li' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi't nimelek wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.^c ⁵⁴Hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijiye'. ⁵⁵Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'lijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimelek qa pa' le-qfenyel'ij iye in yiwhinju'.^d ⁵⁶Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisiti'ji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijiiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in f'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.^e

Ha'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24Qa pa' vojo nelu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimelek yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii'.^f ²In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' lit'otaxij ute pe' nimelek in nite' i'nji' pa' le'ji'. ³Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimelek qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' f'ajiiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^g ⁴Pekhewe'en qa ts'ilitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuuletsets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' le-qhinatai,^h ⁵ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in len-jeltaxihijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm? ⁶Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ila'x iye. Menikfelitilik'i kakha' hats yit'ihij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:ⁱ ⁷“Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't nehuts qa' ila'xe' iye.”— ⁸Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei. ⁹Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimelek, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.^k ¹⁰Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María tenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep

*23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

^a23:49 Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8

^b23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 ^c23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 ^d23:55 Lc 1:42

^e23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 ^f24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2

^g24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 ^h24:4 Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7

ⁱ24:6 Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44

^j24:7 Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34

^k24:9 Hch 1:15-26; 2:14

iyē efuts.¹ ¹¹Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenith'iij qe tefelhitiiyik'i nite' yija' qu' lunye'jekii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yeqeku.^m ¹²Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimehuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n lunye'jkiiha.ⁿ

**Pa' lunye'jkii pakha'
wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.**

(*Marcos 16:12-13*)

¹³Hik pakha'aj pa' nełuji' pe' wet-sjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset la's hii Emaús, ipłu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.^o ¹⁴Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' lunye'jkii. ¹⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa hįts'eyek pa'aj. ¹⁶Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexe hik lunyejei qu' netit'oijo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.^p ¹⁷Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Łekpa' lifaakateji'i'iji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj. ¹⁸Qa pakha' ewi'ł pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'ł pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' e'ewi'he in pakha' łatalik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek lunyejeji'kii nakha'an eke' nełutsik'i?—^q ¹⁹Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —

¿Łek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' lunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hik kakha' ewi'ł profetatax qi pa' let'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.^r ²⁰Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inaqaaji'ij qu' natlanhettiijja, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.^s ²¹Yekhweli'ł qi in humtitaxi'ł qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejinhetiile ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts kakha' lunye'jkii.^t ²²Qa na'ł iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'ł yitji'tejem' qi in ts'itjułati'lij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimeluk. ²³Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' łajiiiki kakha'an. Qa nami'yii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ila'x iye ka' Jesús. ²⁴Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'ł yitji'tejem' qa ikkii qa yejełii iye ke' lenimeluk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—^u ²⁵Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i qa nite' iye aje'eł qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!^v ²⁶¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les te'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'tejem' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—^w ²⁷Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' te'juyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'lijii pe' fikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa

¹24:10 Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3

^m24:11 Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 ⁿ24:12 Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32 ^o24:13 Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1

^p24:16 Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 ^q24:18 Hch 26:26

^r24:19 Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15

^s24:20 Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28

^t24:21 Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6 ^u24:24 Łc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10

^v24:25 Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21

^w24:26 Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11

teih'ij pe' week 'likahai pe' profetas'ik'i.^x
²⁸In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhifitsin h'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.^y ²⁹Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yiyajanteje'm pa'aj qa amani-jup hekhewe'en. ³⁰Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisi-jju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.^z ³¹Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'eHe qessiikii pa'aj.^a ³²Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayi-its we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—^b ³³Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'eH wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) após-toles qa pekhewep iye,^c ³⁴in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—^d ³⁵Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nife-limik'i' ek pakha'aj in hijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.^e

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' 'ijjatshenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos
16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejup.—^f ³⁷Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'.^g ³⁸Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'iji' eke' witaqjamtkineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l?—^h ³⁹Jeli'l ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi'l yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li'l yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni'l in week na'l ye'm.—ⁱ ⁴⁰In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' tokoyei qa pe' lefiyei iye. ⁴¹Qa in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'hijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l e'm aqi'il qu' hetuj?—^j ⁴²Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets. ⁴³Qa t'eku'miju'l qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en. ⁴⁴Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenye'j hik aka' ka' henfeli'l e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe'

^x24:27 Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 ^y24:28 Mr 6:48

^z24:30 Lc 9:16; 22:19 ^a24:31 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26

^b24:32 Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 ^c24:33 Lc 24:9 ^d24:34 Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5

^e24:35 Hch 2:42 ^f24:36 Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 ^g24:37 Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 ^h24:38 Jn 14:1,27 ⁱ24:39 Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 ^j24:41 Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14

iye lafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—^k ⁴⁵Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.¹ ⁴⁶Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshek'ewi'l' netuts qa' ila'xe' iye,^m ⁴⁷qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letets qa' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsiijkii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.ⁿ ⁴⁸Qa ekheweli'l' hi'weni'l'ha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'l'.^o ⁴⁹Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'l' ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'l', amanye' ekuni'l'ji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'hu' qu' hats

estiitaxi'lij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—^p

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe lokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.^q ⁵¹In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijlem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesiyiju'l' na' wa'sji'.^r ⁵²Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha,^s ⁵³qa week netuts yamji'l'ji' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitji' qu' ni-wqinhetji' pa' Dios.^t

^k24:44 Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26

^l24:45 Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 ^m24:46 Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4 ⁿ24:47 Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15

^o24:48 Hch 4:20,33 ^p24:49 Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 ^q24:50 Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8 ^r24:51 Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11

^s24:52 Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10 ^t24:53 Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

1 In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.^u ²Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.^v ³Week ene' wekwek yaqsiijkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.^w ⁴Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witi'a'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' lefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.^x ⁵Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalitaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.^y

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶Qa nam kakha' ewi'l jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa hii Juan.^z ⁷Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an. ⁸Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.^a ⁹Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'l'kii hik lunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.^b ¹⁰Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'ijikii

ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.^c ¹¹Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju't. ¹²Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju't qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' lelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.^d ¹³Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' lekhevele'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.^e ¹⁴Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'ij'ijikii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'wenti'ijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik lunye'j in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.^f ¹⁵Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anypji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa y'ink'ale.”—^g ¹⁶Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyehisijkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyehisijkii nite' yili'ij.^h ¹⁷Qe kekheve' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley) in jiyehisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyehisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.ⁱ ¹⁸Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Laa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'fi'ha

^u1:1 Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6

^v1:2 Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 ^w1:3 Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5

^x1:4 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 ^y1:5 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 ^z1:6 Mr 1:4

^a1:8 Jn 15:26 ^b1:9 Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 ^c1:10 Jn 1:3 ^d1:12 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23

^e1:13 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 ^f1:14 Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 ^g1:15 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 ^h1:16 Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 ⁱ1:17 Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10

pa' Łatata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets
pa' Dios.^j

**Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel
pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.**

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos
1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekewe'en kekhewe' łe'lijei ka' Juan
Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin
hekhewe' pa'il ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa
hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi
witlijsitji, liyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan
ka' Juan pa' łunye'e'jija.^k ²⁰ Kakha'an
qa tefeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm,
qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—^l
²¹ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n
ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa
yit'ijju'ł iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.—
Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha'
profeta?— Qa yeku'ł iye: —Nite'.—^m
²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n
ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'hi'm
hekhewe' ts'ukini'ł ei. ¿Qa akha'
pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?—
²³ Qa yeku'ł iye ka' Juan Bautista:
—Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii
pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'ha
pakha' ł'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,”* (Is
40:3) in ł'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj
pa' profeta'ik'i Isafas.—ⁿ ²⁴ Hekhewe'
wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en ł'ukinhei pa'aj
hekhewe' fariseol.^o ²⁵ Hekhewe'en
qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa
inhats'ekek in ł'inqimpulijin in nite' hik
akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías
qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?— ²⁶ Ka'
Juan Bautista qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijju'ł
iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne

iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'ł hats i'ntaxi'ł
etji'teje'm qa nite'le łenikfe'li'lij.^p ²⁷ Hik
hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam,
yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijii pe'
łeqniihayij pe' łotshilaxtii.—^q ²⁸ Ekewe'
wekwek ekewe'en łunye'je'yi'kii hakha'
witset ła's Betania nełu'uju'ł łajaika' ai
hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'nijii
ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.^r

**Jesús, Kots'etax Ła's
yatsat'axij pa' Dios.**

²⁹ Kakhap nełuji', ka' Juan Bautista
qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij:
—Jeł qeku'ni'łek, hik ha'ne hakha'
Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik
ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' łewu'ax
ha'ne sehe' epji'.^s ³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in
hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju'
qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji',
qe hakha'an hayiits na'ł pakha'aj qa
yakha'le qa yi'nk'a'le.” ³¹ Yakhap iye
nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an.
Qa aka' ta'lijupi' yakha' in tsam qu'
nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe
qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—^t
³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye:
—Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu
Santo ta'łetspha'm na' wa's qa hikle
łunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.^u
³³ Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'łtaxij
pa'n łunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le
ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu'
iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an
nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na'
Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an
hik nakha' hakha' hik łunye'j qu'
nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”^v

j1:18 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22

k1:19 Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 **l1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 **m1:21** Mal
4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 **n1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3;
4:14; 12:17 **o1:24** Mr 7:3 **p1:26** Mr 1:8 **q1:27** Jn 1:15 **r1:28** Mr 10:1; Lc
3:3 **s1:29** Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 **t1:31** Jn 7:28;
1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 **u1:32** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5;
1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5 **v1:33** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16

³⁴Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija La's pa' Dios.—^w

Pe' yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

³⁵Qa kakhap nehuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' 'Ijatsshenhei i'nijup. ³⁶Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.— ³⁷Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk 'Ijatsshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús. ³⁸Qa ha' Jesús qa nejełteepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' la'wi'?—^x ³⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'luni'l qa i'weni'l.— Ma' qa lijs'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' nełuji'. ⁴⁰Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an lii Andrés, lejefe ha' Simón Pedro.^y ⁴¹Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejefe Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—^z ⁴²Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejełju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, la's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—^a

ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—^b ⁴⁴Ha' Felipe Betsaida leile', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro. ⁴⁵Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', la's pa' José.—^c ⁴⁶Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leke' qu' nata'l jiju' pa'qu' le'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Tełunik'i qa i'wen.—^d ⁴⁷Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel leile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.—^e ⁴⁸Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n łunye'j in lenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe la'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.— ⁴⁹Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Łatata ene' Israel!—^f ⁵⁰Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' łesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—^g ⁵¹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, hi'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhe'we' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.—^g

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen

†1:51 La's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo.

^w1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2 ^x1:38 Jn 11:8

^y1:40 Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 ^z1:41 Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29

^a1:42 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 ^b1:43 Mr 3:18

^c1:45 Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9 ^d1:46 Gn 1:31 ^e1:47 2Co 11:22 ^f1:49 Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt

27:42; Mr 15:32 ^g1:51 Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10

**Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yejii
pa' witset'ii Caná.**

2 Qa in hats wetshetk'ewiik'i neluts[‡] qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yejii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.^h ²Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' 'Ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yejii. ³Qa in hats aje'e'l yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.— ⁴Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' lunye'je'.—ⁱ ⁵Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiihijkii week pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets nakha'an.— ⁶Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiiikii in ehi'nili, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' ehi'nil wejujji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.^j ⁷Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' ehi'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' ehi'nil. ⁸Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'ju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'lii nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne le'wis ne'u qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii. ⁹Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis ne'u in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'iji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhwel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'tetax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis ne'u qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei, ¹⁰qa yit'ijets: —Week

na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne le'wisji' wino.— ¹¹Aka'an hik aka' jojo kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiij'kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi lewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' 'Ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yegeku' hakha'an.^k ¹²Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijtsekikii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' 'Ijatshenhei, qa nite'le olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.^l

**Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii
pe' t'hintaxij pe' wekwek
pe' witijsitjiyifi.**

*(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos
11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)*

¹³Kakha' leqe le'wis ne'u nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.^m ¹⁴Qa in uyifi ke' witijsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'. ¹⁵Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiiikii ka' ewi'l leqsilanhet niilai, qa yiwutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witijsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'l he' lelinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' l'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii l'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesalik'i.ⁿ ¹⁶Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —iEka'xi'lik'uifik'i hane'e'in

[‡]2:1 Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes.

^h2:1 Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 ⁱ2:4 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26

^j2:6 Lv 13–14; He 1:3 ^k2:11 Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 ^l2:12 Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14

^m2:13 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 ⁿ2:15 Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15

enewe'en! ¡Hasu'uj eqfenejejeji'ilij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—^o ¹⁷He' l'ijatsshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.*—(Sal 69:9)^p ¹⁸Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'lij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'litets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.— ¹⁹Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Iwu'fenheti'lju' qa' onopleti'lju' iye ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihihpha'm iye.—^q ²⁰Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' ¿me lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye?—^r ²¹Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijsitjii” qete'e' hakha'le week l'ese'n in iyetij.^s ²²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ila'x iye qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye l'eljei ha' Jesús qa iyetij.^t

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²³Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' l'esits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejejeji'iju't.^u ²⁴Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en,

qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe' weekji'. ²⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.^v

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

3 Ewi'l ha' jukhew fariseo, lii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.^w ²Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in lata'lijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jhi'ijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejejeji'iju't laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—^x ³Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'li'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^y ⁴Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'li'ij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?— ⁵Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^z ⁶Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espiritu'le ek.^a ⁷Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekhweli'l les l'ewistax qu' ewi'li'ij iye qu' eneki'fik'i.” ^{b8}Na'aj

^o2:16 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3

^p2:17 Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15

^q2:19 Lc 1:21; 9:22 ^r2:20 Mr 15:29 ^s2:21 Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 ^t2:22 Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 ^u2:23 Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 ^v2:25 Jer 17:10 ^w3:1 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 ^x3:2 Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 ^y3:3 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1

^z3:5 Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 ^a3:6 Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 ^b3:7 1P 1:3

t'uniki ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa łepiye' na'aj l'anye'j, qa nite'le łenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'łji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' łunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espiritu Santo.—^c ⁹Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n łunye'jkiilha aka' lit'ij?— ¹⁰Jesús qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' łenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek? ¹¹Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'ł hit'ij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni'ł iye, qa ekheweli'ł qa nite' l'eku'mi'łij'ł ekewe' henfeltaxi'ł.^d ¹²In hats k'efeltaxi'łim ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa łeqeku'łi'łik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' łunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'łik'i qu' henfeltaxi'ł e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's łeilet's? ¹³Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'łe nakha' ta'łiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.^e ¹⁴Qa in łunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' łunye'je' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in les łe'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.^f ¹⁵Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.—^g

Pakha' qi łeqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹⁶—Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nuk-inju' na' ewi'łe in Łaa'sija, hats'inha

qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.^h ¹⁷Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne Ła's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ihie' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.ⁱ ¹⁸Pakha' qu' netk'enes nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' natanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jut-siqax qu' nattanithenheti' hatse', qe nite' tek'enes yeqeku' kakha' łii nakha' ewi'łe in Łaa'sija na' Dios.^j ¹⁹Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'łkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'łkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en u'łets.^k ²⁰Qe week nekhewe' u'łax yaqsi-ijkii qa yuten na' na'łkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'łkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenheti' pekhewe' yaqsiijkii u'łets.^l ²¹Qa nikha'łi'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' łe'wis, qa nekets na' na'łkii, qe qa' ne'twenheti' week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—^m

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'łij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

²²Ma' qa i'nk'ale iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' l'ajłi'ij qa wenqimpuujinju'. ²³Ka' Juan Bautista

^c3:8 Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 ^d3:11 Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21

^e3:13 Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 ^f3:14 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9

^g3:15 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

^h3:16 Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 ⁱ3:17 Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11

^j3:18 Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23

^k3:19 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8

^l3:20 Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 ^m3:21 Jn 5:36

wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju.ⁿ ²⁴Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witiq'ophelitjii.^o ²⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' 'ijatsshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'eleyiteetsihijju'kii pa' ewi'l judío in t'ejujets pa' leqfenyejyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.^p ²⁶Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, je! qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' lenfeli'l ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—^q ²⁷Ka' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji ha'ne wa's. ²⁸Ekheweli'l lespi'ye'elijha in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetii'ik'ui hakha'an.”^r ²⁹Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in le'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' la'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.^s ³⁰Les le'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les le'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

Pakha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's.

³¹—Ha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nele' sehe' ta'ipji' qa sehe'

le'ek leile' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.^t ³²Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.^u ³³Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.^v ³⁴Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espíritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.^w ³⁵Pakha' Latata yisu'un hakha' La's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.^x ³⁶Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' La's qa hats na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' La's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' witi'la'x, qe pa' qi lawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week lahatsiyij.—^y

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria leileki'.

4 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' 'ijatsshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.^z ²Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'le 'ijatsshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin. ³Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.^a ⁴In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.^b ⁵Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha'

ⁿ3:23 Mr 1:4 ^o3:24 Mr 1:14

^p3:25 Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 ^q3:26 Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3

^r3:28 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 ^s3:29 Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11

^t3:31 Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 ^u3:32 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5

^v3:33 1Jn 5:20 ^w3:34 Jn 1:33 ^x3:35 Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 ^y3:36 Mr 16:16 ^z4:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 ^a4:3 Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 ^b4:4 Hch 1:8

Samaria hii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' la's José.^c ⁶Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witijki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa in'ju' wapi'yijup ke' witijki', hats natsatheni'yu'ju' junu'.^d ⁷Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l' efu Samaria leleki' wo'oljo'o'ijo' ke' witijki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.^e ⁸Qe hekhewe' f'ijatsshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj. ⁹Qa in lunnye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'hil' nekhewe' Samaria lelets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku'l': —¿Inhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa f'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria leleki'?—^f ¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nelistaxij na' iweli' witi'la'x.—^g ¹¹Ke' efu qa yeku'l' iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotoko' y'i'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witijki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'hiji' pakha' iweli' witi'la'x lenqisti'neyutaxiyij?^h ¹²Pa' yaqwa'maxi'hik'i Jacob tsejeti'hij ene' lejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' lelitsik'i qa pe' lelinheiyik'i iye in f'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les f'anipji' pakha'an?—ⁱ ¹³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witijki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuyi'ij. ¹⁴Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l' yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' f'anuyi'i' qu' ne'niayuyi'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l' yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik

lunnye'je' qu' ne'niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—^j ¹⁵Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, esisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' f'anuyi'i' qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte' henek'i'ijju' iye ene' witijki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.— ¹⁶Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' enek'i'met hane'e'in.— ¹⁷Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye' ¹⁸qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'e'jup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunnye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' hit'ij iku'uj.— ¹⁹In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'. ²⁰Pe' yaqwa'mhitsu'lik'i Samaria lelets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli'l' in e'judioli'l' qa hit'ihijets qu' nakha' Jerusalemii qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninhijiji' qu' netniyinheiyikii pa' Dios.—^k ²¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalemii qu' ni'hiji' qu' iyini'hii na' Intata. ²²Ekheweli'l' nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' f'iyintaxi'hii, qa yekheweli'l' qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hii, qe na' witi'hijii ta'l'ji'ju' ne' judiol'.^l ²³In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'e'ijja, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini' na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunnye'je'ye'

^c4:5 Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22

^d4:6 Stg 3:11 ^e4:7 Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 ^f4:9 Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 ^g4:10 Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17 ^h4:11 Lc 10:1 ⁱ4:12 Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33

^j4:14 Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25 ^k4:20 Dt 11:29–12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37

^l4:22 Gn 12:1-7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5; 15:8-9

aka'an.^m ²⁴Na' Dios in espiritule, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—ⁿ ²⁵Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—^o ²⁶Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej f'afaakateyi'l.—^p ²⁷Ma' qa namijets he' f'ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'lju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿E'ekpa' lanfaakanijkii? i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in f'afaakateyi'l nekhe'en? ²⁸Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejete' ke' leweli'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: ²⁹—Te'fun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—^q ³⁰Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.^r ³¹Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—^s ³²Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets.— ³³Qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?— ³⁴Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiijkii pa'qu' nisun' nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' f'ithayijkit.^t ³⁵¿Me nite' hit'ihijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui

ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jehi'lju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji'.” ³⁶Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejujets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ihimkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.^u ³⁷Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”^v ³⁸Yakha' in k'ukini'lii qa lenit'ihijji' nekhe'ei lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'lju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats fuyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' f'ithayijkit.—

Olots pe' Samaria le'lets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—^w ⁴⁰Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji'.^x ⁴¹In hats yepi'ye'e'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'. ⁴²Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets kakha' hit'ihij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'ye'e'ilha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqi'ina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—^y

^m4:23 Jn 5:25-29; 16:32 ⁿ4:24 Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20

^o4:25 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 ^p4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

^q4:29 Mt 1:17 ^r4:30 Mr 1:45 ^s4:31 Jn 11:8

^t4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36 ^u4:36 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

^v4:37 Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21

^w4:39 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 ^x4:40 Mr 1:45 ^y4:42 2P 3:18

**Jesús qa yilin pakha' la's pa' ewi't
pekhewe' leqjelinenhei pa' wittata.**

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk neluts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.^z ⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús lakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi't profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' tet-setifeetsetaxija.^a ⁴⁵ Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, kekhewe' Galilea lelets qa lesit-siju't, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha' Jerusaleonii kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, qe lekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.^b ⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsi-ijj'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi't leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wanqaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.^c ⁴⁷ Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hi ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni't ma' qa qi in iyintaxi-jets qu' hįts'eyi'ii pe' lets'i' qu' niłini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.^d ⁴⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni't pe'qu' ham lınyejeji'iju't qu' e'ni'tjulaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni't ńinqeku'ut.—^e ⁴⁹ Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, ifelitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—^f ⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'. ⁵¹ In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa pe' leqejkunen-hei qa iwoyitsiju't pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ila'x pa' loqwomehe'. ⁵² Ma' qa ni-faakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij

⁵2 Betzata qa liyij iye Betesda.

pa'aj. Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nełu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwihantax.—⁵³ Ha' latata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' lelets, lewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.^g ⁵⁴ Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham lınyejeji'iju't in yaqsiiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.^h

**Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't
jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.**

5 Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi't leqe le'wis nełu ne' judiol.ⁱ ² Qa ha' Jerusaleonii, na'l ha' ewi't meti'm hakha' leqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi't lajakju' leqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,^l qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi leq'enelewetits.^j ³ Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'łji' he' olots wanqaats'eju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq ul'ets lewek, qa kekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli', ⁴ qe i'nli'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' lajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' ńilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' lawtshek'etax.) ⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) leqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e'. ⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' lınye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me lısu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—^k ⁷ Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku't: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu'

^z4:43 Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 ^a4:44 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24

^b4:45 Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 ^c4:46 Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 ^d4:47 Lc 1:5

^e4:48 Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 ^f4:49 Lc 10:1

^g4:53 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 ^h4:54 Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 ⁱ5:1 Mt 23:37 ^j5:2 Neh 3:1,32; 12:39 ^k5:6 Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11

natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na' na'aj yoji'ijji'ju'.¹ ⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' lewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neluji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado).^m ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne neluji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado) qa nite' lenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—ⁿ ¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku't: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”^o ¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?— ¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an. ^{p14} Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijsit'ijiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Jeł, in hats lanaxpalij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj u'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' u'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—^q ¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.^r ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiijkii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).^s ¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—^t ¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábadó, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latataa'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.^u

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'tik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' La's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsii'jiiikiyek iye na' La's. ²⁰ Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' lakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek laqsijiyi-jkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethini'ij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjula'xilijphamkii.^v ²¹ Qe in lunye'jek na' Latata in niihinphamkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye lila'xitse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye lila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.^w ²² Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeje' me u'ax me i'nh'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,^x ²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats leqek'elijji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetje'ji' na' La's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'.^y ²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenke'eye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.^z ²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' la-

¹5:7 Lc 10:1 ^m5:9 Mr 2:23 ⁿ5:10 Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 ^o5:11 Tit 2:8

^p5:13 Jn 7:28 ^q5:14 Hch 21:26 ^r5:15 Tit 2:8

^s5:16 Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 ^t5:17 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42

^u5:18 Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53

^v5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^w5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 ^x5:22 Mt 11:27

^y5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 ^z5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25

hats'ij hats nam, hane'ejja in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' f'a'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' ihiye'.^a ²⁶ Qe in lunye'jek iye na' Latata in na' j'i'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij j'i'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.^b ²⁷ Ma' qa tisij iye na' let'unha'xijup qu' nitani'then ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' La's na' Jukhew.^c ²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' f'a'x nakha'an, ²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiiikii pakha' le'wis qa' ihiyi'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' u'ax qa' ihiyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

**Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa'
Jesús qu' nata'lii pa' Dios.**

³⁰—Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiiikii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'l yi-wets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiiikii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.^d ³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetet-felletaxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'ij. ³² Qa na'lle hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.^e ³³ Ekhweli'l'f'ukinilii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijju'l' kakha' yi-

jaa'ija in lunyee'jkiiha.^f ³⁴ Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witi'lejei in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hitjiij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'hiyi'il. ³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tujji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' l'ula'x qa lisu'uni'l' qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii, qa nite'le ijetaxijje'm f'ajji'ij.^g ³⁶ Qa kakha'le na'l ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhwew' wit'ithayikitits tselisij na' Tata qu' haqsiiikii, hik kekhwew' hane'ej haqsiiikii, qa hik kekhwew' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.^h ³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le lepi'ye'el ka' f'a'x, nite' li'weni'l' iye kakha' lunye'j.ⁱ ³⁸ Qa kekhwew' le'lijei qa nite' amaneyi'l' etji'teje'm qe leqeku'u'l' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an. ³⁹ Ekhweli'l' qi in leje'taxi'l' kekhwew' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumti-taxi'l' qu' hik kekhwew'ye' qu' ata'li'ijets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhwew' ke' tsifeltaxkii,^j ⁴⁰ qa nite'le lisu'uni'l' qu' eneki'l' yiwets ma' qekha nana'l'taxi'l' e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^k ⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijiju'l' in tsiwqin-hetletaxji' ene' jukhew,^l ⁴² qe tsikfe'li'l' ewets ekhweli'l', in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'l' na' Dios.^m ⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' liiji' na' Tata, qa ekhweli'l' qa nite' f'ekumi'l' yiju'l'. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in lii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'ijju'l'.ⁿ ⁴⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'il, in

^a5:25 Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21

^b5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 ^c5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 ^d5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 ^e5:32 1Jn 5:20 ^f5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 ^g5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 ^h5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 ⁱ5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 ^j5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27

^k5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26 ^l5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4

^m5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20

ⁿ5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16

ekheweli'l liwetwumhiti'l wetju'lkii in leniwqinheti'l'ji, qa nite' lowo'ohii yijati'ij qu' newqinheti'l'ji na' ewi'He Dios?²⁰ ⁴⁵Hasu'uj umti'il qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' u'etsi'il qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets hatse' yijati'ij qu' u'etsi'il, hik kakha' letjumentaxihifi. ^{P46}Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'ejuu yiwets. ⁴⁷Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ilik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an zqa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i kekhewe' yi'ljei?—^q

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

6 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii lajaika' ke' kañ' Galilea qa hii iye Tiberias.^r ²Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham lunye'je'ji'uju' yaqsiimijikii kekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'. ³Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa in'ju' qa he' l'ijatschenhei iye. ⁴Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis nelu Pascua, leqe le'wis nelu ne' judiol. ⁵Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejeltaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets kekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe zPa'n qu' jintañ'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?— ⁶Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaa-jini'ij pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij.¹ ⁷Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'hij pe'qu' doscientos (200)

denariose^s qu' namiju'l pe'qu' pane' qa' luk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—^u ⁸Qa hakha' ewi'l iye kekhewe' l'ijatschenhei, Andrés, lek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús.^v ⁹—Hane'en omela's na'l'im ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, zqa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?— ¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyajil'itets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa in'ju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).^w ¹¹Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij kekhewe' in'ju'kii. Qa hik leqfenye'je'ij iye ke' sehets, qa tisij'ij week pa'qu' leqk'eleli'ij.^x ¹²In hats week ihini'iju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' l'ijatschenhei: —Ewi'l eni'hi' ne' leqpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'.—^y ¹³Ma' qa ewi'l yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, leqpelthil kekhewe' tuj. ¹⁴Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsi-ijikii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'uju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.— ^{z15}Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'hekii.^a

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' l'ijatschenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kali', ¹⁷qa t'ilij'ijju'kii ke' ewi'l

^{§6:7} Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii.

^{95:44} Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4

^{P5:45} Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 ^{95:47} Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 ^{16:1} Mr

1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 ^{6:5} Mr 1:45; 3:18 ^{16:6} Ex 15:25 ^{16:7} Mt 18:28

^{16:8} Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32 ^{16:10} Mt 14:21 ^{16:11} 2R 4:42-44 ^{16:12} Lc 15:4

^{16:14} Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 ^{16:15} Jn 19:21

witinhitjii, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.^b ¹⁸Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uuyuits. ¹⁹Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nli'i qu' ewi'l tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in niijiwe' hekhewe'en. ²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iYakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'!—^c ²¹Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'e'lametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

**Pe' jukhew qa efuts
wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.**

²²Qa kakhap nehuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyi-iteje'm kakhap iye lajaika' ke' kahi, hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'he kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha' Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' f'ijatsshenhei, qe uja'xle he' f'ijatsshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.^d ²³Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiy-its ta'lii ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús le'wisij pa' Dios.^e ²⁴Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' f'ijatsshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

**Jesús, lakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa'
witila'x nite' yili'ij.**

²⁵In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' lajaika' qa we'tweni'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i in lanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—^f ²⁶Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, ekhweli'l in lowo'olyiikii nite' kekhewe' ham lunye'ji'ju'l in haqsiijkii qu' owo'ohiyiikii, qe lowo'olyiijkii yijat'ij in letuji'l ke' pan ma' qa qi in f'iliin'lju'. ²⁷Ithayi'yi'l, qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' aqe'li'il nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witila'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'hij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' leq'ikati'.—^g ²⁸Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiihijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—^h ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'ul nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—^h ³⁰Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'l: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'l qa' nite' k'e'eqekuyi'il? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijjkii? ³¹Pe' yaqwa'mhitsu'lik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i, in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'liipha'm na' wa's.”—ⁱ ³²Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'hij kekhewe' pan ta'liipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'hij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'liipha'm na' wa's.^j ³³Qe nakha'

^b6:17 Lc 10:15 ^c6:20 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 ^d6:22 Jn 21:8 ^e6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1 ^f6:25 Jn 11:8 ^g6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 ^h6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37
ⁱ6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 ^j6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'la'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—³⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'hijkii pakha' pan.—³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witi'la'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' fanuuyi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' fanuuyi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.^k ³⁶ Qa hatsle hit'ili' ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'ha, qa nite'le f'ek'eni'l yiwets lesqeku'ul.³⁷ Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfiki'.¹ ³⁸ Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsii'kii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsii'kii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.^m ³⁹ Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henlinju' yijat'ij qa' ihiye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.ⁿ ⁴⁰ Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne La's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hihin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.—^o ⁴¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe lakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.—⁴² Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, la's ka' José, kakha' latata

qa ke' lenene iye inekhewel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij letets: “Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's”?—^p ⁴³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ihij in f'ajaweheni'l wetju'lkii. ⁴⁴ Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hihin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'. ⁴⁵ Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: “Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.”^(Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets. ⁴⁶ Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'he ha'ne ta'hiipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.^r ⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili' ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴⁸ Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. ⁴⁹ Kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i, qa naxteju'.^s ⁵⁰ Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.^t ⁵¹ Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihini'ij hatse' qa' laja'yi'ij pe'qu' hixaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—^u ⁵² Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinelisij na' fese'n qu' jinteluj?—^v ⁵³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ili' ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' fese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye

^k6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 ^l6:37 Mt 24:22 ^m6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 ⁿ6:39 Lc 18:33
^o6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19

^p6:42 Jn 1:45 ^q6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 ^r6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 ^s6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6

^t6:50 Jn 11:26 ^u6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10

^v6:52 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19

fiya'alji' ne' f'athits, qa' hami'it etji' na' witi'la'x. ^{w54} Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa' iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'.^{x 55} Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa' ne' yathits qa' yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija. ⁵⁶ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa' iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa' yakhap ji'jek qa' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.^{y 57} Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' hila'x, qa' yakha' qa' na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa' hik h'nye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'hji'ij yiwetsek hila'xe'.^{z 58} Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik h'nye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i, qa' nax'leju'. Qa' pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'.^{a 59} Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witi'ljitsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum. ^b

Olots pe' yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

⁶⁰ Qa olotsle hekhewe' f'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa' yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju' kakha'an?— ⁶¹ Ha' Jesús qa' nikfe'li'ikuyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'fikii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa' yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me

nawakanini'fikii ekewe'en?^{c 62} ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'itek qu' i'wentaxi't hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'taxi'?'^{d 63} Na' Espiritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witi'la'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'li'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ij ewets espritute qa' witi'la'x iye.^{e 64} Qa na'lle ne' uja'x ekheweli't ne' yeqeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa' kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.^{f 65} Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' neneke yiwets qu' nite' neslisi'ij na' Tata.—^{g 66} Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa' hats nite' yijayan. ⁶⁷ Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli't, ¿me lenikheyu'u't yik'ui iye?—^{h 68} Ha' Simón Pedro qa' yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani't? Ke' e'lijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^{i 69} Qa yekheweli't qa' nite' heqeku'ufik'i qa' tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'He in ta'hiiha pa' Dios.—^{j 70} Ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii qa' o'doce'el? Ła'mek nakha' ewi't ekheweli't qa' hik nakha' ewi't inwo'met.—^{k 71} In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'taxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).^l

^{w6:53} Mr 2:10; He 9:12

^{*6:54} Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25

^{y6:56} Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16

^{z6:57} Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 ^{a6:58} Ap 4:9

^{b6:59} Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15

^{c6:61} Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 ^{d6:62} Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 ^{e6:63} Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

^{f6:64} Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4

^{g6:65} Lc 14:26 ^{h6:67} Mr 11:11 ^{i6:68} Lc 6:14 ^{j6:69} Mr 1:24

^{k6:70} Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 ^{l6:71} Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21

**Pekhewe' lek'injatstaxija
qa yeqeku' pa' Jesús.**

7 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.^m ²Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' leqe le'sits neluts nekhewe' judfo, leqiyij tabernáculos.^{**n} ³Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' lek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiiikii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.^o ⁴Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsiiikii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsii'ijkii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinjets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiiikii iye.— ⁵Qe in yemjeetax in lek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an. ⁶Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekhewelli'il qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'iii qa hats le'wisijupi'.^p ⁷Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' leke' qu' na'napjaxi't' e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'lijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiiikii in ut'ets.^q ⁸Ami'iii pakha' le'wis netu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij.— ⁹Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'iju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesús qa ik yamii pa' le'wis netu.

¹⁰Qa in hatsle ikkii he' lek'injats yamii ka' le'wis netu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanaliti'j wanat'inkii. ¹¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis netuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?— ¹²Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanlekii ene' jukhew.—^r ¹³Qa tuncye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol. ¹⁴Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits neluts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witli-jtsitjii, ma' qa in'q'ijatshen.^s ¹⁵Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axi-jpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n tuncye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—^t ¹⁶Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta't yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.^u ¹⁷Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me in'ni'i qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyeteyitij.^v ¹⁸Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'hi'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.^w ¹⁹¿Me nite' nelisi'lij ka' Moi-

****7:2** “Tabernáculos” ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts qa naqsii'ju' pekhewe' tetsil ne'e'j lesejetsle qa i'wif yamijii in ewi't semana. Inekhewel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits in'ni'i tetsiiju'.

m7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36 **m7:2** Ex 23:16 **m7:3** Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 **p7:6** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8

q7:7 Lc 6:27; 19:14 **q7:12** Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 **q7:14** Hch 21:26

r7:15 Mt 26:54 **r7:16** Jn 5:19,30 **r7:17** Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9

w7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20

ses'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jijkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—^x ²⁰ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —In'etji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met! ¿Eek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?— ²¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'He kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'l in len-itjulaxilijpha'm.^y ²² Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'lij kakha' circuncisión,^{††} qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijitax qa lunye'j ij'ij qa laqsi'ji'li'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'hik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij. ²³ Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii laxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in lanayu'uhij ye'm in hilinji' ka' ewi'l neluji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'etax? ²⁴ Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowo' eku'ni'hii yijat'ij qu' enikfee'lietsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ihij.—^z

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'li'ha.

²⁵ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?^a ²⁶ Je'l qeku'ni'tek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa

ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?^b ²⁷ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'li' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'li'.—^c ²⁸ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'li'. Yakha' nite' ta'He yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'l yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.^d ²⁹ Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hii, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—^e ³⁰ Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek. ³¹ Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús.

³² He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'lkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yeje'l ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe'l ha' Jesús.^f ³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.^g

^{††}7:22 Circuncisión: Wanaqsiiimijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nehutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' faj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax.

^x7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28

^y7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^z7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 ^a7:25 Mt 23:37

^b7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

^c7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42 ^d7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 ^e7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 ^f7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4

^g7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28

³⁴Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il, qa' nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'lii.—^h ³⁵Ma' qa' hekhewe' judiol qa' watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego letsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? ⁱ³⁶¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'lii”?—j

Pakha' iweli' witi'la'x.

³⁷In hats ewi'He ka' nehu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits neluts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' nehu. Ha' Jesús qa' niipha'm qa' ts'ap'a, qa' yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa' nenek yiwets qa' niya'.^k ³⁸Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa' hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekleji' pe'qu' iweli- iye' haqqil witi'la'x.”—^l ³⁹Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mex- ente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapilet- spha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.^m

Pe' jukhew nite' f'anyejeji'ij wetju'l.

⁴⁰Ma' qa' he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i

ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijju': — Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—ⁿ ⁴¹Hekhwep qa' yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa' yit'hi'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: — Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'lii na' sehe' Galilea? ⁴²¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha' letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—^{o43}Ma' qa' he' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' nite' f'anyejeji'ij wetju'l ha' Jesús. ^{p44}Qa' he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa' yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qa' hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.^q

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

⁴⁵Ma' qa' hekhewe' yeje't ke' qi witi'ijtsitjii qa' tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa' he' fariseol, qa' enewe'en qa' nifaakantaxij, qa' yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi'l?—^r ⁴⁶Hekhwep yeje't ke' qi witi'ijtsitjii qa' yeku'l: —¿Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—^s ⁴⁷Ma' qa' he' fariseol qa' yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhwepi'l iye nawitji'il iye?^t ⁴⁸¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nli'i ene' fariseol?^u ⁴⁹Qa' enewe'le olots jukhew qa' ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' u'ax.—⁵⁰Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm

^h7:34 Jn 8:21; 13:33 ⁱ7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 ^j7:36 Jn 8:21

^k7:37 Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 ^l7:38 Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2

^m7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

ⁿ7:40 Jn 6:14 ^o7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 ^p7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10

^q7:44 Jn 10:39 ^r7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 ^s7:46 Mt 7:28-29

^t7:47 Ap 20:10 ^u7:48 Lc 8:41

iyē hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:^v 51—¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiijkii?—^w 52 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hju'l, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea leite'? Jelijupkii ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'lii ha' Galilea.—^x 53 Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' letsil.

**Pe' efu wanawitji'il
pakha' nite' lewhe'ye'tax.**

8 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.^y 2 Qa kakhap nelukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.^z 3 Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'l efu in wanawitji'il pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.^a 4 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiilij in yawitjitax ha' ewi'l jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax.^b 5 In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moisés'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alli'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'i'ij?—^c 6 Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' layaqsi'.^d 7 In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii,

ma' qa nejelpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija lewu'axe' ekheweli'l qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—^e 8 Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'. 9 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapille kiyek yojo'oj in wapilkii he' lawa'mhits ma' qa teitem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinte ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' leqewuk'u. 10 Ha' Jesús qa nejelpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ¿kheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ¿Me ham pakha' qu' nis'u'un qu' natanithenij pa' u'ax laqsi'jijkii?— 11 Kikhe'en qa yeku'l: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanithenil'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe'.—^f

Jesús, lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

12 Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' nats-jayan qa' nite' Panuuyi' qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'lets na' witi'la'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.— 8 13 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: — Akha'le ete'm in letetfeltax. In letetfeltax nite' weju'hij.— 14 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'letax yite'm in hetetfelletax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'hji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekhewelli'il qa nite' lenikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n hata'hji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.^h 15 Ekheweli'l ewi'he in leje'lil pa' lunyejei ene' i'nipji'

^v7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 ^w7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 ^x7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25

^y8:1 Mt 21:1 ^z8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 ^a8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 ^b8:4 Mt 5:27-28 ^c8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41

^d8:6 Lc 11:54 ^e8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7 ^f8:11 Jn 3:17

^g8:12 Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8

^h8:14 Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11

ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' lunye'je'.ⁱ ¹⁶Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me u'ax me i'ni'i qu' nite' u'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' ye'ewi'f h'ijikii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'hij.^j ¹⁷Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyit' qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week l'anyejeyi'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.^k ¹⁸Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—^l ¹⁹Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'f ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'f nite' lenikfe'li'f yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'fets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'f yiwets qekha enikfe'li'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata.—^m ²⁰Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijjatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' teqjiikilij ne'ej l'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'f, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' lenjeyumtshenek.ⁿ

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.

²¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'hij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekhweli'f qa mowotaxi'lyiikii, ma' qa' anaxh'i'ijju' ne' ewu'etsi'f. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'f nite' teke' qu' ami'hi.—^o ²²Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' fakha' ye'le fete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha'

qu' hakji', ekhweli'f nite' teke' qu' ami'hi”?—^p ²³Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'f yatsat'etsi'f epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekhweli'f yatsat'etsi'f epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.^q ²⁴Hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijewets qu' anaxh'i'ijju'ha hatse' ne' ewu'etsi'f, qe qu' esqeku'ul in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxh'i'ijju' ne' ewu'etsi'f.—²⁵Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efeljiikii'm kakha' yijunye'j. ²⁶Olotstax kekhewe' tseqitijneyutaxi'hij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' u'ax ejunyejeyi'f, qa nite'le teke', qe ewi'he qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—^r ²⁷Hekhwewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin. ²⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekhweli'f qu' entaxi'fpha'm na' fa's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'fets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'fets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijjatshenij na' Tata.^s ²⁹Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'ijikii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—^t ³⁰Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

ⁱ8:15 Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47

^j8:16 Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 ^k8:17 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14

^l8:18 1Jn 5:7,9 ^m8:19 Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22

ⁿ8:20 Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 ^o8:21 Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 ^p8:22 Jn 8:21

^q8:23 Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 ^r8:26 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 ^s8:28 Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 ^t8:29 Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38

Ƙɛlinheyij pa' witwu'ax.

³¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli'ƙ qu' nite' anqatsi'ti'ihij kekhewe' yi'lizei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'ihij,^u ³²ma' qa' enikfeli'tets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'ƙkii.—^v ³³Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ƙ, qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'ƙ hata'li'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' ƙelinheiyi'iyij. ¿Qa pa'n ƙunye'j in littaxilij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'ƙkii?”—^w ³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ƙ iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijikii pa' u'ax, pakha'an ƙelinek'ij pa' u'ax.^x ³⁵Na'aj jukhew witlinek nite' ƙe'ke' qu' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj ƙaa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej ƙetsi'.^y ³⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenilij qu' hats nite' e'witinheiyi'ihij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witinheiyi'ihij, qa pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'ihijupkii. ³⁷Tsikfe'lets in ƙata'litets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, ƙa'mek qa ƙenqek'uyu'ulyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite' ƙeku'mi'hi' kekhewe' yi'lizei.^z ³⁸Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekheweli'ƙ qa ƙa'qsiilijkiyek pa' yit'ihij ewetsek na' atata'aƙ.—^a ³⁹Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ƙ iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'aƙ.— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ƙ: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'il kakha'

Abraham'ik'i, aqsiilijikii kakha' yaqsiijikii ka' Abraham'ik'i.^b ⁴⁰Qa ha'neli'ij qa ƙenqek'uyu'ulyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'ƙ e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijikii aka'an in ƙenqek'uyu'taxi'iyij.^c ⁴¹Ekheweli'ƙ ƙa'qsiilijikii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'aƙ.— Qa yeku'ƙ kekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'ƙ nite' heneki'ijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'ƙetsi'ih. Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'aƙ, pakha'an Dios.—^d ⁴²Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ƙ: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'ih na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'ƙ, qe yakha' hata'hi na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'ƙe yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'ƙe Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.^e ⁴³¿Inhats'ek in nite' ƙenikfe'li'ƙik'i kekhewe' hit'ij? Qe nite' ƙisu'uni'ƙ qu' ek'eni'ƙik'i kekhewe' yi'lizei.^f ⁴⁴Ekheweli'ƙ na' atata'aƙ nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa ƙisu'uni'ƙ qu' aqsiilijikii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'aƙ. Nakha'an hayiitsƙe in eqek'una'x ta'lijii in in'ƙaa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanƙekii, iyeti'ij kakha' hats ƙunye'jƙe nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa ƙatata iye na' witwejtitsi'.^g ⁴⁵Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'ij ewets, qa nite'ƙe ƙek'eni'ƙ yiwets, ƙesqeku'uƙ. ⁴⁶¿ƙek pakha' ekheweli'ƙ pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' u'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in ƙesqeku'uƙ?^h ⁴⁷Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enes ke' ƙe'lizei na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'ih ƙa nite' ƙek'eni'ƙets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'ƙ ej na' Dios.—

^u8:31 Jn 2:22; 18:32 ^v8:32 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10

^w8:33 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 ^x8:34 Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 ^y8:35 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 ^z8:37 Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 ^a8:38 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13

^b8:39 Ga 3:7,9 ^c8:40 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 ^d8:41 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 ^e8:42 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27

^f8:43 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 ^g8:44 Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 ^h8:46 Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5

**Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in
mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.**

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l hasiniik'iha ka' hit'ilij ewets in a'samaritano^{‡‡} qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'l inwo'met.— ⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' letsiwqinheti'lji'. ⁵⁰ Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejelik'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me in'li' qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.^j ⁵¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'eni'k'iha eke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' f'anuu'yi' qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—^k ⁵² Qa yeku'l hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'lets'ha in in'etji'ha pa' ewi'l inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa lit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'eni'k'iha eke' yi'lijei qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi'.” ⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'ahik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?— ⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'li'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheweli'l lit'ilijets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.” ⁵⁵ Qa ekheweli'l qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'lets'ha nakha'an. Qa

qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxte in ejunyejeji'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'eni'k'iha kekhe'we' le'lijei.¹ ⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nelu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—^m ⁵⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa li'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?— ⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—ⁿ ⁵⁹ Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'e'l ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.^o

**Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi'l
nekijfik'i in puk'al.**

9 Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew, hayiits ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al. ² He' f'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' u'etse' pe' falhei? ¿Me in'hi' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' u'axe'?—^p ³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' u'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' falhei qu' u'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii. ⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinj'u' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe nelukii, qe na' naja'x in

^{‡‡}8:48 Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'tlijei.

ⁱ8:48 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^j8:50 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 ^k8:51 Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 ^l8:55 Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 ^m8:56 Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19
ⁿ8:58 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 ^o8:59 Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 ^p9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 ^q9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.^r
⁵Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiijiy ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—^s
⁶In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al.^t ⁷Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' “wit'ukinek”).) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.^u ⁸Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' letsi' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ikii qa iyinji'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ikii?—
⁹Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikle lunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.— ¹⁰Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in hi'wenkii?—
¹¹Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew hiite' Jesús ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: “Ma'aaju' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'.” Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapulijji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—^v ¹²Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju't: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

**Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii
 pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.**

¹³Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.^w
¹⁴Qa hik kakha' ka' neluji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' laq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.^x
¹⁵Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?—

Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yitoi ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapulij ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' netu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me teke' pakha' qu' u'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii ekewe' ham lunye'ji'iju't?— Ma' qa nite' f'anyejejiy wetju't.^y ¹⁷He' fariseol qa wapiijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n lumti qu' lunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'l: —Hakha'an ewi't profeta.—^z ¹⁸Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' f'alhei hakha' puk'altax. ¹⁹Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'e'ha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?— ²⁰Pe' f'alhei qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'tets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si't, qa ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax, ²¹qa nite'le tsikfe'li'tets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'tets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaanijha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli't e'mik'i yijat'ij.— ²²Pe' f'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe niijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifiki' hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.^a ²³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijets he' f'alhei: —Anfaakani'ha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets hilanye'j.— ²⁴He' judiol qa ewi'lij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew

^r9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 ^s9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46

^t9:6 Gn 2:7 ^u9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 ^v9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 ^w9:13 Mr 7:3 ^x9:14 Mr 2:23 ^y9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 ^z9:17 Jn 6:14 ^a9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli't tsikfe'li'tets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.—^b ²⁵Hakha'an qa yeku't pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsiijkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'He aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ²⁶Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n leqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?— ²⁷Qa yeku't iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'lim qa nite'le feni'iji' ekfiyi'. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'uni't qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'ilij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi't iye lisu'uni't qu' Hijatshenheyi'it ej?— ²⁸Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekheweli'it qa hijayani'tek pa' Moises'ik'i.^c ²⁹Yekheweli't tsikfe'li'tets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'kii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n ta'iji'.—^d ³⁰Qa yeku't iye ha' jukhew: —iPeyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitjulaxijpha'm, in ekheweli't nite' lenikfe'li'tets pa' ta'hi, la'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an! ³¹Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju't pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju't pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju't.^e ³²In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'ij jite'je'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.^f ³³Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.—^g ³⁴Hekhewe'en qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo'

ej pa' ul'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa lets'ijatshentaxi't?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.^h

Hik lunyejei puk'alets.

³⁵Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' leqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—ⁱ ³⁶Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n lii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—^j ³⁷Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Hats li'wen, ha'ne hane'ej f'afaakateyi't hik ha'ne.— ³⁸Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'. ³⁹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju't, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju't, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju't qa' puk'alets'ij.—^k ⁴⁰Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekheweli't iye qu' yepuk'alets'it?— ⁴¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek e'puk'alets'it qekha hamtax ewu'ets'it, qa li'ti'ihijju' “Hi'weni't wetju't” ma' qa pa' ewu'axitsi't qa amaneyi't etji'.—^l

Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yeje't.

10 —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.^m ²Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yeje't.ⁿ ³Pakha'

^b9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 ^c9:28 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 ^d9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 ^e9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18

^f9:32 Jn 15:24 ^g9:33 Jn 8:28

^h9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 ⁱ9:35 Mr 2:10 ^j9:36 Lc 10:1 ^k9:39 Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 ^l9:41 Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 ^m10:1 Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 ⁿ10:2 Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15

yejel pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejel qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' hiyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' la'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets. ⁴Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j. ⁵Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uiikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'.— ⁶Aka'an kakha' yejeyumshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.^o ⁷Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.^p ⁸Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets. ⁹Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' ila'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket. ¹⁰Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'He in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwu'enhjetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.^q ¹¹Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.^r ¹²Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayii'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'l pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa

pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.^s ¹³Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayii'etaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle. ¹⁴Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek. ¹⁵Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' iliye.^t ¹⁶Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'l hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.^u ¹⁷Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsiisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa' ink'a'le qa' hepilet iye.^v ¹⁸Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta'l yiwets qa he'yihini'. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' l'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—^w ¹⁹He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wit'lijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' l'anye'jeyij wetju'l.^x ²⁰Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —In'ji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ek'eni'lets?—^y ²¹Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'lijei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—^z

^o10:6 Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16

^p10:7 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 ^q10:10 Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 ^r10:11 Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 ^s10:12 Lc 10:3

^t10:15 Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 ^u10:16 Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19

^v10:17 Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 ^w10:18 Jn 5:19 ^x10:19 Jn 7:43; 9:16

^y10:20 Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^z10:21 Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33

Jesús ewi'l pakha' lunye'ji'l pa' Łatata.

²²Hik kekhewe' ke' nehutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitjii. Lop łahats'ij ha' Jerusalén. ²³Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjiiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.^a ²⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli'l ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'l ye'mkiha.—^b ²⁵Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa łesqeku'li'il, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsijjkii hit'iji' aka' hiji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.^c ²⁶Qa ekheweli'il qa łesqeku'li'il qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.^d ²⁷Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija. ²⁸Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' hı'ax nite' yili'ij qa nite' łeke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.^e ²⁹Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' łokoiji' na' Tata.^f ³⁰Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi'l aka' yijunyejeyi'l.—^g ³¹He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.^h ³²Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'lij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijjkii le'sits ta'lii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in łeneqje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—ⁱ³³ He' judiol qa yeku'l qa

yit'ij: —Nite' łe'jelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsijjkii qu' le'wise', qe łe'jelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijejets pa' Dios, qa ta'hijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—^j ³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'l: “Yakha' hit'ij: ‘Ekheweli'l o'diositsi'l’?”(Sal 82:6) ³⁵Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,^k ³⁶¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ihijets: “Ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijejets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Łaa'sija na' Dios?^l ³⁷Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'ijjkii kekhewe' łithayijkittits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'l yiwets, esqeku'ul.^m ³⁸Qa qu' haqsi'ji'ijjkii, inye'jhu' qu' esqeku'taxi'l, qa' hasu'ujłe eqeku'ul kekhewe' haqsijjkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'letsha qa umti'ılha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—ⁿ ³⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eHe ilatik'ui iye he' łokoyei hekhewe'en.^o ⁴⁰Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye łajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.^p ⁴¹Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, łamek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij tejujets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—^q ⁴²Ma' qa olots iye he'

^a10:23 Hch 3:11; 5:12 ^b10:24 Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12

^c10:25 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3

^d10:26 Jn 6:37; 8:47 ^e10:28 Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17

^f10:29 Mt 11:27 ^g10:30 Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 ^h10:31 Jn 11:8

ⁱ10:32 Jn 5:36; 15:24 ^j10:33 Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59

^k10:35 Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 ^l10:36 Jn 5:19; He 1:2

^m10:37 Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ⁿ10:38 Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20

^o10:39 Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 ^p10:40 Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 ^q10:41 Mr 1:45

tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

11 Ewi't ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leile', letset ke' María qa ke' lefefeki' (lekuti') Marta.^r ²Ke' María ha' lejeje (lek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yats'i'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' lefeyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' fewkujits.^s ³Enewe' wetsjuk wtk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: — Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.— ⁴Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne Ła's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—^t ⁵Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lefefeki' (lek'inja) qa ha' Lázaro iye. ⁶In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'. ⁷Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets he' 'ijatshenhei: — Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—^u ⁸Qa he' 'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?— ^v⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj ne'u? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' neluye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.^w ¹⁰Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—

^x ¹¹Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.— ^y ¹²Ma' qa he' 'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.— ¹³Qa iyethi'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le 'ijatshenhei qa yumtita'x qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija. ¹⁴Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm. ¹⁵Łe'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi't ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'it. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.— ¹⁶Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'ľju' nakha'an.—^z

Jesús hik pakha' lilijii pe' naxju'.

¹⁷In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju't (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.^a ¹⁸Ha' Betania iplu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi't kilómetro ets.^b ¹⁹Olots he' judiol namii ke' lets'i' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' ławamhijii kakha' lejeje'ek'i. ²⁰Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikke'le María qa amani' ke' lets'i'. ²¹Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejeje'ek'i, ²²qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nehsij.— ²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ha' ejeje' ila'x iye hatse'.—^c ²⁴Qa ke' Marta qa yeku't: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in

^r11:1 Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 ^s11:2 Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3

^t11:4 Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 ^u11:7

Lc 1:5 ^v11:8 Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31;

6:25; 9:2; 10:31 ^w11:9 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 ^x11:10 Jn 9:4

^y11:11 Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30 ^z11:16 Mr 3:18 ^a11:17 Jn 5:28

^b11:18 Mt 23:37 ^c11:23 Mr 9:27

ila'x iye hatse' qu' ihie'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' nehujj' qu' hats f'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—^d 25 Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Yakha' hihjii pe' naxju' qa' yakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ila'xe' iye.^e 26 Qa' week pakha' qu' mexe ila'xe' qa' nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' fanuuyi' qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' leqeku'uk'i aka'an?—^f 27 Qa' yeku'l kikh'e'en qa' yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo Ła's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—^g

Jesús qa' ip.

²⁸In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa' yiighetii ke' lefefeki' María qa' tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa' iyin ei.—²⁹In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa' aje'e'l niipha'm qa' ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.^h 30 Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset Ła's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'li' ke' Marta. ³¹He' judiol he' i'nijup kikh'e'en ke' lets'i'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa' ikfik'i, ma' qa' yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye. ³²Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa' in yi'wen qa' wetjele'efi lefiyeyiiju', qa' yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—^j ³³Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa' hekhewe' iye judiol hijs'teyek, ma' qa' qi in yoksi'wen qa' ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.^k ³⁴Qa' yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'enili'?— Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets:

—Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—³⁵Ha' Jesús qa' ip. ³⁶Qa' hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —¡Je'l qeku'ni'lju' hayits qa' qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—^m ³⁷Qa' uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n łahats in nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—ⁿ

Lázaro qa' ila'x iye.

³⁸Ha' Jesús qa' ewi'lij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' lunye'jkii in hats metim' ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa' ha' lit'o qa' ute iye.^o ³⁹Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —¡Iwu'mi'l ne' ute leji'ij!— Qa' ke' Marta lefefeki' ka' wa'm qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' nehutsik'i in i'nji'.—⁴⁰Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—^p ⁴¹Ma' qa' wenit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa' yejelet-spha'm na' wa's, qa' yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe leku'mij yiju'l kakha' k'iyinij ewets.^q ⁴²Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in leku'mij yiju'l na'aj k'iyinij ewets, qa' hit'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—^r ⁴³In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa' yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¡Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' la'ni'!—⁴⁴Qa' ka' wa'mtax qa' nekfik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa' ke' lefiyeyi' iye wetjuphe'lij ke' penyilots, qa' ka' leju's qa' wet-sifinijipi' ka' penyilo' la's. Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Enit'ihijipi' ne' wetjuphe'lij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

^d11:24 Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

^e11:25 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 ^f11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 ^g11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 ^h11:29 Mr 1:45 ⁱ11:31 Jn 5:28 ^j11:32 Ap 19:10 ^k11:33 Sal 51:12 ^l11:35 Lc 19:41 ^m11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20

ⁿ11:37 Jn 9:6-7 ^o11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1

^p11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 ^q11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31

^r11:42 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6

**Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij
qu' nilan pa' Jesús.**

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos
14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.^s
⁴⁶Qa na'lle he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfelimik'i kakha' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús.^t ⁴⁷Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju' in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema[¶] qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiiikii ham ñunyejeji'iju'!^u ⁴⁸Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma leilets qa' nanam qa' niwu'enhetju' ene' qi inlijsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initsitset qu' niwu'enhetju'.—^v
⁴⁹Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il látata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l ham lenikfe'li'ilets,^w ⁵⁰qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—^x
⁵¹Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il látata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'e'l nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.^y ⁵²Qa nite' ewi'He iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye

qu' ewi'l neni' pe' week lelets pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.^z ⁵³Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'li' ka' neluji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.^a ⁵⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' leke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'li'kii he' 'ijatsshenhei.^b ⁵⁵Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi leqe le'wis ne'u ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'iji'kii namii aje'e'l ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'e'l naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' le'wis ne'u hii Pascua.^c ⁵⁶Ma' qa teniwohoitaixiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'it? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis ne'u?— ^{d57}He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfelim hats'inha qu' nophe'!^e

**Pe' ewi'l efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji'
pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.**

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

12 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis ne'u Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' letset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.^f ²Hik hakha' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha'

[¶]11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje'l iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.

^s11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 ^t11:46 Mr 7:3 ^u11:47 Mr 13:9 ^v11:48 Hch 16:21

^w11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32

^x11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14 ^y11:51 2Co 4:10 ^z11:52 Lc 1:7

^a11:53 Jn 5:18 ^b11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 ^c11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37

^d11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 ^e11:57 Mt 2:4 ^f12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44

Jesús.^g ³Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' luk'eji' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in in-yetax, ma' qa yats'i'yi he' lefiyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' f'ewkujits yislatij he' lefiyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' latawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' f'ewjisii' ka' ewjisii.^h ⁴Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij.ⁱ ⁵—¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yij'at'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek laja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios^{§§} ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—⁶Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' ne'ilaxets nekhewe' ifiljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe lakha' ejtenhet-sax qa in lakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj f'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'hijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mlekii f'astayik'i.^k ⁷Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinhi'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'e'l qu' net'ejuyets pa' neluji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.^l ⁸Qe enewe' ifiljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'l ejup week lahatsiyij qu' nanali't ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni't qu' ha'ni't ejup.—

**Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il
neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.**

⁹Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'He in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yihin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.^m ¹⁰Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij

qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro ¹¹qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos
11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹²Qa kakhap netuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' le'sits nefuts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén. ¹³Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju'l, qa taya'yijpji'kii: —i'Qi'ija in le'wis! i'Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!(Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi latata ene' Israel.—ⁿ ¹⁴Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in f'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.^o ¹⁵—*E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jet qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami't ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.*—(Zac 9:9)^p ¹⁶In i'nk'a he' f'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús in wapilet-spha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhewel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiim-ijkii ke' wekwek.^q ¹⁷Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.^r ¹⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujju' ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi'l ham lunyeji'ijju'l. ¹⁹Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats hi'weni't in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' hijamtitaxilets?

§§12:5 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

§12:2 Jn 11:1 h12:3 Jn 11:2 i12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 j12:5 Mt 18:28

k12:6 Jn 10:1 l12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 m12:9 Jn 21:14

n12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26

o12:14 Lc 13:15 p12:15 Jn 6:20 q12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 r12:17 Jn 5:28

Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—^s

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

²⁰Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'.²¹Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'iyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa' Jesús.—^t ²²Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.^u ²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.^v ²⁴Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, ne'ej ło' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'młeji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'łe, qa in nami'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets łe.^w ²⁵Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hı'axe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' hı'axe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa niłin pa'qu' hı'axe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' wı'ıla'x nite' yili'ij.^x ²⁶Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—^y

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

²⁷—Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in u'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek

yiwets pakha' iftsax’”? Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.^z ²⁸Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'ł wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—^a ²⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'łte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'łte' pa' ángel iyeti'ł. ³⁰Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'ajji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'ł t'ejuyi'ł ewets.^b ³¹Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' łunyejeje'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifiki'.^c ³²Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'ui'pha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiijkii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—^d ³³Qa yit'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'iha pa' łunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.^e ³⁴Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'litilets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in hit'ijets: “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Łek pakha' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew?—^f ³⁵Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats łammi'ste pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik łunye'j na'łkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'ł etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'łji'kii na' na'łkii in mexe i'ni'ł etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'niłtułaxi'ihijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets

^s12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15

^t12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22

^u12:22 Jn 6:8 ^v12:23 Mr 2:10 ^w12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 ^x12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 ^y12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 ^z12:27 Sal 3:7 ^a12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 ^b12:30 Jn 11:42

^c12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 ^d12:32 Jn 11:51

^e12:33 Jn 18:32 ^f12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10

pa'n ikji'.^g ³⁶In mexe i'ni'l' etji'teje'm na' na'l'kii, ek'eni'tets hasu'uj egeku'u'l na' na'l'kii, hats'inha qu' lelitsi'il' ej na' na'l'kii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.^h

**Inhats'ek pe' judiol
in yegeku' pa' Jesús.**

³⁷Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiiikii ham lunyejeji'iju'l, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yegeku' hakha'an. ³⁸Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás, in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*—(Is 53:1)ⁱ ³⁹Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj: ⁴⁰—*Pa' Dios yit'onji' lotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' tawajets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju.*—(Is 6:10)^j ⁴¹Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.^k ⁴²La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju'l he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsitjiyits.^l ⁴³Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa

nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.^m

**Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús
qa' u'etse'ju' hatse'.**

⁴⁴Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yegeku'.*ⁿ ⁴⁵Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.^o ⁴⁶Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii. ⁴⁷Pakha' qu' nepi'yetaxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' hen'inju'.^p ⁴⁸Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'meyiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l' pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'lijei henfeltaxi'l' e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' neluji' qu' hats l'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.^q ⁴⁹Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.^r ⁵⁰Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiiikii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l' e'm na' wita'ax nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejejek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—^s

^g12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12

^h12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 ⁱ12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16

^j12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6;

1P 2:24 ^k12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 ^l12:42 Lc 8:41

^m12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 ⁿ12:44 Jn 6:35 ^o12:45

Jn 14:9 ^p12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch

16:30; Ef 2:8 ^q12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

^r12:49 Mt 11:27 ^s12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25

**Jesús qa nimpuujuinju pe'
lefíyei pe' f'ijatshenhei.**

(Lucas 7:44)

13 In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis netu Pascua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Lakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' netuji' qu' hats f'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.¹² In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.¹³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lets pa' Latata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'liiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.¹⁴ Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf f'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'l toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.¹⁵ Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapelek qa nimpuujuinju' he' lefíyei he' f'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'.¹⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yifíyei?—¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets.—¹⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujuin ne' yifíyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.—

⁹Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujuin ne' yifíyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujuin qa ha'ne yijila' iye.—¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej lefíyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham lejili'ye' na'aj f'aj. Qa ekheweli'l hats ham ejiliyi'il, qa nite'le e'weeki'lha.—¹¹ Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'l qu' hats ham ejiliyi'il.—¹² Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujuinju' he' lefíyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm f'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsii'ji'l e'mijkii?¹³ Ekheweli'l hit'ilij yiwets Maestro qa hit'ilij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyits'i'jik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.¹⁴ Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa henimpuujuinju' ne' efiyeyi'l, qa ekhewepe'jiitek iye qu' enimpuujuini'lju' ne' efiyeili'il wetju'l.¹⁵ Qe yakha' hojo'ol e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' aqsiihjkii aka' hats yeqfenejeyi'l ej.¹⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.¹⁷ Qu' enikfe'li'hik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii qu' aqsiihjkii.¹⁸ Nite' e'weeki'l qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuite'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': *“Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa*

*13:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'j pe' f'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto.

¹13:1 Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28

²13:2 Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19

³13:3 Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11

⁴13:4 Lc 12:37; 19:36 ⁵13:6 Mt 16:17 ⁶13:7 Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16

⁷13:14 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 ⁸13:15 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 ⁹13:16 Jn 15:20

¹⁰13:17 Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25

yetshenyijupha'm pa' loqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej."(Sal 41:9)^d
¹⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'i'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.^e ²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinj'u' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—^f

**Jesús qa nifel pakha'
wotk'onijkii hatse'.**

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: — Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ihij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l t'ihinyij hatse'.—^g
²² He' l'ijatshenhei qa yeje' wetju'lkii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pakha'an.
²³ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'l i'ni'li' in teki'lju'.^h ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' lokoyei, qa lokoyeile he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: — Anfaakanij pa'n liiyija pakha'an.—²⁵ Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lii pakha'an?—²⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' l'i' pan lapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan lapk'as ka' l'i', qa tisij ka' Judas la's pakha' Simón Iscariote.ⁱ ²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha'

lanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape ifelitik'i qu' aqsiijkii.—^j ²⁸ Qa nite'le ewii'le' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an. ²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' t'i'naj i'nji' kekhewe' l'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis ne'u, i'nh'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.^k ³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats test'i'yij ka' pan lapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.^l

**Pakha' ewi'l ink'ayik
wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.**

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.^m ³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'l'iji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'e'l qu' niwqinhetji'.³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'it etji'teje'm. Ekheweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik lunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ihij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' leke' qu' eneki'l nakha' qu' hakji'.ⁿ ³⁴ K'elisilij hane'ej aka' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l.³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli'l k'eyijatshenheyi'l, ehe, qu' nanali'l e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'il wetju'l.—^o

^d13:18 Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9

^e13:19 Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8

^f13:20 Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 ^g13:21 Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 ^h13:23

Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20 ⁱ13:26 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 ^j13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44;

Hch 13:10 ^k13:29 Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 ^l13:30 Jn 9:4 ^m13:31 Mt 26:31-35; Mr

2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5

ⁿ13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 ^o13:35 1Co 13:1

**Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu'
newelkut'ijkii hatse'.**

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos
14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—^p ³⁷Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'ju' qu' hawa'm efi.—^q ³⁸Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'hi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

14—Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ii. Hasu'uj eqeku'u'ul na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'u'ul iye.^r ²Ne' letsi' na' Tata olots ne' latawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ii.^s ³Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ii, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'lpha'm qa' ewi'f jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.^t ⁴Hats lek lenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—^u ⁵Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'lets pa' lakji', ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—^v ⁶Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha'

ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witila'x. Yakha' ye'ewi'He qu' k'amitihii na' Tata.^w ⁷Qu' hats enikfe'li'f yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats lenikfe'li'lij qa hats hi'weni'ha iye.—^x ⁸Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'tyijju'ha.—^y ⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'f etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata”?^z ¹⁰¿Me leqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'f yiwets in hit'ihij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekheve' qits wit'ithayijkii.^a ¹¹Hasu'uj esqeku'u'lij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'li'ihij in hit'ij qa kekheve' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekheve'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'u'lij aka'an.^b ¹²Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekheve' haqsiijkii qa' naqsii'jii'kiyek pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.^c ¹³Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ihij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne' La's.^d ¹⁴Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ihij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—^e

^p13:36 Jn 14:2; 16:5 ^q13:37 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 ^r14:1 Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10

^s14:2 Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 ^t14:3 Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26

^u14:4 Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 ^v14:5 Mr 3:18

^w14:6 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 ^x14:7 Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 ^y14:8 Mr 3:18 ^z14:9 Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 ^a14:10 Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^b14:11 Jn 10:38

^c14:12 Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17

^d14:13 Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 ^e14:14 Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24

**Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu'
nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.**

¹⁵—Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiilikiiha kekheve' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiikii.^f
¹⁶Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukini'l ewetsju' qu' nehis'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii,^g ¹⁷ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'tets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yil'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'l qa lenikfe'li'tets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.^h ¹⁸Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' a'ftiletsi'l, hetpili'l ei iye hatse'. ¹⁹Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli'l qa' i'hiyejiilek iye hatse'.ⁱ ²⁰Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'liletsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa' la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hani'et ji'teje'mek.^j ²¹Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiikii qa tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—^k ²²Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, zinhats'ek in yuja'xli'l qu' k'eweni'l iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe'

ipji'?—^l ²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'tetsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'l ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'ihij.^m ²⁴Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'one, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa eke' yi'lijei lepi'ye'elik'i nite' yakha' le'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.ⁿ ²⁵Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. ²⁶Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukinijju' hatse' aka' yijji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'lij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'hik'i iye qu' ijamt'i'hik'i week kekheve' hats hit'ij ewets.^o ²⁷K'ejeti'ij na' wittawjemetsi', k'elisi'ij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'elisi'ij qu' hik lunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'l. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yi'l.^p ²⁸Hats lespiye'e'l in hit'ij ewets: “Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.” Qu' yijaa'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in lenikfe'li'tets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe lakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.^q ²⁹Hane'ej hats k'efeli'him aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'l.^r ³⁰Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yeqenijantaxyij.^s ³¹Qa lesle le'wis qu'

^f14:15 1Jn 5:3 ^g14:16 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33

^h14:17 Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6

ⁱ14:19 Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 ^j14:20 Jn 14:10

^k14:21 Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13

^l14:22 Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41 ^m14:23 Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 ⁿ14:24 Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 ^o14:26 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21

^p14:27 2Ti 1:7 ^q14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4

^r14:29 Jn 13:19; 16:4 ^s14:30 Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6

nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiiikii week pakha' hats lunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiiikii. Yape eniyi'lpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

Jesús hik lunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

15—Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk letuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.^t ²Week pakha' qu' ham leye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' lakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' leye'.^u ³Ekheweli't qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjitati't iye, qe ta'lets kekhewe' wi'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm.^v ⁴E'wisitse'kite'e'l yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'ih ejup. Hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ewi't lakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' leke' qu' netei'e qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' letuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyeje'yi'ih qu' nite' a'maneyi'ih yijup.^w ⁵Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekheweli't qa pekhewe' lakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' leye'. Qe qu' itotsi'ih ye'mets ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiihikii.^x ⁶Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiifiki' in lunye'jek na'aj ewi't lakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yisla'x, qa ewi't we'neni' qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.^y ⁷Qu' a'maneyi'ih yijup, qa ekewe' yi'ljei iye qu' amaneyi'ih etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni't qa' esti'yi'ij.^z ⁸Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'ih,

aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli't k'eyijatshenheyi't.^a ⁹In lunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsi'u'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't, e'wisitse'kite'e'l ijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi't ej.^b ¹⁰Qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha kekhewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ih'ij na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiiikii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi leqsu'unka'x.^c ¹¹Ekwewe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ih'ikii, qa pa' isaxitsi'ih'ikii qu' notpoli't ej.^d ¹²Aka' yi'ljei hit'ij qu' aqsiihikii, aka'an: “Ekheweli't qi qu' mewet-su'uni't, in yijunyeje'yi'ih ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni't.”^e ¹³Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'te' in wet'isij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'.^f ¹⁴Ekheweli't k'eyijuwaikali't qu' aqsiihikii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ihijets. ¹⁵Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqejkunehenyi'ih, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali't, qe yakha' k'ehisij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.^g ¹⁶Nite' ekheweli'ih qu' ku'mi'iyi', yakha'te in he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'ij eiji'kii qu' ma'alij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik lunyeje'ye' qu' eyi'ih, qa pe'qu' eyi'ih qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nelisi'ij week pe'qu' iyini'hijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.^h ¹⁷Aka'

^t15:1 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

^u15:2 Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 ^v15:3 Sal 24:4;

Tit 1:15 ^w15:4 Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 ^x15:5 Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8

^y15:6 Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 ^z15:7 Jn 14:14

^a15:8 Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 ^b15:9 Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21

^c15:10 Jn 5:19 ^d15:11 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 ^e15:12 Jn 3:16 ^f15:13 Ro 5:8; 1Jn

3:16 ^g15:15 Col 3:22 ^h15:16 Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23

k'ayaji'ilijets qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l.—

**Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa'
Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.**

¹⁸—Qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.ⁱ ¹⁹Qek natsat'etsi'l ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunnyejeyjek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'l epi' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'l e'm.^j ²⁰Maxtayitilik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ilij ewets: “Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune.” Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweljiilek iye qu' awitjaxti'yi'l. Qu' net'eku'miju'l eke' yi'ljei qa' net'ekumji'l ejulek. ²¹Week ekewe'en qu' leqfeneyeyi'il ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.^k ²²Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' teke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'lets pe' lewu'ets.^l ²³Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.^m ²⁴Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham lunnyejeyi'iju'l, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsiijkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.ⁿ ²⁵Qa yaqsi'ji'ijikii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' leqe leye':

“*Hamtax ta'li'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*” (Sal 35:19; 69:4)^o ²⁶Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'hii na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.^p ²⁷Qa ekheweli'l iye qu' etsfeli'l, qe lata'li'hijii in in'k'aa'ija in la'ni'l yijupkii.^q

16 Henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'lifi qa' anami'lju'kii. ²Newumilik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namle hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunnye'je'le qu' nalani'lju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunnye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.^r ³Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.^s ⁴K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunnye'je'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'l e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.—^t

Pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁵—Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'l pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”^u ⁶Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'hi'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ika'metaxitsi'l wetju'l. ⁷Qa yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki'l ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' haki'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju'

ⁱ15:18 Lc 6:27; 19:14 ^j15:19 Ef 1:4

^k15:21 Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 ^l15:22 Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 ^m15:23 Jn 5:23 ⁿ15:24 He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 ^o15:25 Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 ^p15:26 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 ^q15:27 Hch 4:20

^r16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 ^s16:3 Jn 7:28 ^t16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

^u16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17

hatse'.^v ⁸Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week. ⁹Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'. ¹⁰Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'it.^w ¹¹Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanh'i'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.^x ¹²Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'uhij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'li'hiju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.^y ¹³Qa nakha'le Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni't qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'iye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.^z ¹⁴Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets. ¹⁵Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets na' Espiritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiijkii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

Pa' Fika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii.

¹⁶—Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni't iye.—^a ¹⁷Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe'

l'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni't iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—^b ¹⁸Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.— ¹⁹Ha' Jesús qa hatse' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ilji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni't iye”? ²⁰Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in ekheweli't lapi'lju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'inkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'inkii. Ekhe'weli't fikametetstaxi'inkii hatse', qa' naya'xii' hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'inkii na' qi witsa'xi'inkii.^c ²¹Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'ejii' lekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'inkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^d ²²Qa hik ejunyejeyi't in qi in fikametetsi't wetju't qa laats'e'et, qa k'eweni'it iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi't qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'milij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ili'inkii.^e ²³Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakan'ij. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'ij pa'qu' iyini'hijets qu' it'ihij aka' yii.^f ²⁴Hane'ej mexe nite' liyini'lets pe'ye' qu' it'ihij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'hij

^v16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 ^w16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17

^x16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14

^y16:12 Mr 4:33 ^z16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 ^a16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 ^b16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10

^c16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 ^d16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7

^e16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 ^f16:23 Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16

pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkiiha.—^g

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵—Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ihij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenijup'i'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'ihij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijup'i', qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l' e'm na' Tata. ²⁶Hik pakha' pa' nekuji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ihij aka' yijji'. Qa nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l' e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l' eju'l',^h ²⁷qe na' Tata lakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l', qe ekheweli'l' letsu'uni'l' qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'hii na' Dios.ⁱ ²⁸In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakim'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—^j ²⁹Ma' qa he' Hijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' hit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtshenijup'i'. ³⁰Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'lijup'i' yekheweli'l' in nite' k'egeku'uhij in latahiha pa' Dios.—^k ³¹Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Ye' me hats nite' leqeku'ulik'i? ³²Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'l' qa anak'esi'lkii. Week ewifei ekheweli'l' qu' ilati'hiikii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' ye'ewiife'kii qu' etswu'mi'ti'. Qa nite'le ye'ewi'lkii na' Tata hik nakha'

qu' na'nyijup.^l ³³Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'hi'm hats'inha in latsjayani'tha qa' nikesimenlekii pe' atawjetsi'l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'elij, qa' yape'enhate imeheti'ljji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

Jesús qa iyin.

17 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejeletspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.^m ²Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.ⁿ ³Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in e'ewi'He in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.^o ⁴Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' lanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijkii. ⁵Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' eslisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.^p ⁶Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' leslisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en lantsat'etstaxij qa leslisi'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.^q ⁷Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' leslisij in akha' ta'l ewets. ⁸Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei leslisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'l, qa

^g16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 ^h16:26 Jn 10:25; 14:16

ⁱ16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 ^j16:28 Jn 14:12

^k16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 ^l16:32 Jn 4:23; 8:16,29

^m17:1 Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 ⁿ17:2 Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22 ^o17:3 Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 ^p17:5

Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 ^q17:6 Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5

hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'l ei, qa nite' yegeku'uk'i iye in akha' lets'ukinju'.¹⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats leslisij, qe lantsat'etsij.^s ¹⁰Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetiiji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.^t ¹¹Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyil'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi le'wis Tata, jehinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' leslisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'l pa'qu' lunyejeje', in injunyejejek in ewi'l kakha' injunyejei.^u ¹²In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejetetsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' leslisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' nekhewe'en qu' u'axe'ju', ewi'le' nakha' hats la'sle na' witwu'eye'jju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.^v ¹³Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii. ¹⁴Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.^w ¹⁵Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jelijets nakha' u'ax'.^{ix} ¹⁶Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji'

ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^y ¹⁷Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.^z ¹⁸In lunye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^a ¹⁹Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'lij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek. ²⁰Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' le'lijeye' enewe'en, ²¹hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'le'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij initji'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.^b ²²Kakha' yisa'x leslisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejejek in ewi'lija ka' injunyejei,^c ²³aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunyejeje'ija qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in hisu'un enewe'en in lunye'jek in qi in letsu'un.^d ²⁴Tata, hisu'un enewe' leslisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x leslisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^e ²⁵Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne

^f17:15 “Nakha' u'ax” aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás.

^r17:8 Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 ^s17:9 Ro 9:11 ^t17:10 Jn 16:15 ^u17:11 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28 ^v17:12 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 ^w17:14 Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 ^x17:15 2Ts 3:3 ^y17:16 Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17

^z17:17 Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 ^a17:18 1Jn 4:17

^b17:21 Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 ^c17:22 Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4

^d17:23 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 ^e17:24 Jn 12:26

week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'.^f ²⁶Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—^g

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

18 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'lkii he' 'fijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i 'fikheyij' na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'hi' ha' Jesús qa he' 'fijatshenhei. ²Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'nji'hi' he' 'fijatshenhei.^h ³Ma' qa ka' Judas qa lijt'seyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi wtljitsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetitijiyits qa ke' laqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).ⁱ ⁴Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?—^j ⁵Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.— Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.^k ⁶Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week

t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en. ⁷Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.— ⁸Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'oliikii, qa' iwejinli'it qu' nakkii enewe'en.— ⁹Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' les'isij ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsqamij.—¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekinij je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii Malco.^m ¹¹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tse'isij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imijji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iyaye'ji'?—ⁿ

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹²Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi wtljitsitjii, qa hakha' iye yeje'lijijji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe'l. ¹³Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji'.^o ¹⁴Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.^p

^f17:25 Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 ^g17:26 Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4

^h18:2 Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 ⁱ18:3 Mr 7:3 ^j18:4 Jn 16:30

^k18:5 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 ^l18:9 Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12

^m18:10 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32

ⁿ18:11 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42

^o18:13 Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 ^p18:14 Jn 11:50

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos
14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

¹⁵Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye 'ijatsshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li't wetju't hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata.⁹ ¹⁶Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatsshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi'l ke' yejet ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro. ¹⁷Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yejet ha' leji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' 'ijatsshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.— ¹⁸In k'ui qa hekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjelinenheyij ke' witlijtsitjii qa niłani' ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup in'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos
14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' 'ijatsshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.^r ²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijtsitjii, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijikii.^s ²¹¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in łatsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.— ²²Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma'

qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' in'nye'ej qu' jinteku'l ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?— ²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' u'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' u'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in łatlan?—^t ²⁴Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'l he' lokoyei.^u

Pedro ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos
14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' 'ijatsshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.— ²⁶Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejeje hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekinii ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkakak, in ijt'sekii hakha'an?— ²⁷Ha' Pedro qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a.^v

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos
15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

²⁸Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' lets'i' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' witi'tsi' hii pretorio, Roma łakha', in'ifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leile' (governador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' witi'tsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeje' qu' netjilii in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij

⁹18:15 Lc 6:14 ^r18:19 Mt 26:3 ^s18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26

^t18:23 Gn 1:31 ^u18:24 Jn 18:13 ^v18:27 Jn 13:38

ji'teje'm pakha' witkujiiji' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.^w ²⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' u'ax yaqsi-ijki ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'met?—^x ³⁰Hekhewe'en qa yeku't, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' u'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'etisihij.— ³¹Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'ijji' pa' hats f'anye'j pa' eqe leyil' qu' ekhewe'le'hi'ij qu' itanitheni'ij nakha'an pa' yaqsiijki.— He' judiol qa yeku't iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judiol'l nite' lenexkeli'ij ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe'.— ³²Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhe'we' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.^y ³³Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—^z ³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me akha'le qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nh'i qu' nata'He'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?— ³⁵Ha' Pilato qa yeku't iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' efefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfene'j ewek pa'aj?— ³⁶Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawat-lantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—^a ³⁷Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't

iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—^b ³⁸Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.^c ³⁹Qa na'le ka' hayiits eqfene'jeiji' ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophe'lik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—^d ⁴⁰Ma' qa ewi'ij iye in week tayai wetju't, qa yit'ijju': —i'Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in u'ax ejtenhetsax.^e

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

19 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús. ²Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yintaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. ³Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —i'Pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii teju's.^f ⁴Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jel' qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'l ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'l hats'inha qa enikfe'li'tetsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu'

^w18:28 Mr 15:16 ^x18:29 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 ^y18:32 Jn 12:32-33

^z18:33 Jn 19:21 ^a18:36 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 ^b18:37 Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10

^c18:38 Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 ^d18:39 Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 ^e18:40 Mr 14:48; 15:7 ^f19:3 Mr 1:45

u'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—^g 5 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinjij'u' lejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —jHane'en hakha' jukhew!—^h 6 Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi le'lijtsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —jEni'hji'pha'm cruze! jEni'hji'pha'm cruze!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'l qa' eni'hji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.—⁷ He' judiol qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l na'lil' ye'm ka' yeqe leyil', qa kakha' f'anyej nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in la's pa' Dios.—ⁱ 8 Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qil'ja in nijjwei. ⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latahji'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l.^j ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku'l? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?— ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in f'enek'enhei qu' nite' nefisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' lewu'ax.—^k ¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyijut pa' qi Roma latata.—¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa

inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata. ¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' neluji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nelu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'a!— ¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —jIlaani'ha! jIlaani'ha! jEni'hji'pha'm cruze!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lisu'uni'l qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'a!— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayil' yipji', ewi'he pa' qi Roma latata.— ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' leqe cruz, qa namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witjila'ak'i letset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyij te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa leqewuk'u te'weiji'. ¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'l k'ewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret le'le', qi latata ene' judiol.—²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji'

^g19:4 Jn 18:38 ^h19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12

ⁱ19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 ^j19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16

^k19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 ^l19:17 Lc 9:23; 23:26

kekheve' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latin qa ke' griego iye.^m ²¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—ⁿ ²²Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.— ²³Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'iji' he' ikwetju'l (4) oq'ophelinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' f'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' f'uihitjii qa ham len-tilititse', itupi'le'le in wet'ii. ²⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawat'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'l yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunyejeye'kii in yit'ij: —*Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju'l iye kakha' yeqhinawat.*—(Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets.^o ²⁵Hakha' i'ni' ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' lenene qa ke' lejefeki'le ke' lenene, qa ke' María lewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala leiteki').^p ²⁶Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' lenene qa hakha' iye f'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe'.—^q ²⁷Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' f'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma'

qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' f'ijatshenek qa yejeletsha qa yeka'xii ke' letsi'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

²⁸Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nif'e'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekheve' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—^r ²⁹Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi'l kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj et-sik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'l tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej lii isopo ke' ewi'l hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejii'pha'm ha' leji'.^s ³⁰Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —iHats uja'xe!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.^t

Jesús qa t'ilitfik'i pe' f'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.

³¹Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' netuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' netuji' sá'bado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' tekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.^u ³²Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' tekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekheve' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús. ³³Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús,

^m19:20 He 13:12 ⁿ19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19 ^o19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54

^p19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49 ^q19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7

^r19:28 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 ^s19:29 Ex 12:22 ^t19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8

^u19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27

qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' lekumkenetits.^v ³⁴La'mek hakha' ewi'l he' oq'ophehinetislets qa ti'jijetspha'm le'weli' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'e'l t'ililitfik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.^w ³⁵Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiitek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i.^x ³⁶Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Nite' ewi'l'e pa'qu' neteneplet pe' tenuts.*—(Sal 34:20)^y ³⁷Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —*Yejeliju' hats'e' pekhewe'en pakha' tanajkanewe'j.*—(Zac 12:10)^z

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leile', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe niijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.^a ³⁹Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'l naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi'l. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yet-sjiil ke' áloe.^b ⁴⁰Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'lji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenejeyijek ka' hats leqfenejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj

wa'm.^c ⁴¹Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l witnimeluk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi. ⁴²Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nehu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' lawapiihijii ne' judiol.

Jesús qa ila'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

20 Ka' yojo ne'uju' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nimeluk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in lit'otaxij ke' nimeluk.^d ²Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' lesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—^e ³Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek qa yeelii ke' nimeluk. ⁴Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejelii. Qa ha' ewi'l hakha' l'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nimeluk qa ink'ale nafits'ii ha' Pedro. ⁵Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yeje'taak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.^f ⁶Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nimeluk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'. ⁷Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihink'i'ipji' ka' leila', qa nite' ewi'l i'ni'hi' kekhewe' wetjuphe'lji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'lik'i qa tujtseika'

^v19:33 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 ^w19:34 Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 ^x19:35 Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 ^y19:36 Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 ^z19:37 Sal 34:20 ^a19:38 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21

^b19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 ^c19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8

^d20:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66

^e20:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 ^f20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7

ha' i'ni.^g ⁸Ma' qa uyetsj'iek iye hakhap iye 'fijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimełuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'. ⁹Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfełtaxik'iha kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les te'wis qu' ila'xe' iye.^h ¹⁰Ma' qa he' 'fijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' letsil.

**Jesús qa we'nethinets
pe' María Magdalena.**

(*Marcos 16:9-11*)

¹¹Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimełuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejełifi ke' nimełuk.ⁱ ¹²Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' leqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewił pa' te'weyii ka' t'osijji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.^j ¹³Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lap?— Kikhe'en qa yekuł pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.^k ¹⁴In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.^l ¹⁵Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lap? ¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejeł hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.— ¹⁶Ha' Jesús

qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María!— Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' le'łije ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)^m ¹⁷Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'łije: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'at iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosił iye ekhewelił.”ⁿ ¹⁸Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' 'fijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats f'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.^o ¹⁹Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' 'fijatshenhei qa ewił i'ni' yijanithenji' he' le'jil qe ni'jiwe'yik'uiikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u he' 'fijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł.—^p ²⁰In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' łokoyei qa ha' te'weli' iye. Qa hekhe' 'fijatshenhei qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^q ²¹Ha' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. In łunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinitek.—^r ²²Qa i'nk'ale in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' esti'yi'łij.^s ²³Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' lewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa'

^g20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12

^h20:9 Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 ⁱ20:11 Jn 5:28

^j20:12 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 ^k20:13 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 ^l20:14 Jn 21:4 ^m20:16 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 ⁿ20:17 Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 ^o20:18 Mr 16:10 ^p20:19 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 ^q20:20 Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29

^r20:21 Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 ^s20:22 Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'hik'ui pe'qu' lewu'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'ik'ui pe' lewu'ets.—^t

**Tomás qa inqeku'taxij
in ila'x iye pa' Jesús.**

²⁴Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) 'Ijatshenhei, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.^u ²⁵Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' 'Ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —i'Hi'weni'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' tokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' lanajkanewe'j ha' leweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—^v ²⁶Ma' qa tehuuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i, qa ewi'l iye i'ni' he' 'Ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' lejlil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye leqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —E'sitsi'mkii ne' atawjetsi'l.— ²⁷Qa i'nk'ate qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'lun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeelija iye. Te'lunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsi' ha'ne yi'weli'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—^w ²⁸Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —i'Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!— ²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats letswen ma' qa hats

nite' lesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—^x

**Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji'
ha'ne witfaakanek.**

³⁰Olots kekhelep iye ham lunyejeyi'iju'l yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa he' 'Ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.^y ³¹Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Eas'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'l qu' nata'lets ka' hiji'.^z

**Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x
'Ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'iju'.**

21 Qa 'lanu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' 'Ijatshenhei ha' tokoyek'iju' ke' qi kali' Tiberias.³ Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye:^a ²Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leite', qa he' telits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' 'Ijatshenhei.^b ³Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.^c ⁴In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' tokoyek ke' kali'. He' 'Ijatshenhei nite'

³21:1 Tiberias hii iye pe' kali' Galilea.

^t20:23 Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 ^u20:24 Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16

^v20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41

^w20:27 Nm 12:7 ^x20:29 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 ^y20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 ^z20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2

^a21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 ^b21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2 ^c21:3 Lc 5:5

nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.^d ⁵Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'il?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Hamija.— ⁶Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'hi ne' eq'ehemki'il na' le'niyayihik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'il.— Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets. ⁷Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un f'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Qete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitijju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.^e ⁸Qa hekheweple f'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi', cien (100) metros ip'lu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.^f ⁹In hats yametspha'm ha' f'isla'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan. ¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.— ¹¹Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.^g ¹²Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'lju'.— Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹³Ha' Jesús qa iketsha

hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfenye'jij iye ka' sehets. ¹⁴Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' f'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye.^h

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets letits.—ⁱ ¹⁶Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—^j ¹⁷Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.^k ¹⁸Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in lanaqsi'j qa lakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawa'ma'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite'

^d21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 ^e21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6

^f21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 ^g21:11 Lc 5:4-10

^h21:14 Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2

ⁱ21:15 Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6

^j21:16 Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11

^k21:17 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2

e'nikheyuy'e'taxji'.—¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawambhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—¹
²⁰ Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi't i'ni'hi' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿tek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—^m ²¹ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' l'unye'je'kiyek hatse'?—²² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets

aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju't hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—
²⁴ Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jnikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija. ²⁵ Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiijkii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' neweju'i'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.ⁿ

¹21:19 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12

^m21:20 Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7 ⁿ21:25 Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

1 Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenejejeij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiikii ke' ham lúnyejeji'iju't qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye^o ²qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju't na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiikii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miijikii pa'aj.^p ³In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ila'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neľuts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.^q ⁴Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'hik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'hi'm,^r ⁵qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuuji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'it qa' mempuli'iji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—^s ⁶Ma' qa pe' not'axi't wetju't pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'?— ⁷Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli't qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' neľutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.^t ⁸Qa l'esti'hi'ij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxits'i'it qu'

nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni't epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'hi' ha'ne Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amli'ihijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—^u

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'e'ejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l. ¹⁰In mexe yejeltaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa lúnye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' leqhinatai.^v ¹¹Pekhewe'en qa yit'iji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea leľets, ¿in-hats'ek in lejeľik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik lúnye'je' iye in li'weni't in ikpha'm.—^w

Matías qa teliikatijji' qu' naya'xi' pa' letset'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹²Ma' qa tepilik'ui' iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iphu'umets ewi't kilómetro qe hik l'aj na'aj lenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijijii' (sábado). ¹³In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' lewhi'wet'ijikii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), la's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, la's pakha' hii iye Jacobo

^o1:1 Lc 1:3; 24:19 ^p1:2 Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 ^q1:3 Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7 ^r1:4 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33

^s1:5 Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 ^t1:7 Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1

^u1:8 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47 ^v1:10 Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 ^w1:11 Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10

(Santiago).^x ¹⁴Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyiinjija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María lenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye lek'injats.^y ¹⁵Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: ¹⁶—Yejejets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle le'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj le'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejujets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.^z ¹⁷Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxilijji' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayjkit.^a ¹⁸Kakha'an, pekhewe' lajal pa' lewu'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' lekutjyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' lajatayik'i.^b ¹⁹In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén leilets qa leqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' le'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits letset. ²⁰Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata le'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: *“Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' letset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.”* (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: *“Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' t'ithayjkittax.”* (Sal 109:8) ²¹Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les le'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe in'ninit ji'teje'm ha'

Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ²²hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamh'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ita'x iye ha' Jesús.—^c ²³Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.^d ²⁴Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijji': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'lij wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'mijji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,^e ²⁵hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayjkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'lij qu' namii.—^f ²⁶Ma' qa ikij wetju'l, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.^g

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

2 In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis netu hii Pentecostés,¹ qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'l pa' i'ni' pa'aj.^h ²Ma' qa aje'e'l pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' witiits'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.ⁱ ³Ma' qa lax-aji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskaa qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye. ⁴Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witi-

2:1 Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis netu qa t'ejujets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqei trigo foji'ij.

x1:13 Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16

y1:14 Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 **z1:16** Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3

a1:17 Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 **b1:18** Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8

c1:22 Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23

d1:23 Hch 15:22; 18:7 **e1:24** Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23

f1:25 Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 **g1:26** Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 **h2:1** Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16

i2:2 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26

jeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.⁵ Qa na' pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji.^k ⁶In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju' pa'qu' numti, qe week ewitei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijeile wetju' in jukhewiikal. ⁷Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jel qeku'ni'lju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea leilets enewe' iyetju'?'^l ⁸¿Pa'n lunye'j in week ewitei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekij-fik'i? ⁹Inekhewel na' ne' ta'hi pa' Partia, ne' ta'hi pa' Media, ne' ta'hi pa' Elam, ne' ta'hi pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea leilets, qa ne' ta'hi pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hi pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hi pa' Asia,^m ¹⁰ne' ta'hi pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hi pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hi pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hi pa' Libia iphuli' wetju' pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hi pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mhi'i' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol,ⁿ ¹¹ne' ta'hi pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hi pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju' laqsijiyijkii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.— ¹²Week yitju'axijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju' pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?— ¹³Qa pekhewephe qa yawitjtaxiji' ek le'lijei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwetweju' nekhewe'en.—^o

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

¹⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i,

qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea leilets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén leilets, menikfeliti'letsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'hik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij,¹⁵ qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtitaxi' qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hane'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu',¹⁶ qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi' profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj: ¹⁷“Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' na' yeqe Espíritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'ni'pji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi't' jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nheji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' tawa'mhits qa' nits'owo'ax hi'ij pa'qu' hetisij.^p ¹⁸Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espíritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenkii iye.’(Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.^q ¹⁹‘Qa' hethini' hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunyejeji'iju' qe pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tut-saxe'. ²⁰Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' l'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa le'wis iye leqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.^r ²¹Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyini'ijets ita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.”—(Jl 2:30-32) ²²Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel leilets, ek'en qeku'ni'hik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi' e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxiji' in nethintaxi'hijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju', kekhewe' jiyitju'axijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hiha pa' Dios, in lunyejejek kekhewe' hats hi'weni'is.^s ²³Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits

^j2:4 Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 ^k2:5 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

^l2:7 Hch 1:11; 2:12 ^m2:9 Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 ⁿ2:10 Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21; 18:23 ^o2:13 Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23

^p2:17 Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 ^q2:18 Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 ^r2:20 Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15;

Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5 ^s2:22 Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4

watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'liji' ke' cruz la'nihijji' hekhewe' u'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani'li'.^t ²⁴Qa yilinte iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'e'et pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' teke' qu' nenyenjinju'.^u ²⁵Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: "Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiuha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyeyinijik'ui aka'an." ²⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' tesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'li'im pa' wetjumi't'ik'ui, ²⁷qe akha' tees qu' iwejin'ni' pa' yita'x pakha' tetset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne 'taj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsii'kii u'axe' ezejkunenek.^v ²⁸Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'la'xe' iye. Qi qu' ot-sponhetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'inkii qu' nat-samtax ei." (Sal 16:8-11) ²⁹Yeje'fets, nite' hetjeyepuni'lij ewets qu' hit'ihij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.^w ³⁰Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetale qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' lots'o'ji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi'et pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)^x ³¹Pa' David'ik'i yejelii pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' hijijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewe-jinhetiili'ijju' pakha' tetset pe' naxju', qa nite' teke' iye qu' lipipe'ji' pa' 'taj.^y

³²Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli'et ye'weeki'et in tsikfe'li'ijets aka'an qe hi'weni'li'.^z ³³Ma' qa hats weni-wqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espiritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi'et yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej hi'weni'li' qa lepi'ye'et iye.^a ³⁴Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ihij pa'aj: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'ib' ³⁵ip'lu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' efi'yei qa ots'ipji'kii nekhewe' ejuhi'fets.'" (Sal 110:1) ³⁶Week ene' Israel leilets nenikfelitetssha ha'ne Jesús ha'ne 'eni'li'j'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsii'kii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—^c ³⁷Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yeje'fets, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijikii?—^d ³⁸Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsii'hijikii qa' mempuji'lij week ewilei ekheweli'et aka' hijji' ha' Jesu-cristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi'et ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'et, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo.^e ³⁹Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi'et ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi'et qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' tot-sii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—^f ⁴⁰Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha

^t2:23 Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 ^u2:24 Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20 ^v2:27 Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 ^w2:29 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 ^x2:30 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 ^y2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27
^z2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 ^a2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 ^b2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 ^c2:36 Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 ^d2:37 Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 ^e2:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20
^f2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13

pa'aj qa yakakinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'lik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij u'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'hiyi'it.—⁸ ⁴¹Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' nehuji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'nli'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁴²Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axji'ij wetju'l, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wetlisjiijju' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iynji'ij.^h ⁴³Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yit'jula'xjiijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ijju'l yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.ⁱ ⁴⁴Week nite' yeqeku' tek'enets qa ewi'l i'njiiji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju'l iye pe' lewekwekits.^j ⁴⁵T'ihinji'ij pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' l'astai netisjiijju' pe' week pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'. ⁴⁶Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi'l i'nji'ji' nekhe' qi witlijtsitjiyii qa pe' letsilii iye qa wetlisjiijju' pe' pan, ewi'l i'njiiji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejei pe' latawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.^k ⁴⁷Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' felits pe' ink'aihits qu' iliy'e' iye.^l

Pa' onqok.

3 Ewi'l pa' nelu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiij jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in f'iynhejii.^m ²Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in

onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'jii ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa iynjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijiifi ke' qi witlijtsitjiij.ⁿ ³Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjiij, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'. ⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejelju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jEtsjehi'lju'ha!— ⁵Ha' onqok qa yejeeljuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'. ⁶Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'te na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'elisij: Aka' hiiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leile', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—^o ⁷Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa niihinpha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'el pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' lefiyei qa pe' lofonjei iye qa hats le'sitju', ⁸qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiij lijs'eye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilit'ijpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.^p ⁹Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios, ¹⁰qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nle'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witlijtsitjiij qa iynjiikii laq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yit'jula'xjiijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.^q

Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijtsitjiij.

¹¹Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijtsitjiijetsji', qa qi

⁸2:40 Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 ^h2:42 Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6;

He 10:25 ⁱ2:43 Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12 ^j2:44 Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32

^k2:46 Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 ^l2:47 Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18

^m3:1 Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 ⁿ3:2 Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8

^o3:6 Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 ^p3:8 Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10 ^q3:10 Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2

in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.^r
¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel lelets, ħinhats'ek in lenitjułaxihijpha'm aka'an? ħinhats'ek in letsjeli'ju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'hi'it i'nh'i pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'lij pa' Intata in hotshini'ju' ha'ne onqoktax?¹³ Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli't f'ihinij qa qi in luteni't a'ts'ap'a'ahijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.^s ¹⁴ Qa ekheweli't qa qi in luteni't hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' u'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa f'iyinilets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi't eqek'una'x,^t ¹⁵ qa letisi'lij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witiłax. Qa pa' Dios qa yi'linle iye nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli't hi'weni'łha.^u ¹⁶ Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeyi'lij aka' hiji', ma' qa aka' hiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni't qa lenikfe'li'lij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'ju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli't qa e'weeki't in hi'weni'łijha.
¹⁷ Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'ji'łijikii aka'an in ilani't ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'tetsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'.^v ¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitshenini'lij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'njiijji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.^w

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi, menikfeliti'lij etetsha aka'an in hijaniik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'lijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ul, hats'inha pe' ewu'etsi't qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ihijets qu' ulaije'yi't qu' hats ni'ihijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^x ²⁰ Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yijji' qu' esti'yi'lij qa' ne'feni't hatse',^y ²¹ qa leste le'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's ipłu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetpilettaxi iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in f'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.^z ²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: *“Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsi'jkii hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'lets hatse' pakha'an(Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets.”*^a ²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witset hatse'.” ²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'lij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'hi' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa tenehi'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' nelutsji'. ²⁵ Ekheweli't lelets pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa lelets iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'lik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: *“Qa pe' to' ta't ewets hatse' qa' nata'lets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.”*^b ²⁶ Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' Ła's, qa nojhoni'lij in nukini'ei, qe qa' ne'feni't ekheweli't qu' menink'aihiti't qa' ili'ihij pe' u'lets laqsi'ji'łijikii.—^c

^r3:11 Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12

^s3:13 Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15

^t3:14 Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25 ^u3:15 Hch 2:24; 5:31

^v3:17 Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 ^w3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 ^x3:19 Hch 2:38; 8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 ^y3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16 ^z3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11 ^a3:22 Hch 7:37

^b3:25 Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 ^c3:26 Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16

**Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe'l
pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.**

4 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.^d ²Qi pa'aj in nayukii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en in'ng'ijatshenij pa'aj in ilii iye hats'e' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ila'x iye pa'aj.^e ³Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' loq'ophelitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in neukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'. ⁴Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats in'ni' qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj. ⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap neukii in not'axi' wetju'l pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' in'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. ⁶Inji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' lefefets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.^f ⁷Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'ujii pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' lit'iliji' in laqsiijikii ekewe'en?— ⁸Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,^g ⁹pakha' latsfaakani'tij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiimijikii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an. ¹⁰Ye'ehe,

enikfe'li'letsha week ekheweli'l qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats li'weni'l hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' hiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', hikha' ekheweli'l l'eni'hji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.^h ¹¹Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' niihinpha'm pe' witiisi'* hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l, qa hatsle ewi'l *ute les weju'tij in teniininijpha'm pe' witiisi'*.^(Sal 118:22)ⁱ ¹²Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jinilin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jinilin.—^j ¹³Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' niijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' hjs'eyekii ha' Jesús.^k ¹⁴Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l ts'ap'a'ali' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijiju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an. ¹⁵Qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uifik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju', ¹⁶qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'l na'lij in ham lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsiijikii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.^l ¹⁷Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitjikii pe'qu' inlijeje', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi.— ¹⁸Ma' qa in taya'yiifiki' iye

^d4:1 Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 ^e4:2 Hch 3:15; 17:18

^f4:6 Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 ^g4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 ^h4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6

ⁱ4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 ^j4:12 Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43;

1Ti 2:5 ^k4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 ^l4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10

pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús. ¹⁹Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ekheweli't qu' enfeli't ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekheweli't qu' heik'eni't ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye,^m ²⁰qe yekheweli't nite' teke' qu' hili'hij in henfeli't eke' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'et iye?—ⁿ ²¹Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'hij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij lewewek qu' teke'ye' qu' nitanihen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.^o ²²Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi't ham lunye'ji'iju't, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

**Iyinijetspha'm pakha' qu' nite'
F'ijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.**

²³Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'fik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lefefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. ²⁴In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'hik'i fa'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.^{(Ex 20:11)^p} ²⁵Akha' lenukinijetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' eqejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'hik'i David, ma' qa nifel

pa'aj in lit'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel leilets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'ti'ij?^q ²⁶Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi't i'nji' in t'eku'mij wetju't qu' net'ejuyiju't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo.”^(Sal 2:1,2) ²⁷Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju't hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi't i'nji' in t'ejuyiju't hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' f'ekumiiji' pa'aj,^r ²⁸qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' lunye'je'kii. ²⁹Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jehi wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'hijkii enewe'en, qa lisij wat'ij ene' eqejkunehenhei pakha' qu' nite' f'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,^s ³⁰qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju't qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' hii'ij hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—^t ³¹Qa in hats uja'xh'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'nji' in not'ax wetju't qa me'le'le'l pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' ni'jiweyipji' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.^u

**Nite' ekuyitsij wetju't
pe' lewewekits.**

³²Pekhewe' tek'eni'k'i pa'aj week ewi't pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yat-

^m4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 ⁿ4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3

^o4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26

^p4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16

^q4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9

^r4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 ^s4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14

^t4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 ^u4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14

sat'etstaxijha in lewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.^v ³³ Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.^w ³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinji'ij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' f'astai^x ³⁵ qa tisji'ij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisji'ij pa'aj he' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.^y ³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre lele', ewi'l jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.^z ³⁷ Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' f'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.^a

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

5 Qa pakha'le ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'. ² Qa amaneili'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' f'astai, qa hatsle weeki'ij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.^b ³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ¿inhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yonphetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?^c ⁴ In mexe nite' f'ihinij, ¿me nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats f'ihinij, ¿me qa nite' akha' qu' ejelijkii pa'qu' eqfeny'e'ji'ij pe' f'astai? ¿Inhats'ek in f'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiijkii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.— ⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe'

wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa leyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in niijiwei.^d ⁶ Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe'l qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.^e ⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nti'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'l horayi'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii. ⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me f'ihinilij pa' eqe sehe' e'l aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.— ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in f'eku'mi'lij wetju'l in latyaji'l'ij qu' ijaajini'l pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju'l ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—^f ¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyi'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i. ¹¹ Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in niijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' lunye'jeye' aka'an.

Olots pe' niinju' pe' apóstoles.

¹² Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham lunye'jeyi'ij qu' pekhewe' iye qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi'l na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitijyetsji'.^g ¹³ Qa hamle pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji'

^v4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27 ^w4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22

^x4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 ^y4:35 Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1

^z4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 ^a4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2 ^b5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3

^c5:3 Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 ^d5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11

^e5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2 ^f5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9

^g5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23

pekhewe'en.^h ¹⁴Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁵Q'iija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'uju' pe' lewhilaxits qa lalatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'eneleya'x.ⁱ ¹⁶Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits lelits lekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'uju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' u'ets espíritus, ma' qa week ihii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'ophehitiju' pe' apóstoles.

¹⁷Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos⁸ ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.^j ¹⁸Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuihinifi pe' witq'ophehitjii.^k ¹⁹Qa pakha'le ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' lejil qa yeka'xik'uifik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets.^l ²⁰—Ma'ahii iye ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'ihijifi iye qu' enfeli'h'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wit'lijei t'ejujets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—^m ²¹In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothenet wetju'l pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophehitjii qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.ⁿ ²²Qa

pekhewe'le oq'ophehinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophehitjii. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets: ²³—In tsami'lets ke' witq'ophehitjii week yijanit'etsji' he' lejil qa he' yejel qa ts'ap'ajup iye he' lejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'lij qhof qa k'uitaxi'hifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'l.—²⁴In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'l pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'e'l yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' l'unyejeye' iye pekhewe'en. ²⁵Qa suujle in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'taxi'lju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijsitjiyii yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.—²⁶Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'ophehinetsilets yejel pe' witlijsitjii qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles h'ijts'eyek pe' lelits oq'ophehinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham leqfenyejeyi'ij, qe niijiweyiju'l pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.^o ²⁷In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata ²⁸qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'l hayiits k'ayajitaxi'lijetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'lij kakha' witi. Jel geku'ni'lek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'inq'ijatsheni'ij. Qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' it'ihij yiwets qu' yekhweli'il qu' hilani'l kakha'

⁸5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm.

^h5:13 Hch 2:47; 3:11 ⁱ5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 ^j5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 ^k5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 ^l5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 ^m5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 ⁿ5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41 ^o5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13

jukhew'ik'i.—^p ²⁹Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijju't: —Les le'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhew. ³⁰Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yilin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekheweli't lilani't qa l'eni'lji'pha'm ke' ewi't k'ayaji' (cruz).^q ³¹Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa leke'ye' qu' nenikfelitijetets pa' u'ax in yaqsiiikii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets.^r ³²Yekheweli't tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni't iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—^s ³³In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.^t

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴Qa pakha'le ewi't fariseo hii Gamaliel, in'q'ijatshenij iye kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajli'ij he' apóstoles.^u ³⁵Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel le'lets, jeli'hiju't pakha' leneqfeneyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. ³⁶Ijamti'ilik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan in'li' qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.^v ³⁷Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye

in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea le'ite', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj. ³⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfeneyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. Iwejinli'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiiikii qu' nata'he'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.^w ³⁹Qa qu' nata'he'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwu'enhettaxi'hijkii. Jeli'hiju't, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ihij pa' Dios.—^x ⁴⁰Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.^y ⁴¹He' apóstoles qa ikik'uiifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju't qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.^z ⁴²Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlitsitijiyifi qa lunye'j ji'ij pe' witiisiliikii in nite' yili'ij in in'q'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.^a

T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.

6 Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia le'lets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe

^p5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52

^q5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 ^r5:31 Hch 2:33; 3:15

^s5:32 Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 ^t5:33 Hch 2:37; 7:54

^u5:34 Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 ^v5:36 Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 ^w5:38 Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30 ^x5:39 Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 ^y5:40 Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18

^z5:41 Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 ^a5:42 Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18

wikihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testi-iji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week nehuts.^b ²Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'ł pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejeli'ilets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejelihjets pekhewe' aqatsi'ł. ³Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, jehi'łji' qa ku'mi'liiji' nkehewe' i'ni'ł etji'tejem pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'ijets pa'qu' lunye-jeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'lij aka'an qu' nithayiki.^c ⁴Qa yekhewelli'ł qa' hetjimaalijek qu' nek'iyini'ł qa qu' nek'inq'ijatshenilij iye ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.— ⁵Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'liyek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.^d ⁶Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj le'łal pekhewe'en.^e ⁷Ma' qa kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.^f

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' le'tunha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'ł qa pe' yit'ulaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁹Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijtsitjii liyek “Libertos”, wenetsji'łil pe' judiol ta'lii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'lii pa' witset Alejandría qa pe' ta'liyek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'liyek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'łju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'lijei pekhewe'en. ¹⁰Qa nite'le weju'łiju'ł pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' likfeliyaxets pe' wekwek ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹¹Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijikii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'elij in u'letsik'i kekhewe' le'lijeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—^g ¹²Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema. ¹³Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'onimkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in u'ax qa iyetji'lij in t'ejuyiju'ł ne' qi witlijsitjii qa t'ejuyiju'ł iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,^h ¹⁴qe hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret le'le'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyeyetij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—ⁱ ¹⁵Ma'

^b6:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 ^c6:3 Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 ^d6:5 Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 ^e6:6 Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 ^f6:7 Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 ^g6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60 ^h6:13 Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 ⁱ6:14 Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17

qa in yeje'taxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa y'i'wen pa' leju's in hik hunye'j qu' angele'.

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

7 Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?— ²Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.^j ³Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne ege sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.”(Gn 12:1) ⁴Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'ufik'i pa'aj pekhewe' hiyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'li' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli'l la'ni'li.^k ⁵Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an.(Gn 12:7)^l ⁶Qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: “Pekhewe' ta'l ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' witlinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.^m ⁷Qa' hitani'thente yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' hunye'je'le pe' witsetits qu' lelinheye'taxi'l ej,” yit'ij pa'aj

pa' Dios, “qa' l'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'ufik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'lyii qu' ni'itiji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'.”(Gn 15:13,14) ⁸Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'l qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hii circuncisión.** Qa hik aka' hunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsifik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.ⁿ ⁹Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,^o ¹⁰qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' lets'i.^p ¹¹Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeehi'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.^q ¹²Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letlits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ate pa'aj yamii. ¹³Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lejefets. Qa hik aka' hunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.^r ¹⁴Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' lelijei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew. ¹⁵Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi'

**7:8 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj pa' loso' laxpa's.

^j7:2 Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8 ^k7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5

^l7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9

^m7:6 Ex 3:12; 12:40 ⁿ7:8 Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 ^o7:9

Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal 105:17 ^p7:10 Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21

^q7:11 Gn 41:54; 42:5 ^r7:13 Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22

pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.^s ¹⁶Qa pe' tenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nimefkuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' telits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.^t ¹⁷Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,^u ¹⁸yami'ijii in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i.*(Ex 1:8)*^v ¹⁹Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inefetsiki'. Qa inaqaaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij. ²⁰Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' l'alheyik'i qa yejeetsha pe' lets'i'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits.^w ²¹Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yekaxtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik tunye'j qu' la'se'. ²²Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' hikfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto lelets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsi'ijii iye.^x ²³Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' latawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lefefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i telits.^y ²⁴Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leile' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leile'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa'

Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leile'ek'i. ²⁵Pa' Moisés yumtitax pekhewe' lefefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hats'e' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en. ²⁶Qa pakhap nehukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'l, qa yitaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'lek, ¿inhats'ek in u'ets'i'l wetju'l?" ²⁷Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi't'it yipji' iye?" ²⁸¿Ye' me tenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik tunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?"*(Ex 2:14)* ²⁹Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' hii Madián.*(Ex 2:15,22)* Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' telits wetsjuk.^a ³⁰Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' l'elep pe' ewi'l najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek hii Sinaí.*(Ex 3:1)* ³¹Pa' Moisés yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' la'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ³²"Yakha' leqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob."*(Ex 3:6)* Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yeje'ju' pa'aj.^b ³³Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii*(Ex 3:5)*qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'.*(Jos 5:15)*^c ³⁴Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hep'i'ye' iye in qi

^{7:15} Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6

^{7:16} Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32

^{7:17} Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24 ^{7:18} Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25

^{7:20} Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 ^{7:22} 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19

^{7:23} Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 ^{7:27} Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35 ^{7:29} Ex 18:3-4

^{7:32} Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 ^{7:33} Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10

in yeqejsile'ejkii. *Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'tun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto.*"(Ex 3:7-10) ³⁵Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju't pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: "¿*Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyippi' qa qu' e'juezi'til yipji' iye?*""(Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.^d ³⁶Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunye'ji'iju't qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pakha' witset'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye hii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.^e ³⁷Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' telits pa' Israel'ik'i: "Pa' Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'it' etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j."(Dt 18:15,18)^f ³⁸Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm hii Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pe' inqa'jeyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinehsisij.^g ³⁹Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jeyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.^h ⁴⁰Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: "Anaqsi'ji't ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu'

nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' lunye'je'kii."(Ex 32:1,23) ⁴¹Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ewi't wakka la's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju't pa'aj pakha' laqsiijkli'ijkii pe' lokoyeite pekhewe'en.ⁱ ⁴²Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'nitonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyini week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' lafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: "Israel'ik'i telits, ¿*me yakha' qu' anlani't yifikii qa testisi'tij kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i lami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni'ikii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?*""⁴³Ekheweli't lekaxi'lkii ne' eqjiiki'itij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' loqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits lanaqsi'ji'ju' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap jijek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia."(Am 5:25-27) ⁴⁴Pekhewe' inqa'jeyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' nali'm pekhe' witi'ljitsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik lunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.^k ⁴⁵Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witi'ljitsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetiitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witi'ljitsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa'

^d7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16

^e7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18

^f7:37 Hch 3:22 ^g7:38 Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 ^h7:39 Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 ⁱ7:41

Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 ^j7:42 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5 ^k7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5

David'ik'i.¹ ⁴⁶Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yif'enji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimijkii pe'qu' texts'i'yij pakha' leqe Dios ene' lelits pa' Jacob'ik'i.^m ⁴⁷Qa Salomonle pakha' nihipha'm pa'aj pekhe' texts'i'yij pa' Dios.ⁿ ⁴⁸La'mek, pakha' qijji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsiijiteju' ene' jukhew, in f'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.^o ⁴⁹"Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa's yits'ojj'la'x qa ha'ne shehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n l'nyej pe' witits'i' laqsi'jtaxi't ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi?'^p ⁵⁰¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?"^(1s 66:1,2) ⁵¹Ekheweli't qi in ham lam'i'hik'ui, nite' lenk'enhuy'u'lets qa nite' lenexpiikeyu'u'lij iye. Hayiitsle nite' f'eku'mi'hijju't pe'ye' pa' Espiritu Santo, in l'nyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'hik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'.^q ⁵²¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'hik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijijju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekheweli't hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'hijkiyek qa hlani't iye.^r ⁵³Ekheweli't in nelistaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' f'ekeni'lets kekhewe'en (leyes).—^s

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii,

qa t'aiji' pe' lek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban. ⁵⁵Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yejehi'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yiweni'pha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.^t ⁵⁶Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¡Jel qeku'uletspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—^u ⁵⁷Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju't pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lek'fii qa t'ilit'ij wetju't pa'aj pa' Esteban. ⁵⁸Qa yeka'xik'uifiki' pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in u'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' len'aa'fitits lef'iyeyijju' pa' ewi't jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' neje'i'mets.^v ⁵⁹Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju't pa' yila'x.—^w ⁶⁰Qa yenju' pa'aj laqhutsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewul'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axli'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.^x

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.

8 Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in t'lanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax lenifenyeyei pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week shehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.^y ²Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui

¹7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2

^m7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 ⁿ7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1

^o7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 ^p7:49 Mt 5:34-35

^q7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 ^r7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 ^s7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2

^t7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 ^u7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 ^v7:58 Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 ^w7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14

^x7:60 Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 ^y8:1 Hch 9:31; 11:19

pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.^z
³Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek
 qu' niwu'enhettu' qa' hamitse' pekhewe'
 tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' witisil,
 ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye
 yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'ophehitjii.^a

**Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni'
 pa' sehe' Samaria.**

⁴Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskkii pa'aj
 qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits w'itljei
 pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.^b ⁵Pa' Felipe qa
 yamii pa'aj pakha' witsset'ija pa' Samaria,
 qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa'
 Cristo. ⁶Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa
 qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel
 pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe'
 ham lunyejeyi'iju't in yaqsiijkii. ⁷Qe
 olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíri-
 tus u'lets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in
 ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju't.
 Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa
 pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju'
 iye pa'aj.^c ⁸Qa pa' witsset qa qi in
 le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

Pa' weihetax (brujjo) Simón.

⁹Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew hii
 Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' wit-
 set. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria leilets,
 yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi't jukhew qiji'.^d
¹⁰Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits
 qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik
 ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—
^e ¹¹Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe
 hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijje'm in
 yethinijkii pekhewe' yit'ulaxjiijpha'mkii
 pekhewe'en. ¹²Qa pekhewe'en in hats
 nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits

w'itljei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa'
 Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa
 wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts
 iye.^f ¹³Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite'
 yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij
 pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe,
 qa qi qa yit'ulaxjiijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij
 pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju't yaqsii-
 jkii pa' Felipe.^g ¹⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' após-
 toles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén,
 in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria leilets in hats
 testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios,
 qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha'
 Juan.^h ¹⁵Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji'
 pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij
 iye pa' Espíritu Santo, ¹⁶qe mexe nite'
 nametsju' pa'qu' ewii'le' pekhewe'en pa'
 Espíritu Santo, ewi'he in hats wem-
 puli'jijju' ka' hiiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.ⁱ
¹⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma'
 qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸Pa'
 Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu'
 jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe'
 apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj
 pe'qu' l'astaye', ¹⁹qa yittaxijets pa'aj:
 —Yakhap iye eslisi'hij aka' witt'unha'x
 hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje'
 qa' netestiijji'ij pa' Espíritu Santo.—
²⁰Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —
 Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu'
 ami'hii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye'
 qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' le-
 qisitile pa' Dios.^j ²¹Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm
 qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka'
 witq'isit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' wattsathen-
 ketik'ui pa' leqjeinet pa' Dios.^k ²²Qa hik
 ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewu'ax, qa'
 iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit
 e'mik'i kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'taxijkii pa'

^z8:2 Hch 7:58; 22:20 ^a8:3 Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 ^b8:4 Hch 6:5; 15:35 ^c8:7 Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 ^d8:9 Hch 5:36; 13:6
^e8:10 Hch 14:11; 28:6 ^f8:12 Hch 1:3; 2:38 ^g8:13 Hch 8:6; 19:11
^h8:14 Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 ⁱ8:16 Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2
^j8:20 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 ^k8:21 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37

atawe'j.¹ ²³Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwuf'ax qa felinek'ej iye.—²⁴Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' lit'ilij yiwets iku'uj.—^m ²⁵Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejujets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'lizei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa teneili'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wit'lizei pe' olots witsetits telits pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía leite'.

²⁶Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'l'ii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa yamii'ju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)ⁿ ²⁷Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l eunuco^{††} Etiopía leite', qiji' leqjelinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiopía leilets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.^o ²⁸Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'lizei pa' profeta'ik'i Isafas. ²⁹Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Ifun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' lenhitjii.—^p ³⁰Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'lizei pa' profeta'ik'i Isafas, qa

yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenikfe'lik'i na' liyinenik'i?— ³¹Pakha'an qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'iji' pe' lenhitjii. ³²Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: —*Hik lunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' tenqek'uwet, qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax ta's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'ij.*^q ³³Qi in tawitjaxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' lunye'ji'ja. ¿Pa'n lii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hats'e' qu' nana'l pe'qu' lelitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.—(Is 53:7,8) ³⁴Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n lii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'le qu' net'ejujets, me i'ni'i' pakhape' iye?— ³⁵Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'lijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wit'lizei t'ejujets pa' Jesús.^r ³⁶Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' nali' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n lii pakha' qu' mexe nenyejinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?— ³⁷Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa leke'ye'.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.— ³⁸Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqejkunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco. ³⁹In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii

^{††}**8:27** Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqelei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político.

¹**8:22** Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15 ^m**8:24** Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 ⁿ**8:26** Hch 5:19; 8:29 ^o**8:27** Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 ^p**8:29** Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11

^q**8:32** Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8 ^r**8:35** Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28

pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'eł yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.^s ⁴⁰ Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamhi'iha pa' witset Cesarea.^t

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

9 Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'ł qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,^u ² qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyij (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'łju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.^v ³ Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'eł namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.^w ⁴ Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in łatsawitjitaq?— ⁵ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Łek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in łatsawitjitaq. ⁶ Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiiijkii.— ⁷ Pe' jukhew łijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham

yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.^x ⁸ Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiih'i' pa'aj pa' łokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco. ⁹ Qa wetshetk'ewi'ł nehuts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'. ¹⁰ Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł yijayan pa' Jesús łii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj łotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—^y ¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyij łii Yatsathen, qa ke' łetsi'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakaanij ha' ewi'ł jukhew Tarso łeile' łii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,^z ¹² qa hats i'nji'kii łotoi na' ewi'ł jukhew łii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—^a ¹³ Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'jikii pakha' łunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' u'ax yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' łantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,^b ¹⁴ hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' łet'unha'x qe pe' łafaakanhei ta'łijets pe' tenekenhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'łju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—^c ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijijji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye łelits ka' Israel'iki.^d ¹⁶ Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej

^s8:39 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5

^t8:40 Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13

^u9:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 ^v9:2 Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 ^w9:3 Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8

^x9:7 Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 ^y9:10 Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12

^z9:11 Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 ^a9:12 Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17

^b9:13 Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 ^c9:14 Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 ^d9:15 Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1

pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—^e
¹⁷Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj,
 qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats
 t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje
 Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,
 hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha'
 lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe
 qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa'
 Espíritu Santo.—^f ¹⁸Qa hik pakha'aj qa
 namju'kii pekhewe' i'taxji' pe' lotoi
 hik lunyejeitax sehets 'ajjits, ma' qa
 hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa
 wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.
¹⁹Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa
 uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup
 pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi'
 pa' Damasco.^g

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

²⁰Qa aje'e'l pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa'
 Jesús pekhewe' judiol le'ljitsitjiyisifi, qa
 yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa'
 Dios.—^h ²¹Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa
 yit'ijaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —
 ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii
 nawit'ijju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka'
 witii? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha'
 namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'lju' iye
 qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij
 pe' pa'il?—ⁱ ²²Qa pakha'le Saulo qa
 yape'enha les in t'ijayifk'i pa'aj in t'unij
 qa pe' judiol Damasco le'lets qa hats ham
 pa'qu' nit'ijju'ul, yethinijha pa' Jesús in
 hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' ju-
 diol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' ni-

lan pa' Saulo. ²⁴Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj
 pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenejejetaxij pa'aj
 pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in
 yejeltaxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe
 neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.^j ²⁵Qa pekhewe'le
 'ijjatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji'
 qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm
 lejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijju' pa'aj
 pe' ewi'l kanastu.^k

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén,
 qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'l
 na'ni'li' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa
 weekle niijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu'
 naqanlekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.^l
²⁷Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa
 yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i
 pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji'
 pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa
 tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in
 we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús
 pa' Damasco'oi.^m ²⁸Ma' qa pa' Saulo
 qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l
 i'ni'li' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj
 in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁹Ma'
 qa tafaakate'yi'lju' iye qa tek'eteyi'lju'
 iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia le'lets.
 Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij
 iye pa'aj.ⁿ ³⁰Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan
 pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an,
 qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa
 hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' letset'ija
 Tarso.^o ³¹Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye,
 pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in
 le'sitsli'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe'
 i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa'
 Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa
 qi iye na'li'm pa' 'ijjiweyaxitsiju'l pa'

^e9:16 Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 ^f9:17 Hch 6:6; 22:13

^g9:19 Hch 11:26; 26:20 ^h9:20 Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 ⁱ9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23 ^j9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26

^k9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 ^l9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17

^m9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2

ⁿ9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 ^o9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21

Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.^p

Pedro qa yi'in pa' Eneas.

³²Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.^q
³³Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits. ³⁴Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nehin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.^r ³⁵Week pekhewe' Lida leletets qa pe' Sarón leletets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^s

Pedro qa yi'in in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Joje, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week nehuts le'wis pa' yaqsi'jkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.^t
³⁷Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelut-sji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuuin pa' fajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'j pe' witi'si'. ³⁸Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l wetju'l pa' witset Joje, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wet-

sjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —Ifelitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Joje.— ³⁹Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'e'l yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' witi'si', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsi'ijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'ni' teje'mkii pekhewe'en. ⁴⁰Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yukin'fik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.^u ⁴¹Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ila'x iye. ⁴²Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Joje, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴³Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amani' pa'aj pa' witset Joje, pekhe' lets'i'i pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón inqa'met fajits naqsi'jju'.^v

Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Cornelio.

10 Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek^{‡‡} pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets liyinyejei “el Italiano.”^w ²Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa niwiweyiju'ha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ifiljetsits pe' ju-

^{‡‡}10:1 Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsiletse'.

^p9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4

^q9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35

^r9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 ^s9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10

^t9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8

^u9:40 Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 ^v9:43 Hch 10:6,17,32

^w10:1 Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40

diol qa tisji'ij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinji'jii pa' Dios week nehuts.^x ³Ewi'l pa'aj pa' nehuj'i' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—^y ⁴Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeelju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'l kekhewe' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' ifiljetsits.^z ⁵Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ⁶Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met f'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' letsi' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—^a ⁷Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakateyi'l ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi pe' letsi'ii. ⁸Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope. ⁹Qa pakhap nehukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' witi'si' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.^b ¹⁰Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijikii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowol'axle.^c ¹¹Qa y'iwen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lek-fii, ¹²qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeile wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l

(4) lefiyei, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ¹³Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' luj.— ¹⁴Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe u'lets qa nite' lenexkelij iye.—^d ¹⁵Qa ewi'l ij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe'.—^e ¹⁶Qa ewi'l ij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l ij pa'aj in y'iwen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'e'l wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹⁷Ha' Pedro qi in yijamti-taxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' y'iwen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'. ¹⁸Qa taya'yijji'kii pa'aj, inaqfaakanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wifii pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ¹⁹Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamti-taxijupkii pekhewe' y'iwen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Jel' qeku'niiju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii.^f ²⁰Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ajju', hasu'uj efulul'i'jkii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinle ei.—^g ²¹Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, ¿lek pakha' ta'hijupi' qa lanami'l metkii?— ²²Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' letsi' ma' qa' nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.—^h

^x10:2 Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 ^y10:3 Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19

^z10:4 Hch 9:43; 11:14 ^a10:6 Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 ^b10:9 Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 ^c10:10 Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17

^d10:14 Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5

^e10:15 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15

^f10:19 Hch 8:29; 10:3 ^g10:20 Hch 15:7-9 ^h10:22 Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14

²³Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwhini'. Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' lijts'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.ⁱ ²⁴Pakhap iye nelukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju't pe' le'jefets qa pe' lejuwaikalija iye. ²⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi le'f'iyeyiiju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets. ²⁶Qa hakha'le Pedro qa nihipha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.—^j ²⁷Qa mexe tafaakate'yil' pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ale qa uiteje'm qa ye'etax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi't i'nik'uyi' pa'aj. ²⁸Ma' qa yit'ijiji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pakha'le Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'le' jukhewe' qu' ul'axe'.^k ²⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'el henek, ham hit'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, za'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in 'iyini'lyii?— ³⁰Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju't (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.^l ³¹Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in hi'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. ³²Qa hik ta'hijupi', ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke'

letsii' hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets 'ajits naqsi'ju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.” ³³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'el he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa q'i'ija in le'wisij in lenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki't in ewi't ha'ni'hik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'el week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio letsi'.

³⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijiji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,^m ³⁵qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijiweyiju't qa yaqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'. ³⁶Aka' wi'tlijei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' letits pa' Israel'iki, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' le'sitsi'it wetju't ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.ⁿ ³⁷Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tetsha kakha' lunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'hi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats 'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n lunye'j. ³⁸Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tets pa'n lunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret le'ite' pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijkii in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nihinju'kii iye hekhewe' letinheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.^o ³⁹Yekhweli't hi'weni'lij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiiji'kii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'lij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi't ka'ayaji' (cruz).^p ⁴⁰Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yi'in

ⁱ10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 ^j10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8

^k10:28 Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 ^l10:30 Hch 1:10; 3:1

^m10:34 Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17

ⁿ10:36 Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14

^o10:38 Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 ^p10:39 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30

iyē in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yaqsiijkii iye in we'nethinkii, ⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xe yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekhweli'l in yekufe'eljikii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.⁴² Qa ts'ukini'lij qu' henfeli'i'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'iijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju' iye.⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' ihii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.—⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj:⁴⁷ —¿Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejinim enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaqa'ij qu' netenimpulijinjju' aka' ihiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nefutse'.^w

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

11 He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios.² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión (judfos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,^x ³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' luyifi pe' lets'i' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—^y ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'hiji in ink'aa'ija pa' luyej'kii qa teih'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj:⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik luyej' na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hiipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfi, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.^z ⁶ Qa hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqametets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lefiyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' luj.” ⁸ Qa hit'ijiju'l: “Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' u'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netnekui.” ⁹ Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: “Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe'.” ¹⁰ Aka'an in luyej' wetshetk'ewi'lij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hii

⁴¹10:41 Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 ⁴²10:42 Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 ⁴³10:43 Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 ⁴⁴10:44 Hch 11:15; 15:8 ⁴⁵10:45 Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 ⁴⁶10:46 Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 ⁴⁷10:47 Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17 ⁴⁸11:2 Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 ⁴⁹11:3 Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 ⁵⁰11:5 Hch 10:9-32

hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyii.
¹²Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'ijkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inefefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' letsi' hakha' jukhew,^a ¹³hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' letsi', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. ¹⁴Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wit'lijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ila'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij."^b ¹⁵Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'yettax, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injuneyeyek inekhewel in i'nk'aa'ija.^c ¹⁶Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: "Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'il qa' mempulijilijju' hatse' na' Espíritu Santo."^d ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lúnye'j pa' jiyelisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jitegeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—^e ¹⁸Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetti' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.—^f

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquía.

¹⁹Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax

lenifenyeyei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wit'lijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.^g ²⁰Qa na'le pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre leitets qa Cirene leitets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^h ²¹Qa pa' loko'i pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.ⁱ ²²Qa pa' leni'he't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusalenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía. ²³Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaklinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' lataw-jets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^j ²⁴Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^k ²⁵Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo. ²⁶Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi'l ininqap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'n'li' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ae pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa

^a11:12 Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9

^b11:14 Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16

^c11:15 Hch 2:4; 10:44 ^d11:16 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5

^e11:17 Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 ^f11:18 Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10

^g11:19 Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11

^h11:20 Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 ⁱ11:21 Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35 ^j11:23 Hch 13:43;

14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 ^k11:24 Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55

witqiyitsij cristianos.¹ ²⁷Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nehutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquia.^m ²⁸Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.ⁿ ²⁹Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquia, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihinij pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'hij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' telijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.^o ³⁰Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' telijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.^p

Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'opheitii pa'aj.

12 Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wit-tata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawit'ijju'. ²Ma' qa inaqa'ijij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'l witqat-sjikineta pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.^q ³Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits nehuts liyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye'.^r ⁴Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'opheitjii qa yejelenij pe' ik-wetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'opheinetsilets

qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yejel. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' le'sits nehuts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye. ⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejehtii pa'aj pe' witq'opheitjijiyifi, qa pekhewe'le telijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'l ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'opheitjii pa' Pedro.

⁶In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'opheinetsilets wo'nophe'hij wetju'l pe' wetsjuk fofohik'il, qa pekhewep'e qa i'nji' pa' leji' in yejel pe' witq'opheitjii. ⁷Qa aje'el laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'opheitjii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa nijt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' le'weli' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ifelitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fofohik'il wo'nophe'taxij pe' lokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.^s ⁸Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsij, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.— ⁹Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nleji'kii lotoi.^t ¹⁰Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejel oq'opheinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' leji'ija nijket

¹11:26 Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16

^m11:27 Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 ⁿ11:28 Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 ^o11:29 Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10

^p11:30 Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1

^q12:2 Mt 4:21; 20:23

^r12:3 Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18

^s12:7 Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 ^t12:9 Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10

te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofi'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi't wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.^u ¹¹Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' laqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' lókoí ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' lunye'je'kii.—^v ¹²Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pe' María, lenene pa' Juan hii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju't in iyin pa'aj.^w ¹³Qa yamets pa'aj pa' leji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi't witqejkunenkí hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' leji'.^x ¹⁴Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj f'anyej in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in te'wisim'kii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' leji', qe wekuma'xii'ij iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' leji'. ¹⁵Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Hayits qa'nte' f'eik'uneikii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enha'e yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'le laqa ángel lemets hakha'an.— ¹⁶Qa hakha'le Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' leji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' leji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. ¹⁷Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' lókoí pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n lunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophelitji. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo

qa hekhewep iye inejefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ate qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.^y ¹⁸Ma' qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, qa qi in ye'ilax wetju't pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'je'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro. ¹⁹Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejeltaxets pa'aj oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetiiju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'li' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.^z

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón lelets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi't i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi leqfenejeje'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa te'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi leqjelinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' te'sitsi'it wetju't iye, qe pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'He in ta'hijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.^a ²¹Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neluji' leqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' leqhinatai t'ejujets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj. ²²Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¡L'a'x pa' ewi't dios qa nite' fa'x pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe'le aka'an!— ²³Qa aje'el pa'aj pakha' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' latawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.^b ²⁴Qa ekewe'le te'lijei

^u12:10 Hch 5:19; 16:26 ^v12:11 Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10 ^w12:12 Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13

^x12:13 Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16

^y12:17 Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12

^z12:19 Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 ^a12:20 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21

^b12:23 Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1

pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaiifik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.^c
²⁵Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii, qa lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.^d

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

13 Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en hiyits Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene leile', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'ilha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.^e
²Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eqetheni'fik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayikit he'yeku'mijijii'.^f
³Ma' qa i'nk'ále pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyinija iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.^g

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamijii' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'ujii' pa' qi iweli'.^h
⁵Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos lijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.^h
⁶Ma' qa i'nk'ále pa'aj in hats week

naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', l'ista'wet, yamli'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l weihetax (brujo) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,ⁱ
⁷ewi'l i'ni'h'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l jukhew nikfe'l'kii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpiikeyu'uk'iha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.^j
⁸Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, ni-jaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.^k
⁹Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yejelju' pakha'an,^l
¹⁰qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', l'a's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' hili'ij qu' iq'ifinhet pe' yatsathen fikheijeii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?^l
¹¹Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'.— Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ále qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' loko'i qu' netsinkii.^m
¹²Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.ⁿ

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.

¹³Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' l'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'li' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa

^c12:24 Hch 6:7; 19:20 ^d12:25 Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12

^e13:1 Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28 ^f13:2 Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1;

Ga 1:15 ^g13:3 Hch 6:6; 14:26 ^h13:5 Hch 9:20; 12:12

ⁱ13:6 Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 ^j13:7 Hch 18:12; 19:38 ^k13:8 Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9 ^l13:10 Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15

^m13:11 Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31 ⁿ13:12 Hch 13:49; 15:35-36

pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.^o ¹⁴Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' nehuji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.^p ¹⁵Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenti'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l qu' nit'ijets: —Yejefts, qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'l qu' nakak'in ene' inejefts, yape iyeti'l.—^q ¹⁶Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel le'lets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' f'ijjweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek.^r ¹⁷Pakha' leqe Dios ene' Israel le'lets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'lik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.^s ¹⁸Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' l'nyejaitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininapits.^t ¹⁹Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwu'enhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' natsat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta

(450) ininapits.^u ²⁰Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.^v ²¹Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi' qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininapits in tenek'enhei.^w ²²Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyeti'ij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: “Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí la's, ewi'l jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un.”^x ²³Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'li'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'l Eqihina'x, Jesús,^y ²⁴qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel le'lets in wenqimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.^z ²⁵Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' f'ithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'hiikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lle ha' ewi'l teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqnihayij pe' f'otshilaxtii.”^a ²⁶Yejefts, le'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' f'ijjweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's.^b ²⁷Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén

^o13:13 Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 ^p13:14 Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4

^q13:15 Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 ^r13:16 Hch 10:2; 12:17

^s13:17 Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 ^t13:18 Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36

^u13:19 Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45

^v13:20 Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 ^w13:21 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1

^x13:22 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20 ^y13:23 Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 ^z13:24 Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4

^a13:25 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 ^b13:26 Hch 4:12; 5:20

qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhe'we' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yeje'li'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhwel hats yafitsheninij kekhe'we'en, in yilan hakha'an.^c ²⁸Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitli'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.^d ²⁹Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejujets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nime'uk.^e ³⁰Qa pakha'le Dios qa niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.^f ³¹Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhe'we' weeki'l in ta'hi'ii ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhe'we' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ila'x iye.^g ³²Qa hane'ej yekhweli'l qa henfeli'l e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,^h ³³hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhwel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: "Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsii'kii qu' enekfi'k'i." (Sal 2:7)ⁱ ³⁴Ma' qa pakha' niihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: "Ekhweli'l k'elisitij ekewe' le'sits ta'l yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' l'unyeje'ekii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiw'jutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i." (Is 55:3)^j ³⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap

iye Salmo: "Nite' exke'ej qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne' l'aj ha'ne' oqwomehe'." (Sal 16:10)^k ³⁶Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsii'mijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa lipipji'.^l ³⁷Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' lipipe'ji'. ³⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhiti' i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli'l e'm hane'ej.^m ³⁹Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi'l ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.ⁿ ⁴⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj qu' na'ni'l epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij: ⁴¹"Jel' qeku'ni'lek, ekhweli'l pekhewe' teje'fiteyipji'kii qa lalakinek'ijju' iye, e'ni'jutaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsii'kii na' ewi'l wi'tithayijkit nekhewe' eqe nelutsi'iji', hik nakha' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nite' e'qeku'yi'itiki' yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi'l e'mik'itha'."—(Hab 1:5)^o ⁴²In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitijii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiyi' (sábado). ⁴³Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju'l pekhe' le'lijtsitijiyifi pe' judi'ol, qa olots pekhewe' judi'ol qa pekhewe' iye

^c13:27 Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 ^d13:28 Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14

^e13:29 Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 ^f13:30 Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24

^g13:31 Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 ^h13:32 Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4

ⁱ13:33 He 1:5; 5:5 ^j13:34 Hch 13:30,37 ^k13:35 Hch 2:27 ^l13:36 Hch 7:60;

1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27

^m13:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 ⁿ13:39 Ro 3:28; 10:4 ^o13:41 Is 29:14

nite' judioltax t'eku'mhi'i' qu' lunyejeje' kakha' lunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakakintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisit'le i'nij pa' Dios.^p ⁴⁴In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekheve' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴⁵Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhtij'i'ijju' yitjiijets in yijani'k'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa u'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.^q ⁴⁶Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhale nite' niijiwei, qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'i' qu' ojo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'hi'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'nehi'ij in hats lo'qowe'yi'liju'l qa le'nenih'i' iye in nite' hisu'uni'l qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'lijets nekheve' nite' judiol.^r ⁴⁷Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ijijets: “Yakha' k'eni' qu' tefeti'ijye'ej nekheve' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witiqitinkeya'xtaxij qa amhi'ijijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.”—(Is 42:6; 49:6)^s ⁴⁸In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witi'lijei pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijii' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴⁹Ma' qa ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'. ⁵⁰Ma'

qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.^t ⁵¹Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' le'fiyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in u'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.^u ⁵²Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquia de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye.^v

**Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni'
pa' witset'ii Iconio.**

14 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'lijsitjii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.^w ²Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijjii pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.^x ³La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'ol qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' niijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ijju'l qa qi in yitju'axijijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.^y ⁴Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha'

^p13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 ^q13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10

^r13:46 Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 ^s13:47 Lc 2:32

^t13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11

^u13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11

^v13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 ^w14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19

^x14:2 Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 ^y14:3 Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4

yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.^z ⁵Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'l iye pekhewe' 'alheiji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'ot hats'inha qu' leqfenejejeji'ij pa'qu' u'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'. ⁶Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'ot qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Lистра qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.^a ⁷Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.^b

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Lистра.

⁸Pa' witset'ii Lистра, ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wit-tawe'j.^c ⁹Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yeje'lju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nilin. ¹⁰Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: — ¡Eniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'e'l ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik. ¹¹Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—^d ¹²Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj. ¹³Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hii pekhe' le'lijtsitjii

i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' le'ji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyinii pe' Pablo'ot ma' qe'kha nilan-taxifi pekhewe' inqametets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁴Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjafitik'i pa'aj pe' 'uihitjiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit'ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,^e ¹⁵qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ¿inhats'ek in laqsi-ilijikii aka'an? Yekheweli'l ye'jukhewli'il iye hik k'eyijunejeji'l. Yekheweli'l hen-felli'il e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'hik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi'l Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, *hik pakha' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.* (Ex 20:11)^f ¹⁶Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwe-jini'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'unle.^g ¹⁷La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijikii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pilei, yaqsi'jtaxijikii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'li'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'il.—^h ¹⁸Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqametets. ¹⁹Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hii pa' Antioquia qa pe' ta'hii pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nijele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.ⁱ ²⁰Qa

^z14:4 Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 ^a14:6 Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11

^b14:7 Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 ^c14:8 Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 ^d14:11 Hch 8:10; 28:6

^e14:14 Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 ^f14:15 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6; Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 ^g14:16 Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3

^h14:17 Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23 ⁱ14:19 Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11

in mexe k'ooitaxijji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap nelukii pa'aj qa hats ik, hijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hii Derbe.^j ²¹Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Lистра, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.^k ²²Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—^l ²³Qa t'eku'mjijji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa'tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.^m ²⁴Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia. ²⁵Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia. ²⁶Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquía de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsijikii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.ⁿ ²⁷Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nife'limik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata

in yit'ijimiiqhof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.^o ²⁸Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

15 Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquía, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'il axpasitsi'il in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'liy'il.—^p ²Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' hijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'hii pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.^q ³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.^r ⁴Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe'

^j14:20 Hch 11:26; 14:22,28

^k14:21 Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51 ^l14:22 Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 ^m14:23 Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5

ⁿ14:26 Hch 11:19; 13:3 ^o14:27 Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 ^p15:1 Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3

^q15:2 Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2

^r15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6

yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.⁵ Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhitii laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—⁶Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju'ł qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii.⁷Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejejets, ekheweli'ł lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitiy nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets.⁸Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyehisij,^t ⁹qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhewel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'ets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.^u ¹⁰Qa hane'ej qa zinhats'ek in łanaqjaajinkeyu'uhij qu' ejuyi'hijju'ł aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxilipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niihet qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'łju'ł iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhewel iye nite' je'weju'łju'ł iye qu' jinteka'x?^v ¹¹Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'łii yijat'ij qa ham łaja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats

łhii iye.—^w ¹²Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'ł weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeji'ijju'ł yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njiiji' pe' Pablo'ol.^x ¹³In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yejejets,^y ¹⁴na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'ł pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an. ¹⁵Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji': ¹⁶“*L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heni'inhinpha'm iye ne' tetsi' ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'.* Qa' hepileti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii łapk'asil, ma' qa' heni'inhinpha'm iye,^z ¹⁷*hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij.* ¹⁸*Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'ł aka'an.*”(Am 9:11-12) ¹⁹Qa hik ta'łijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios, ²⁰jiwenq'ika'ajji yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nli'i qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjili'ijju'kii łesenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj łese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' łatitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' łathits ne'ej inqa'metets.^a ²¹Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm

^s15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12 ^t15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47

^u15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 ^v15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1

^w15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 ^x15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4

^y15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 ^z15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19

^a15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20

ma' qa tefelhitijij, qe week na'aj ne'ujij' witwapiihijii tiyijii'ki ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.—^b ²²Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'miiji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.^c ²³Qa yekekinenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía le'lets, pe' sehe' Siria le'lets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia le'lets, hewetfeli'l ei.^d ²⁴K'impie'ehij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'ltaxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekheweli'l qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' lonyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in ne'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.^e ²⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'l qa week lexkelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'hiiji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'l ei qa' lijts'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.^f ²⁶Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^g ²⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' in he'nukini'l na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'. ²⁸Qe

hats week hisu'uni'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekheweli'l, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en.^h ²⁹hasu'uj luji'l i'ni'i qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji'l ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji'l na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitji'liijju'kii esenitsi'l. Ekheweli'l qu' ek'eni'hik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiilijkii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xli'ik'i.—ⁱ ³⁰Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek. ³¹Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets. ³²Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakaklin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.^j ³³Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats olots neluts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napillii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.^k ³⁴Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an. ³⁵Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquía. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^l

^b15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14 ^c15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12

^d15:23 Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 ^e15:24 Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10

^f15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29

^g15:26 Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 ^h15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8

ⁱ15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20 ^j15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1

^k15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31 ^l15:35 Hch 8:4; 13:1

**Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé
qa yak'esju' pa'aj.**

³⁶Ma' qa in hats t'ehuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'kek hekhewe' jitefelim' eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lunyejeikiyek.—^m ³⁷Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' hijs'teye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.ⁿ ³⁸Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' hijs'teye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilili'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayitax wete'm. ³⁹Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju' pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'hi' pe' tokoyei qa yami'hi pa' sehe' Chipre. ⁴⁰Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.^o ⁴¹Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.^p

**Pablo qa yisu'un qu'
hijs'teye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.**

16 Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Lистра iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi' yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi' efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa

griego.^q ²Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Lистра qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.^r ³Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' hijs'teye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj laxpa's, qe ta'hijsup'i pekhewe' judiol na'li pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.^s ⁴Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisi'ijij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju' pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiijkii.^t ⁵Qa hik ta'hijsup'i pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' teqekuyejeyij. Qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.^u

**Pablo qa i'nji'kii lotoi pa' ewi'
jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.**

⁶Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa nite' texke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.^v ⁷Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le teqe Espiritu pa' Jesús qa nite' texke'ej pa'aj.^w ⁸Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.^x ⁹Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi' pa' jukhew Macedonia teile', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hi.—^y ¹⁰In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nelukii qa aje'el hanaqsi'ji' qu' natsami'hi ha' sehe'

^m15:36 Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 ⁿ15:37 Hch 12:12; 13:13; Col 4:10

^o15:40 Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 ^p15:41 Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5

^q16:1 Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15 ^r16:2 Hch 13:51; 16:40 ^s16:3 Ga 2:3

^t16:4 Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 ^u16:5 Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 ^v16:6 Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 ^w16:7 Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11

^x16:8 Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 ^y16:9 Hch 9:10; 20:1,3

Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' Dios in taya'yil'tyijii qu' henfeli'hi eke' le'sits wit'lijei.^z

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'hji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hi' in tsami'hi' ha' sehe' hi' Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap nehuji' qa haki'hkii iye qe qa' natsami'hi' ha' witset hi' Neápolis. ¹²Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'ju' qa tsami'hi' ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' nefuts in ya'maneyi'hi'.^a ¹³Qa ka' nehuji' witwapiihijii qa haki'hik'uifik'i ha' leji', qa haki'hiiju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' fiyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'ju'kii qa yapelek qa k'iyetilik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju't hakha'a'. ¹⁴Qa ke' ewi't hekhewe'en hi' Lidia, witset Tiatira leileki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.^b ¹⁵Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jiju', qa iyini't yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hi' ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'.— Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'hi' ke' lets'i'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.^c

Pe' ewi't inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'hiiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet,

qa te'nilit'il yiju't ke' ewi't inanyi' wit'inki', i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'jim pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.^d ¹⁷Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekhweli't iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqejkunenei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli't e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'la'x.—^e ¹⁸Qa olots nefuts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju't, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'taxji' kikhe' inanyi': —jK'ayaji'ijets aka' hiiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i. ¹⁹Qa hekhewe'te yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.^f ²⁰Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initset, ²¹qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhwel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhwel je'tujtseikaliju't jo' Roma leilets.—^g ²²Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwaf'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa inaqaaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetijju'.^h ²³In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu'

^z16:10 Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 ^a16:12 Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2

^b16:14 Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 ^c16:15 Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14

^d16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 ^e16:17 Mr 5:7; 16:17

^f16:19 Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6

^g16:21 Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 ^h16:22 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2

nuihinifi ke' witq'ophehitjii, qa ha' yejeł ke' witq'ophehitjii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeeletsha. ²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehitjii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' łefiyei qa yewij pa' najak łenqii cepo.ⁱ ²⁵ Qa in hats łeqewuk'uji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophehii qa tek'eniijikii pa'aj. ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'ophehitjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week łejil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fololik'il wo'nophe'łtaxijju' pe' wit'ophehii.^j ²⁷ Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'ophehitjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yełtax pa'aj pe' łejil pe' witq'ophehitjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' łaqat'jsjkinet qekha newet'ijłtaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophehii. ²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfeneje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'li' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.— ²⁹ Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'ophehitjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'el wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophehitjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe nijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' łefiyeyijju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas. ³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, łpa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa' łeke'ye' qu' yi'łaxe'?—^k ³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'łaxe', akha' qa week pekhewe' łantsat'etsij.—^l ³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' łe'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' łetsi'. ³³ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa'

naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ol qa nili'juu' ke' łeneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'el pa'aj wempuli'juu', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij. ³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' łetsi', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in łe'wisim'kii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'lij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.^m ³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' łe'lijei pekhewe' łeqjelinenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.— ³⁶ Ha' witq'ophehitjii łeile' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqqaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'łfik'i, qa hik ta'łijupi' hane'ej yape ma'alfik'i, qa łe'wisle' qu' ma'alkii.—ⁿ ³⁷ Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophehinet'silets: —Yekhweli'ł in yo'romanotaxi'ł iye, qa tseqsilani'łje'mkii qa week tsejeli'lijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'lij qa ts'uihini'łifi iye ene' witq'ophehitjii. łMe qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'lij qu' netswejini'łfik'ikii? ;Nite', nite' łeke'! Neneki'lyii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'łfik'ikii.—^o ³⁸ Qa pe' oq'ophehinet'silets qa nifeli' pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa nijiwei pa'aj. ³⁹ Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'li'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'n'fik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.^p ⁴⁰ In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pe' witq'ophehitjii, qa ikii ke' łetsi' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakakłin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale' qa hats ikkii.

ⁱ16:24 Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26 ^j16:26 Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10

^k16:30 Hch 2:37; 22:10 ^l16:31 Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14

^m16:34 Hch 11:14; 16:15 ⁿ16:36 Hch 15:33; 16:27 ^o16:37 Hch 22:25-29

^p16:39 Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

17 Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi't judiol le'lijtsitjii.^q ²Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'jle'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi't ke' witwapiihijiyit-sji' (sábados) in iyeti'lijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata le'lijei.^r ³Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinjij'ij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ate qa' ila'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: — Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli't e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—^s ⁴Qa uja'x he' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki't hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.^t ⁵Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' u'ets jukhew i'nlekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilil'ets pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.^u ⁶Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' witi'si'ifi, qa yetsin-fik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwu'lenhet ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in,⁷ qa ha'ne Jasón yiwihini' ke' lets'i'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju't kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma

latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—^v ⁸Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en. ⁹Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' laq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yi-wejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ate nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ol.

Yamii pa' Berea.

¹⁰Qa aje'e't in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.^w ¹¹Hekhewe' judiol Berea le'lets nite' lunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica le'lets, qe enewe' Berea le'lets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week neluts yejelijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' lunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.^x ¹²Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits. ¹³Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica le'lets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiijkii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset. ¹⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'e't yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'y. ¹⁵Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' le'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'e't

^q17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 ^r17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14

^s17:3 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28

^t17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 ^u17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16

^v17:7 Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12 ^w17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4

^x17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 ^y17:14 Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1

nenekii qu' hats leke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' iye.^z

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.^a ¹⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyeti'lju' watfaakani'lju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitijiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week neluts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjiilijju' hekhewe' namji'ji. ¹⁸Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtile (filósofos) liyinyejei epicúreos qa he' liyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'l iye ha' Pablo kekhe'wit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n f'anye'j nakha' iyeetle jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'ni'hi' qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' iliyetax iye pe' naxju'.^b ¹⁹Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' f'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me leke' qu' netsikfe'lilets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlizei lenka'x?^c ²⁰Qe k'epiye'ehij in hit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'lilets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'uni'l qu' netsikfe'liletsha pa'n ikji'ha.— ²¹(Qe he' week Atenas lelets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'ji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'hi' qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'iki' pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.) ²²Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago,

qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas lelets, yakha' k'eweni'lij kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in qi in latjamti'lijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi'l (religiosos). ²³In hijalki'skii qa hejelji'ijju' ne' wekwek 'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'lets 'iyiniliikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'l e'm. ²⁴Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne week she' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne she', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijsitijiyitse' laqsiiijju' ene' jukhew.^d ²⁵Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsiiimijkii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik luyne'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in luyne'j, lakha' tisij ene' week pe' hitaxits qa pe' hitaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.^e ²⁶Qa pa' ewi'l jukhew in yaqsiiikii, qa hikpa' qa ta'lijets in naqsiiijju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week she' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'hi' pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,^f ²⁷hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik luyne'je' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhewel.^g ²⁸Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hi, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in f'anye'jeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'al e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekheweli'l iye hata'hi'l ewets iye Dios.”^h ²⁹Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitungti

^z17:15 Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 ^a17:16 Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8

^b17:18 Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 ^c17:19 Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22

^d17:24 Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25

^e17:25 Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1

^f17:26 Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 ^g17:27 Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17

^h17:28 Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12

pakha' lunyej pakha'an qu' hik lunyeje' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsijju' ta'lets pa' 'iyayejeij qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.ⁱ ³⁰ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinhi'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsiiikii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' u'fax lunyejei.^j ³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi't netu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi't jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.^k ³² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekheweple qa f'anyejeile in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye'elij iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.— ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en. ³⁴ Qa na'lle iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi't jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago leilets. Qa ewi't iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

18 In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'ale, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset

Corinto.¹ ² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewi't judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'hii pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqyaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' lets'i hekhewe'en.^m ³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsijju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa f'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en f'ithayijkit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).ⁿ ⁴ Qa iyetjiifi qa tafaakanhetii'ijki iye pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj netu witwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsa pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.^o ⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xhi'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.^p ⁶ Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju't qa u'etsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhewelhi'it ta'li't ewets qu' ami'hii hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta' yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa nata'li' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—^q ⁷ Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i kekhe' witlijsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i ha' ewi't jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i qa metli'im kekhe' le'lijtsitjii

ⁱ17:29 Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 ^j17:30 Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 ^k17:31 Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16

^l18:1 Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20

^m18:2 Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19

ⁿ18:3 Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 ^o18:4 Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 ^p18:5 Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 ^q18:6 Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18

he' judiol. ⁸Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto lelets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tekeenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempulijijju'.^r ⁹Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'njikii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, mali'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,^s ¹⁰qe yakha' haslek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji'.— ¹¹Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi'l ininqap qa ewi'l k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en. ¹²Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi'l we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' f'ithi'wet ha' wittata.^t ¹³Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lonyejeje' kakha' yittaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeji'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.— ¹⁴Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekhweli'l judiol, qek nata'lijupi' pa'qu' u'laxi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nhi'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi'l. ¹⁵Qa in t'ejuile'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' ege leyi'l iye, qa' ekhewe'le'f'ilij qu' aqsi'jh'ilijkii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejelijipji'.—^u ¹⁶Ma' qa yukinik'ui'fik'ikii hakha' f'ithi'wet hakha'an. ¹⁷Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha'

Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'niji' hakha' i'nik'ui'fik'i ha' f'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.^v

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquía de Siria.

¹⁸Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots neluts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' leila', qe na'l pa' weniwju'siqeniji'm pa' Intata.^w ¹⁹In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'lju' hekhewe' judiol.^x ²⁰Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un. ²¹Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili'l ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.^y ²²In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ate ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquía.^z ²³Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teili'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.^a

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

²⁴Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'l judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría leile', ewi'l jukhew le'wis in

^r18:8 Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 ^s18:9 Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11

^t18:12 Hch 13:7; 18:27 ^u18:15 Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 ^v18:17 1Co 1:1

^w18:18 Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 ^x18:19 Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32;

1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 ^y18:21 Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17

^z18:22 Hch 8:40; 11:19 ^a18:23 Hch 14:22; 16:6

iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'lijei.^b ²⁵ Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejujets pa' Jesús, qa mexele nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'le in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.^c ²⁶ Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqetheen-imik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.^d ²⁷ Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju'f. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku',^e ²⁸ qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejujiju'f qa yethinjijij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.^f

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

19 Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.^g ² Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats l'estiyijij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a fek'eni'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en

qa yeku'f: —Nite', qa nite' k'impiye'elij iye in na'l pakha' ewi'f Espíritu Santo.—^h ³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'ii pakha' t'empuliji'lijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'f: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'lju'.— ⁴ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijini'j pa'aj in t'ejujets qu' jinteli'ij pe' u'ets in jitaqsiijikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj neqeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—ⁱ ⁵ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' aka' liiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ⁶ Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.^j ⁷ Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew. ⁸ Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi'f juwelits, qa wetku'hijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejujets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.^k ⁹ Qa na'le hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'eni'k'i, ma' qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'jijij hekhewe' olots kekhe' witlijtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'eni'k'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week neluts nifeli'ji'im i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.^l ¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha'

^b18:24 Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13

^c18:25 Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11

^d18:26 Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2

^e18:27 Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 ^f18:28 Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5

^g19:1 Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 ^h19:2 Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 ⁱ19:4 Mt

3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 ^j19:6 Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46

^k19:8 Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 ^l19:9 Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30

sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.^m ¹¹Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nk'ale te'wenhetii ham lunyejeji'uju' i'nijii' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,ⁿ ¹²qe lunye'j jii' iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjupheji'jii iye f'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa iikiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus u'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'taxji'. ¹³Na'le iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjii qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' espírituye' u'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu u'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ihijets aka' hii' pa' Jesús qu' ma'afik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—^o ¹⁴Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelits pa' ewi'l jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il. ¹⁵Qa pakha'le espíritu u'ax qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekheweli'i'l, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'/?— ¹⁶Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilil ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwjaft'uju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'eltekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' f'ajitsik'i. ¹⁷Qa hekhewe' week Efeso felets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.^p ¹⁸Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in lunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' lunyejei, ma' qa hats

neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' u'ets yaqsiijkii. ¹⁹Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' lafaakanhei qa ewi'l yeni', qa ne'uju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'uju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata. ²⁰Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^q ²¹Qa in hats f'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—^r ²²Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' f'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.^s

Pa' u'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'l, nite' lammi'ste qe olots, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.^t ²⁴Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l naqsi'uju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'uju' pe' witlijtsitjii lelits plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijtsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' f'astai qa pekhewep iye f'ithayinyejeji'uju'. ²⁵Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju'l week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' f'ithayijkitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli'l lenikfel'i'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'le in ta'lets ekewe' jitanaqsi'uju'.

^m19:10 Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 ⁿ19:11 Hch 5:15; 8:13

^o19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19 ^p19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19

^q19:20 Hch 12:24 ^r19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28

^s19:22 Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 ^t19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8

²⁶Li'weni'l qa lapi'ye'el iye in nite' ewi'He ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjiijets ekewe' diosits laqsijijiu' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.^u ²⁷Qa nite' ewi'He qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayijkittits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinets nekhe'en.— ²⁸In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!— ²⁹Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l pa'n lunye'e'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijts'eyekkii ha' Pablo, Macedonia lelets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).^v ³⁰Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju'l hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij. ³¹Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijikii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iynijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet. ³²Hekhewe' tayai wetju'l uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' talijupi' in not'ax wetju'l.^w ³³Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'lijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj

qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijkii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeye' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol. ³⁴Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju'l, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju'l: —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!— ³⁵Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso lelets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'liipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'? ³⁶Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'l, hasu'uj aqsi'jhi'ijikii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'ikii. ³⁷Qe nekhe' jukhew lenka'xi'l nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye u'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inqe dioski'.^x ³⁸Qa hik talijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhe'wep iye l'ithayinyejeyi'l wetju'l, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhe'wep juezits hats notkikii qa nekhe'wep iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'him pakha' qu' uteni'l qu' nata'lets pe'ye'. ³⁹Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'lijii qu' enfeli'him qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju'l nekhe'wep tenek'enhei. ⁴⁰Qe yijaa'ija inekhe'wel in hats iftsaxets qu' ju'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'lijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'lijupi' in l'aya'yi'l wetju'l qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.— ⁴¹In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskaa.

^u19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20

^v19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24

^w19:32 Hch 12:17; 21:34 ^x19:37 Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22

**Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel
Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.**

20 In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju'l, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakakhini' qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wetfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.^y ²Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia. ³Qa hikha' qa amani' yami-jets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'h'i'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltepeji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.^z ⁴Enewe' lijts'eyekkii enewe'en: Só-pater, Berea leile', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica leilets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'hiek ha' sehe' Asia.^a ⁵Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeu'h'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.^b ⁶Qa yekheweli'it qa ink'ale ha'ni'lji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' le'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.^c

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷Kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'lji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'ujji' naja'x.^d ⁸Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' witits'ifi hikha' ha'ni'lji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'l. ⁹Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' wititsi'. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa telitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'. ¹⁰Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj en'ilaxi'l, qe hane'en ila'x.—^e ¹¹Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo. ¹²Qa ha' jutjana'x in ila'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en. ¹³Yekheweli'l ma' qa hathayini'lij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'lijiiju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni'l qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilithini'li'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiiju' ha' witset Asón.

^y20:1 Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13

^z20:3 Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26

^a20:4 Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12

^b20:5 Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 ^c20:6 Ex 12:14-15; 23:15

^d20:7 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16

^e20:10 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39

**Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei
qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.**

¹⁴Qa in hats hewetweni'hi' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Mitilene. ¹⁵Ma' qa in haki'hik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nelukii qa heneki'lijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nelukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nelukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto,^f ¹⁶qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' neluji' Pente-cóstés.^g

**Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii
pe' Efeso lelets.**

¹⁷Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'hi'i' qa inqekenijii ke' lelijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁸Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'letsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni't etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iptu'uk'i ek ka' neluji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.^h ¹⁹Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ili. Qa na'l iye hekhewe' witaqjaajinkejejei, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjitax.ⁱ ²⁰Qa in nite' hat'ini't e'm pa'qu' ewii'le' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiilij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'hifi. ²¹Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyehi'ijkii in

henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsiijkii qa' niyinjets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewu'lets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^j ²²Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.^k ²³Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiij yiwetskii in hats tsotki'ik'ui pe' folotik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjaxtii iye ha' Jerusalemii.^l ²⁴Nite'le ts'ijiwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.^m ²⁵Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekhweli't, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.ⁿ ²⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' hit'ihij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't, ²⁷qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini't e'm in k'efeltaxii'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.^o ²⁸Ekhweli't jehi't etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jehi'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa neni'li' qu' enek'enhe'yi'l hats'inha qu' jehi'lets enewe' lelets hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in l'athits.^p ²⁹Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni't etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe't qe

^f20:15 Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 ^g20:16 Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8

^h20:18 Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 ⁱ20:19 Hch 20:3,27

^j20:21 Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5

^k20:22 Hch 17:16; 20:16 ^l20:23 Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 ^m20:24 Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3

ⁿ20:25 Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 ^o20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 ^p20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9

t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets. ³⁰Qa ekheweli'f iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neniipha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenith'i'jkii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' inq'ijatshenij.^q ³¹Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hkiiha, qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'f ininqapits in hakijje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli'f e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsiih'jkii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ilii qa hitjiilij ewets.^r ³²Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'lij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'lijei ta'tets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'tets pa'qu' et'unhaxits'i'f qa' eniyihijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'lij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'f qa' e'weeki'f qu' nelisi'lij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.^s ³³Qa' ijamti'ihik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.^t ³⁴Ekheweli'f lenikfe'li'tets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lij qu' neshisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.^u ³⁵K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'f qu' ithayi'yi'f, qa' iftits'ilets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii."— ³⁶Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'f.^v ³⁷Qa yapelek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.^w ³⁸Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa lijs'teyek'ijju' ke' tokoyei.

**Pablo qa hats ik qu'
namii pa' Jerusalén.**

21 In hats haki'hik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'fii ha' sehe' hii Cos. Qa kakhap nehukii qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Rodas, qa in hats haki'hik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Pátara.^x ²Qa in hats hi'weni'f ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'hji'ju', ma' qa haki'hkii iye. ³In hats hi'weni'f ha' f'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'hijup, qa hapili'hji' yifeyi'ji'f, qa ha'yan'i'hji' qa tsami'hii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'fii ha' witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'ih'i'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai. ⁴Qa in hats hi'weni'f hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'hijup tsamihijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hekhewe'en qa yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en.^y ⁵Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hats haki'hkii iye, hekhewe'en qa lijs'teyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' telitsle wetju'f iye, qa tsijayani'hiifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witseet'ija. In hats hili'ij in honokok'eni'hju'kii qa k'iyini'f iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli'f wetju'fkii. ⁶Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ihji'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' letsil. ⁷In hats f'ajjeje'm iye in heneki'f in hata'h'fii ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'tets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni'f qa hewetfeli'f i'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa

^q20:30 Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 ^r20:31 Hch 19:10; 20:19

^s20:32 Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4

^t20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 ^u20:34 Hch 18:3; 19:22

^v20:36 Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 ^w20:37 Hch 15:3; 20:25

^x21:1 Hch 16:10-11 ^y21:4 Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11

ewi'l ka' ne'u in ya'maneyi'lijup.^z ⁸Qa kakhap nelukii qa hats haki'lkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'hi' ke' letsi' ha' Felipe, hikha' l'ithayijkit ek in ikijikii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' lunye'je'fe qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'l pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiijikii pa'aj qu' nejelijets pe' laqats pe' wikiihalei.^a ⁹Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju'l (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yets'e, hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjiijets pa' Dios (profetisas).^b ¹⁰Uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi'l profeta hii Agabo, ta'hii ha' sehe' Judea, ¹¹ nami'lyii qu' ne'tsweni'l, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo leqelutsax qa yophe'lij lokoyei qa lef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: “Aka' qu' leqfeneyeyi'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe'l na' Jerusalemii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”^c ¹²In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxiijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén. ¹³Ha' Pablo qa inku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in lapi'lju' qa latsawtsheteni'l iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'he in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophe'itii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'lets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—^d ¹⁴Ma' qa in lunye'jek in hats nite' leke' qu' haq'ayini'lij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'lju' in hats hit'ihijju': —Les le'wis qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lunye'je'.—^e ¹⁵In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x neluts in ya'maneyi'li' ke'

lets'i' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji'l ma' qa haki'lkii qu' natsami'hii ha' Jerusalén. ¹⁶Qa yijts'eyek'il iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea lelets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'o'l yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre leite', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'lijup ke' lets'i'ii i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.^f

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷In hats tsami'hii ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli'l ye'mkii qi in le'sitsi'mkii.^g ¹⁸Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ekii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.^h ¹⁹Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapelek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'tejem i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.ⁱ ²⁰Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejeje, hats li'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei.^j ²¹Enewe'en qa tefelhit'i'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshentii'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa te' lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' lelits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' lunye'jei pe' inaqa'wmhitsik'i.^k ²²Qa hik ta'lijupi', ¿pa'n hii pa' qintaqsiijkii aje'el? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'l ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelii hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'l. ²³Qa hik ta'lijupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew

^z21:7 Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20 ^a21:8 Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5

^b21:9 Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 ^c21:11 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19;

Hch 20:23; 21:33 ^d21:13 Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 ^e21:14 Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42

^f21:16 Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 ^g21:17 Hch 15:4; 21:7

^h21:18 Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 ⁱ21:19 Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 ^j21:20

Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 ^k21:21 Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18

weniwjuſiqeniji'm qu' naqsiimijkii pe'ye' pa' Intata. ²⁴Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiihijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' leqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' leital. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in lijanan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley).¹ ²⁵Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhewel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' "hasu'uj netuj i'nhi' pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' fathits ne'ej inqametets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqametets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax."— ²⁶Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'ł (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nelukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'ju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' inqametetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewitei hekhewe' jukhew.^m ²⁷Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts leqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia lelets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'eł pa'aj.ⁿ ²⁸Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —Išrael

lelets, iftits'ihij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witlijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yiwu'enhetha'ne les le'wis witset.—^o ²⁹Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijs'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Tróximo, Efeso leile' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii.^p ³⁰Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'ılax wetju'ł. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'lijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'ui'fik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa aje'eł he' lejl qa week yit'onik'i.^q ³¹Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamhi'yek pa'aj pa' hiihet hakha' oq'ophehinetislets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'aiji' in tayai wetju'ł. ³²Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophehinetislets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophehinetislets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo. ³³Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'ł. Qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' nonophe'hij he' wetsjuk fołotik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsiijkii.^r ³⁴Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'łek pakhap iye, nite' l'anyejei wetju'ł. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijipji'kii, ma' qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophehinetislets l'etsi'.^s ³⁵Qa namets ha' leweli'axik'ipha'm ke'

¹21:24 Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18 ^m21:26 Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18

ⁿ21:27 Hch 24:18; 26:21 ^o21:28 Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6

^p21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4 ^q21:30 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21

^r21:33 Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9 ^s21:34 Hch 19:32; 23:10

oq'ophelinetsilets letsi', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii, ³⁶ qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju': —¡Nawa'm!—^t

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷In hats kesitsiyu'ujets qu' nuhinifi ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leniyayik'i ke' griego le'lijei? ³⁸Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto leile' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i?—^u ³⁹Ha' Pablo qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'liyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' hii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyinij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—^v ⁴⁰Ha' comandante in hats lexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witwelila'xpha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi', qa yit'ijpha'm tokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol le'lijei.^w

22—Ye'efets qa nekhewe' iye inaqa'wamhits, ek'en eku'ni'hik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—^x ²In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju': ³—Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel,

hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' leqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeyi'lek hane'ej.^y ⁴Ma' qa hijayanjiijkii lawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'lju' qa huihinjiifi ke' witq'ophehitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.^z ⁵Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' inefefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'lju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.^a ⁶Qa lunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'e't namju' ha' ewi't koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.^b ⁷Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjtax?” ⁸Qa heku't: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hik hakhaa'ija latsjayantaxkii.” ⁹Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.^c ¹⁰Qa hit'ijets: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' f'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii.”^d ¹¹Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' f'ula'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm

^t21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22 ^u21:38 Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 ^v21:39 Hch 9:11; 22:3 ^w21:40 Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 ^x22:1 Hch 7:2; 21:40 ^y22:3 Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6

^z22:4 Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10

^a22:5 Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 ^b22:6 Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18

^c22:9 Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 ^d22:10 Hch 9:8; 16:30

ha' Damasco. ¹²Qa ha' ewi't jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.^e ¹³Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yejeje Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye.” Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjelpha'm qa hejelju'. ¹⁴Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'.^f ¹⁵Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa lepiye' iye.^g ¹⁶Qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' lo'notki'iikii? Yape eniipha'm qa' mempulijij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'lets qu' it'ij ka' hii.”^h ¹⁷Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,ⁱ ¹⁸qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: “Ifelitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju't pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'ejuui yiwets.” ¹⁹Ma' qa hit'ijijju't: “Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol le'lijtsitjiiyits qu' honophe'ju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'.^j ²⁰Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejelijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeli'mets he' le'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.”^k ²¹Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yape ilun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol.”^l ²²Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha'

Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaile wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': —iIwu'mi'lik'uiifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' ila'xe!—^m ²³Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'lkii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwumpha'mkii ka' sehe'.ⁿ ²⁴Qa ha' comandante qa inaqaji'ij qu' ne'nuihnifi ke' oq'ophe'netsilets lets' qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetijje'mkii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' hunejejeij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju't in yuten hakha'an.^o ²⁵In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me lenexke'ej ekheweli't qu' eqsilani'tkii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?— ²⁶In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n eqfenye'jij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?— ²⁷Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.— ²⁸Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.— ²⁹Qa pekhewe' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'e't we'ntonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa nijiwei iye pa'aj in

^e22:12 Hch 9:10,17; 10:22

^f22:14 Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8

^g22:15 Hch 23:11; 26:16

^h22:16 Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13

ⁱ22:17 Hch 9:26; 10:10 ^j22:19 Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 ^k22:20 Hch 7:58; 8:1;

Ro 1:32 ^l22:21 Hch 9:15; 13:46 ^m22:22 Hch 21:36; 25:24

ⁿ22:23 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58 ^o22:24 Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29

nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' fofolik'il.^p

**Pablo qa wetka'xetsji'
pe' Junta Suprema.**

³⁰Qa kakhap nelukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj ke' fofolik'il wo'nophe'taxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'l. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetsji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'l.^q

23 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejelipji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yeje'fets, yami-jii hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in ikesimene pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsii'kii qu' u'axe'ets pa' Dios.—^r ²Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il latata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm leji' ha' Pablo.^s ³Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —iDios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxte hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi! Akha' in hats la'nju' qu' atsfaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, zqa inhats'ek in feju'yujul kakha' ley in f'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii'je'm ha'ne yeji'?—^t ⁴Qa hekhewe' iphuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —zInhats'ek in hit'ijets u'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il latata?—⁵Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yeje'fets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il latata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj In-tata le'lijei yit'ij: *“Hasu'uj it'ijets u'ax*

pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.”—(Ex 22:28)^u ⁶Ma' qa' ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in lapk'as he' saduceol qa lapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yeje'fets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yal-heyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsfaakani'kii qe nite' heqeku'uk'i qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'.—^v ⁷In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapilli'ij wetju'l. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en. ⁸Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ilii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espiri-tuye'. Qa hekhewe'te fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.^w ⁹Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ikii pa'qu' u'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'l pa'qu' espiritu'ye' i'ni'i pa'qu' angele'.—^x ¹⁰Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante niijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lewhiti'.^y ¹¹Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' lili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfene'yij'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—^z

**Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju'
qu' nilan pa' Pablo.**

¹²Qa in hats nelukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weni-

^p22:29 Hch 16:38; 21:33 ^q22:30 Mt 5:22 ^r23:1 Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9;

2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 ^s23:2 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1

^t23:3 Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 ^u23:5 Hch 24:17 ^v23:6 Fil 3:5;

Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 ^w23:8 Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27

^x23:9 Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29

^y23:10 Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 ^z23:11 Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23

wjutsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' iplu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.^a ¹³Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40). ¹⁴Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'l, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniwjutsiqeni'lijha qu' ham hetuji'il iplu'ui qu' hilani'l ha' Pablo. ¹⁵Qa hane'ej, ekheweli'l qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'lijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'l ei uje', qa' aqanli'ikii qu' it'ijets qu' les jeli'lijupkiiha pa' luyne'jkiiha. Qa yekheweli'l qa' hasle honotki'ihik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani'l qu' mente' naname'taxi'l ei.—^b ¹⁶Qa hakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'e'l ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo. ¹⁷Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.— ¹⁸Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'eniiji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophelik Pablo tayaiyii qa iyinij yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.— ¹⁹Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —Łek pakha' leneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?— ²⁰Ha' omela's qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyini' ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanleti'ikii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejelijupkiiha pa' luyne'jkiiha hakha'an. ²¹Qa hasu'ujle ek'eniju'l, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew

ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjutsiqeni' jha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iplu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uiikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—^c ²²Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

²³Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'ju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejuyets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' lijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.^d ²⁴Qa' aqsi'ji'ju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'ii ha' gobernador Félix.— ²⁵Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij: ²⁶—Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'ji' gobernador Félix. Łanam.^e ²⁷Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.^f ²⁸Qa in tsikfeliiyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'lijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema. ²⁹Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'lijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'lijupi' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii i'nh'i qu' not'ophelittii.^g ³⁰Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'e'l k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenu'teni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe'

^a23:12 Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 ^b23:15 Hch 22:30; 23:1 ^c23:21 Lc 11:54; Hch

23:12,14 ^d23:23 Hch 8:40; 23:33 ^e23:26 Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25

^f23:27 Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 ^g23:29 Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31

wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—^h ³¹Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yaqsiijkii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antúpatris. ³²Qa in hats nehukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo. ³³Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.ⁱ ³⁴In hats yejeł pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'łji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,^j ³⁵qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqqaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' wittitsi' f'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.^k

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

24 Qa in hats lee'fij (5) neluts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il latata qa namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'ł ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.¹ ²In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapelek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'ł ewets yekheweli'ł qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekkii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initsset. ³Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'ihiji' iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.^m ⁴Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'lıjei qa k'iyyinj ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu'

f'ajli'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets. ⁵Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'lijha in yijaa'ija in ta'letskaa' pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'łkii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'ł i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei liyits nazarenos.ⁿ ⁶Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'li' qa hisu'untaxi'ł qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi'ł. ⁷Qa yothetli'ılıj yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'milij, ⁸ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'ł pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'lijim nakha'an.— ⁹He' judiol qa yeku'lijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.^o ¹⁰Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i. ¹¹Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliiyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nelutsik'i in in'ka tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.^p ¹²Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.^q ¹³Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale'

^h23:30 Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 ⁱ23:33 Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26

^j23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 ^k23:35 Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27; 25:16

^l24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 ^m24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25

ⁿ24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22 ^o24:9 Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16

^p24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 ^q24:12 Hch 25:8; 28:17

e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm. ¹⁴La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lunye'jkii, qe l'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in u'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i, qa nite' heqeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lizei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.^r ¹⁵Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik lunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenlinju' iye hats'e' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' u'ets.^s ¹⁶Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week neluts in ham pa'qu' haqsiiikii qu' u'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.^t ¹⁷Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ale hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitsee'tija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.^u ¹⁸In mexe haqsi'jtaxiikii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiiikii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' na'taiji' qu' natyai wetju'l.^v ¹⁹Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en. ²⁰Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijiji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema. ²¹Qe i'nli'i

qu' kakha'ye' ewi'lik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: "In t'ejuyets qu' ihie'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'lij hane'ej ekheweli'l."— ²²Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hats'e'lu' qu' nanamta' ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifenye'je' pakha' ejunyejeji'l.—^w ²³Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' nejelinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'opheletii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xiiji'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.^x ²⁴Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix lijs'tekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús. ²⁵Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui lenjeyumtshenhejiiji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats nijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hats'e'lu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—^y ²⁶Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netisijijek ha' Pablo pe'qu' l'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinji'jii qa tafaakateiji'ji'l. ²⁷Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.^z

^r24:14 Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23

^s24:15 Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29

^t24:16 Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 ^u24:17 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 ^v24:18 Hch 21:26-27; 26:21

^w24:22 Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 ^x24:23 Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16

^y24:25 Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 ^z24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

25 Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi' ha' Cesarea ai.^a ²Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,^b ³in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.^c ⁴Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'ophehiti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset. ⁵Ma' qa yit'ijiji'ju' iye: —Ekhweli'l in e'wit'alheyi'l, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'ihij.— ⁶Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) i'nli'i qu' week inyaqsiiye' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.^d ⁷Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwju'tsiqenija me yijaa'ija.^e ⁸Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweifetik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejuyiju'l kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejuyiju'l ke' qi witlijsitjii qa nite' iye he'yejuyiju'l pa' qi Roma latata, César.—^f ⁹Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' ju-

diol qa yeku'hiju'l ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—^g ¹⁰Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku'l: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letsha. ¹¹Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' neslistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—^h ¹²Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'lju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats liyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo. ¹⁴Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'l jukhew yophe'l pa'aj ha' Félix.ⁱ ¹⁵In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets

^a25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34 ^b25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 ^c25:3 Hch 9:24; 24:23

^d25:6 Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 ^e25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13

^f25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 ^g25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20

^h25:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 ⁱ25:14 Hch 24:27; 25:2

qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en.
¹⁶Qa heku't qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihinli'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'lju' pekhewe' qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'ik'uyi' qu' netweiletik'i.¹⁷Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju't, qa aje'e't in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew.¹⁸Ma' qa niifepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekhewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamle hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' u'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'.¹⁹Qe uja'xle in hepi'ye'ej in u'etsij wetju't pa' lunyejeij pakha' yijayan, qa u'etsij wetju't iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.^k²⁰Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejelijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.¹²¹Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophehtii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophehtii eku'n iye ip'u'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—²²Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—²³Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' f'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyejeiji' qa lijs'eye'kteje'm he' oq'ophelinetsilets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma'

qa ha' Festo qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.^m²⁴Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', hi'weni't ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalenii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi't qa taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.ⁿ²⁵Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanheti. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.^o²⁶Qa hamle pa'qu' u'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi't ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'.²⁷Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jininqekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophehik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

26 Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' lokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' net'weyik'i:²—In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i,³inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' lunyejei qa kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj

^j25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5

^k25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29

^l25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11

^m25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30

ⁿ25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7

^o25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12

itaqsunijup.^p ⁴Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwetsha pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitsee'tija qa hakha' iye Jerusalemii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's. ⁵In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunye'jeyi'i.^q ⁶Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumi'tik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'hik'i.^r ⁷Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) letits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.^s ⁸¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' ni'in pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax? ⁹Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsiiikii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret leite'.^t ¹⁰Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiiikii na' Jerusalemii. Qa nite' ewi'le qu' haqsiiikii kakha' tselisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' witq'ophelitijiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiiju'.^u ¹¹Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week le'lijtsitijiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'lenhetets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.^v

¹²Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiiikii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.^w ¹³In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' t'ula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek. ¹⁴Ma' qa in hats ye'week'l in tsami'hi'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wi'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: "Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjitatx? Les qe wanawtshetenle lete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'l na'aj leeseji' najak."^x ¹⁵Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju'l: "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija latsawitjitatx. ¹⁶Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek hi'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.^y ¹⁷Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,^z ¹⁸hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju'l ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' week'l nekhewe' hats tsijayan."^a ¹⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' leke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hiipha'm

^p26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 ^q26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5

^r26:6 Hch 13:32; 24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8

^s26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 ^t26:9 Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13

^u26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 ^v26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19

^w26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11 ^x26:14 Hch 9:7; 21:40 ^y26:16 Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 ^z26:17 1Cr 16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15

^a26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9

na' wa's, ²⁰ma' qa henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalemii, qa i'nk'ale qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsiijkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.^b ²¹Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witijsitijiyifi qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'eł. ²²Qa tsi'fente pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'iki' qa pa' Moises'iki' iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' łunye'je'kii,^c ²³pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' łakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ila'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjuntmi'ik'uiha pe'qu' ilaxitse' hatse'.^d ²⁴Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiletik'i, qa ha' Festo qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —iPablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in lejełtaxijupkii ekewe'en!^e ²⁵Ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'uneikiilha iye.^f ²⁶Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in łunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets. ²⁷Wittata Agripa łme nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'iki'? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i.— ²⁸Ha' Agripa qa yeku'ł ha' Pablo: —łMe łumti qu' aje'ełe' qu'

aqsiijkii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—^g ²⁹Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'iyinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'ełe' i'nli'i qu' nite' aje'ełe', nite' ełewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' fołolik'il.— ³⁰Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'ł i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.^h ³¹Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsii'jkkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' nawa'm i'nli'i qu' not'ophełitii.— ³²Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' łunye'j.—ⁱ

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

27 Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'łji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'łii pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophełii qa testi'yij ha' ewi'ł centurión łii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'ł tup'uje'm oq'ophełinetsilets liyinyejei Augusta.^j ²Ma' qa ha'ni'łji' ke' tokoyei ta'łii hakha' witset łii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'łkii yijts'e'etkii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica leile', Macedonia leqe sehe'.^k ³Qa kakhap nełukii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa nejeł eku'nets.^l ⁴Ma' qa haki'łik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'łipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'łiipha'm hakhap łanu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke'

^b26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 ^c26:22 Lc 24:27; Hch 10:43; 24:14 ^d26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5

^e26:24 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 ^f26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3

^g26:28 Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 ^h26:30 Hch 23:9,29; 25:23

ⁱ26:32 Hch 25:11; 28:18 ^j27:1 Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25

^k27:2 Hch 17:1; 19:29 ^l27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16

qu' haki'hiju'l ka' t'uniki. ⁵In hats haki'hji'ha ha' leqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'hji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hii Licia.^m ⁶Qa hik hakha'a' qa y'iweni' iye ha' centuri6n ke' ewi'l tokoyei ta'hiek pa' witset Alejandra qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'hji'ju' iye. ⁷In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fii'l in haki'hkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'uniki' hats nite' leke' in he'yejuitaxi'hiju'l, ma' qa hapiliihju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'hji' in heneki'hjup ha' witset hii Salm6n. ⁸Qa heneki'hj lekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'uniki', qa tsami'lets ha' ewi'l witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa iplutaxiipha'm pa' witset'ija hii Lasea. ⁹Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'l, qa hats yamets ka' lahats'ij in nite' leke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,ⁿ ¹⁰qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xle ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inilii iye.—^o ¹¹Qa hakha'le centuri6n qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsa'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'le yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i. ¹²Qa in l6nye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les le'wise' qu' haki'hik'ui hakha'an, qa' hijaa'jini'l yijat'ij qu' natsami'hii ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'hi'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe'

Creta qa ewi'He in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.^p

Pa' qi t'uniki.

¹³Ma' qa namlek ka' leseesik'i t'uniki', qa hats yumti'ija qu' l6nye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' l6nye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'hj iplu'uuteje'm ha' lekuwe' ha' Creta. ¹⁴Qa suujle tu'u qa yapelek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (hurac6n) ta'lets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclid6n. ¹⁵Ka' t'uniki' in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'jtaxi'hjikii qu' leke'ye' qu' net'e'ujyiju'l ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejinhi'hj qu' netswu'mhi'hji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'hji'. ¹⁶Qa in tsiwumihijju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet la's hii Claudia, qa qi in heyithayiyi'l in hentsini'lets ke' witinhitjii lasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'hji'ju'. ¹⁷Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niihai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwja'fiteje'm. Ma' qa in hats nijiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miiju' ha' loqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juuffe ke' tokoyei qa yiwejinhi'hj iye pa'qu' neka'xe'leji' ka' t'uniki'. ¹⁸Qa kakhap nelukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'hje'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'lets ka' qi t'uniki', ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei.^q ¹⁹Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekwekitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'. ²⁰Qa in l6nye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in

^m27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13 ⁿ27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7

^o27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 ^p27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5

^q27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38

tseqsilani'lje'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'il qu' nite' yi'hiyi'il. ²¹In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'il, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les le'wistax qu' ek'eni'l yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek. ²²Qa ha'neli'ij qa k'akakini'ij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ilets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'He yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' u'axe'ju'. ²³Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,^r ²⁴qa yit'ij yiwets: “Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei.” ²⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.^s ²⁶Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' l'islawet'e.—^t ²⁷Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iwell'ji' lli Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ih'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'. ²⁸Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapluju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' l'akapluju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'. ²⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma'

qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) leqe tseyemits letsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nelukii. ³⁰Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanlekii in yittaxiiju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei. ³¹Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophelinetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amanye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' i'hiyi'il.— ³²Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle. ³³Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nelukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nelutsik'i, in lonotki'ilkii, in nite' l'eki'lju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l. ³⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets qu' eki'lju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'lju' hats'inha qu' i'hiyi'il qu' nanali'l e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewi'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l pa'qu' hami'ikii.—^u ³⁵In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.^v ³⁶Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye. ³⁷Qa in yu'jaxi'iji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'l 276 he' jukhew.^w ³⁸In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les afayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.^x

Pe' tokoyeyi'ki qa qhafafju'.

³⁹In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wen'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'. ⁴⁰Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke'

^r27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17

^s27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21 ^t27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1

^u27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 ^v27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36

^w27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 ^x27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1

tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' lets'i'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek. ⁴¹Qa t'efeife ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'l he' iwelii ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le lets'i'jii qa niwqhafitju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.^y ⁴²He' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nalanju' he' wit'opheii qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am. ⁴³Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' nihin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'i'ijju'kii qa' nametsteje'm ha' sehe'. ⁴⁴Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' lunyejeile wetju'l lewekwek-its ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j in week ihii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

28 In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'tets in hikha' pakha' f'isla'wet sehe' hii Malta.^z ²He' tetseti'yi' tsejeilets sha qa nilani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe pilei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'lijup ka' fe't.^a ³Qa ha' Pablo qa yitaxij suuffi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilit'efik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' tokoi t'unijji'. ⁴Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' tokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja'

qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.—^b ⁵Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilani-ijji'ju'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle lunyeji'ijjii.^c ⁶Qa week yejet-taxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nh'i qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle lunyeji'ijjii. Ma' qa tujtseika' f'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.^d ⁷Hakha' ha'ni'li' meti'm ha' leq'ejinqawet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' f'isla'wet, ha' jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'hii ke' lets'i' qa lesitsi'l yiwets sha ke' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts. ⁸Qa lunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetjsi' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ale in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.^e ⁹Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' tetseti'yi' hakha' f'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week ni'inju' iye. ¹⁰Qa qi iye in tsiwqin-heti'li' qa neqjunu'ukiy iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'lkii qa week tsehis'i'ij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'lkii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'li'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'li' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hii iye pakha' Alejandría, amani' hakha' f'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lapa'sii he' toqo diosits liyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux). ¹²Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'li'ju' iye hakha'an. ¹³Qa hikha' hata'hi'li' iye in haki'lkii iye ip'lu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli. ¹⁴Qa

^y27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25 ^z28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39

^a28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11 ^b28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2

^c28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 ^d28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 ^e28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15

hikha' qa hi'weni'li' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa mexe tsiyeyini'lju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'ihijup. Qa hikha' qa hata'li'hi' in hats tsami'hi ha' Roma.^f ¹⁵ He' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'e'l yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'l ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i f'ajits ma' qa t'unkee iye. ¹⁶ In k'uyi'l j'i'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'l ha' yejelets oq'ophelinetsi'l.^g

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

¹⁷ Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in ha'ni'li' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'l, qa yit'ijiji'ju': —Yejelets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' inejelets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalenii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa hevesti'yij ene' Roma lelets,^h ¹⁸ hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' hailanhetii.ⁱ ¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hakha' yitset Israel.^j ²⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni'l qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii

hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' fo'olik'il.—^k ²¹ Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekhweli'l ham nami'ilyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'lii na' Judea qu' net'ejujui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'axe'. ²² Qa hisu'unli'it qu' k'epiye'elij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—^l ²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' neluji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.^m ²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewe'le qa yeqeku'uk'i.ⁿ ²⁵ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'este kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijiji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta, ²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: “Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: ‘Qu' epi'ye'taxi'l hatse' qa' nite'le enikfe'li'lik'i. Qu' jettaxi'lju' qa' nite'le i'weni'li'.^o ²⁷ Qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi' qa yit'onik'i iye lotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yeje'ju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' eki' qekha net'entaxik'iha, qa pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha henlintaxju'.”(Is 6:9,10) ²⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqilinkeye'j nekhewe'

^f28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 ^g28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 ^h28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8

ⁱ28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31 ^j28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 ^k28:20 Hch 21:33;

26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16 ^l28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14

^m28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22 ⁿ28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9

^o28:26 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8

nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju'l yijat'ij.—^p ²⁹Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju'l aka'an. ³⁰Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke'

latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'ljiiju'l ne'ej namji'jii, ³¹qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nli'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.^q

^p28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11

^q28:31 Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tseqethenju' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.^r ²In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.^s ³Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.^t ⁴Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'ijja hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.^u ⁵Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yeweu'taxiij qu' nana'li't ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'ij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'ij ene' week witsetits qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.^v ⁶Enewe' witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli't la'ni't ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.^w ⁷Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi't ei ekheweli't le'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli't neqetheni'tju' qa' natsat'etsi't ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't.^x

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'hi't ewets week ekheweli't Roma le'lets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^y ⁹Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapiji'il ei qa k'iyinji'ij.^z ¹⁰Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ij qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami't ei,^a ¹¹qe qil'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni't qe qa' k'efeni't iye qa' les et'unitsi'ij iye qu' ijayani't ha' Jesucristo.^b ¹²Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa' jinatkakkinij wetju't pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeji'ij ha' Jesucristo. ¹³Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi't etji' in lunyejeyek hekhewep witsetits.^c ¹⁴Na'l pa' haiyajaxti'yijets hik lunye'j qu' yekumhifkinney'ipji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'lets.^d ¹⁵Hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami't ei qa' k'efe'ljiijimek eke' le'sits

^r1:1 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 ^s1:2 Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 ^t1:3 Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 ^u1:4 Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 ^v1:5 Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26 ^w1:6 Jud 1; Ap 17:14 ^x1:7 Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4
^y1:8 Ro 16:19 ^z1:9 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 ^a1:10 Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 ^b1:11 Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23 ^c1:13 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 ^d1:14 Hch 28:2

wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli'f in la'ni'li' ek pa' witset Roma.^e

**Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe'
let'unha'x pa' Intata.**

¹⁶Yakha' nite' hewepini' in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ita'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa' i'nk'a'e qa' weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.^f ¹⁷Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethini' pa'n hunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jite-qeku' ma' qa' lees t'ijaifiki' pa' nite' in-qekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' teqekuye'j.—(Hab 2:4)^g

Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa' efuts.

¹⁸Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' u'ets qa' yeqeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.^h ¹⁹Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhwel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.ⁱ ²⁰In iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a' yaqsiiikii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa' na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa' efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa' nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsijiiju'. Qa' hik ta'hijupi' in ham weju'hi'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'ndi' qu' ham Dios.—^j

²¹In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa' nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa' nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —Le'wisij.— Lekhwel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa' wekwekle ham weju'hi'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik hunyejeje' pa' Intata. Qa' hik ta'hijupi' pe' u'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik hunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii.^k ²²In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa' week neluts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.^l ²³Qe lekhwel yitujtseikanintax pa' hunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa' yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhwel hik enewe' wa'm, qa' yumtitax iye qu' hik hunye'je' ene' junatai qa' week ene' inqa'metets qa' na'aj q'oiq'oi qa' week iye ni'khwepij nekij sehe' eju'.^m ²⁴Qa' hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiiikii pa' lekhwelle in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii u'ax. Ma' qa' yaqsiiikii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanawitijleju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' fesenits jukhew qa' efuts.ⁿ ²⁵Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' ewi'He pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini' qa' t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsijiileju' pa' Intata qa' nite' iyini' pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij.^o ²⁶Ma' qa' hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhwelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin hunyejei qa' yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa' wapille wetju'f.^p ²⁷Qa' hik leqfenyejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa' nite'

^e1:15 Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16 ^f1:16 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 ^g1:17 Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38 ^h1:18 Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 ⁱ1:19 Hch 14:17; 17:24-27 ^j1:20 Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22 ^k1:21 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 ^l1:22 Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 ^m1:23 Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 ⁿ1:24 Ef 2:3; 4:19
^o1:25 Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31 ^p1:26 1Ts 4:5

yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'He in qi in wo'oikii na'aj fejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju'l qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejui'e'ets in lantanithenkeye'.^q ²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxji' pa' u'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax. ²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewu'ets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxe etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetenle, qi in topolij in eqemtshehetsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'elenhets, aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye', u'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.^r ³⁰ U'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unte qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiijkii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii u'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye',^s ³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjuntitaxijets pa'qu' neniwjutsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.^t ³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' f'anye'jij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'He in weju'lij pa' witwamhi, qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an.^u

**Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse'
pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.**

2 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in littaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.^v ² Hats jnikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek u'ets. Nite' yafali'li'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija. ³ Akha' in leje'taxik'ui pe' u'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, ζme lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunye'jeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek u'ets? ⁴ ζMe luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? ζMe luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nehstaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' u'ets ma' qa' ek'enets?^w ⁵ Qa yape'enhale nite' l'impie' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' litujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in l'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yafali'li'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.^x ⁶ Ma' qa pa' luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii week ewitei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' njaninij.*(Sal 62:12)*^y ⁷ Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse'

^q1:27 Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9 ^r1:29 2Co 12:20 ^s1:30 Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2

^t1:31 2Ti 3:3 ^u1:32 Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20

^v2:1 Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1

^w2:4 Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15 ^x2:5 Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6 ^y2:6 Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27

pa' nite' witwamhi'.^z ⁸Qa pekhewe' lekhewelle letem in watjamtiletets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewille in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nyu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.^a ⁹Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax na' hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol.^b ¹⁰Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'inkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' f'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol, ¹¹qe pa' Intata week leqjun-yejeyij.^c

**Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii
hatse' pe' lewu'ets.**

¹²Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jh'ijkii pa' u'ax qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhale yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't. ¹³Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'h'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.^d ¹⁴Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets

iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jh'ijkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.^e ¹⁵Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.^f ¹⁶Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.^g

Pakha' yijaa'ija in judio.

¹⁷Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios^h ¹⁸qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' e'leji' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe f'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moisés le'lijei.ⁱ ¹⁹Qa q'i'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijs'tenkii pekhewe' lit'ijets in hik lunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa q'i'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' lit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii, ²⁰yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqenelukii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.^j ²¹Akha', in f'ijatshen pekhewep, ¿me le'nijatshenle ete'm? Akha' in h'inq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, ¿me nite' f'ejtenkii?^k

^z2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46

^a2:8 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12

^b2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17 ^c2:11 Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21

^d2:13 Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22 ^e2:14 Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19

^f2:15 Ro 2:27 ^g2:16 Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11;

1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8 ^h2:17 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 ⁱ2:18 Fil 1:10

^j2:20 Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 ^k2:21 Mt 23:3-7

22 Akha', in lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ¿me nite' lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, ¿me ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijtsitjiyits?¹ 23 Akha' in qi in liwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ¿me liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?^m 24 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ut'ax ka' hii pa' Intata qe ta'it' ewets(1s 52:5)* qe l'otsi'lipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).—ⁿ 25 Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)^{ff} aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'lij qu' aqsiijijkiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'iji'kii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'lij in liwumtax axpa's (circuncisión).^o 26 Hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'iji'kii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunnyejei qu' hats naqsi'ijijkii kakha' yiwum laxpa's (circuncisión).^p 27 Pakha' nite' judío qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'enle'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'l'tax e'm iye kekhewe' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le l'ek'enets.^q 28 Qe nite' judío ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jii'fiji' ha'ne i'naj,^r 29 qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in

judío pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in tetli'jju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunnye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle' qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.^s

Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

3 Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' weju'lij in je'judio? ¿Qa lekpa' iye weju'lij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)? ² Aka'an olots weju'lij pakha'le qu' lunnye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j.^t ³ Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' ¿me yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'?^u ⁴ Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunnye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' lanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.*—(Sal 51:4)^v ⁵ Qa pa'qu' injunnye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitetsju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Me jitit'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In l'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij.)^w ⁶ Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunnye'je' ¿me leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?^x ⁷ Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in

^{ff}2:25 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'.

¹2:22 Hch 19:37 ^m2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 ^u2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2

^o2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25 ^p2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 ^q2:27 Mt 12:41

^r2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 ^s2:29 Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 ^t3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38

^u3:3 Ro 10:16; He 4:2 ^v3:4 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 ^w3:5 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 ^x3:6 Ro 2:16

na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijaifik'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yu'axe'?—^y ⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' le'wis?— Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'lyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.² ⁹ ¿Lekpa' jitaafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhewel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekheweli'l hijatsheni'lij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' u'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.^a ¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsathen, haamija.*^b ¹¹ *Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.* ¹² *Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyij, hikpa' ta'lets in hats ham weju'li'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija in le'wistax, haamija.* (Sal 14:1-3) ¹³ *Pe' taqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nime'uk in qhofij. Elelepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye.* (Sal 5:9) *Pe' lejil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi ta'ti.* Sal 140:3 ¹⁴ *Topolij lejil pa' u'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii.* (Sal 10:7) ¹⁵ *Pe' tef'iyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.* ¹⁶ *Witwu'eye'jju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' i'kheijej.* ¹⁷ *Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyij ta'lets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'tekii.* (Is 59:7,8) ¹⁸ *Nite' ewii'lij qu' na'nji' pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijweyiju'l pa' Intata.*—(Sal 36:1) ¹⁹ Qa inekhewel jinikfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu'

niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in u'etsets pa' Intata.^c ²⁰ Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'He in t'ejuyets qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' witwu'ax.^d ²¹ Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'lets yijat'ij qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.^e ²² Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le^f ²³ qe week yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' teke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.^g ²⁴ Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' u'ax.^h ²⁵ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' f'athits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Hik aka' jiyethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets Laxha' in yatsathen. Laxha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwu'ets,ⁱ ²⁶ hats'inha qa' jine'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús. ²⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats

^y3:7 Ro 9:19 ^z3:8 Ro 6:1 ^a3:9 Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22

^b3:10 Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20 ^c3:19 Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12

^d3:20 Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7

^e3:21 Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43

^f3:22 Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11

^g3:23 Ro 3:9 ^h3:24 Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15 ⁱ3:25 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16

netetli'jju? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata.^j ²⁸Qe yekheweli't hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets.^k ²⁹Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xli'ijkii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.^l ³⁰Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'He pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.^m ³¹¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'h'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwju'siqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'h'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).ⁿ

Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

4 Qa hane'ej ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'hik'i Abraham?^o ²Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa leke'tax qu' neniwqin-hetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiijkii qa teesle qek leke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata. ³Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*—(Gn 15:6)^p ⁴Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' lenistitsele pe'qu' lajale',

testi'yij qe laja' in t'ithayii.^q ⁵Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' leqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.^r ⁶Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii. ⁷Pa' David qa yit'ij: —*Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' lewu'ets.* ⁸*Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' lewu'ets.*—(Sal 32:1,2) ⁹Ha'ne witisa'xi'mkii ¿me uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?^{ss} ¿Qa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj *pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*(Gn 15:6)^s ¹⁰¿Pa'n lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ¿Me hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' faj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ¿Me i'nh'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' faj pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹¹Qa i'nk'ale tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.

§§4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' faj f'aka'the'ei pa' loso'.

j3:27 Ro 2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 k3:28 Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 l3:29 Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28

m3:30 Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8 n3:31 Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4

o4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 p4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 q4:4 Ro 11:6

r4:5 Jn 3:33; Ro 3:22 s4:9 Ro 3:30

Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncióón) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.^t ¹²Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncióón, telits iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'He in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncióón), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'hik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's. ¹³Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.^u ¹⁴Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'hi'ij.^v ¹⁵Qa ¿lekpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.^w ¹⁶Hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'He pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinelisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets

aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik lunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik lunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhwel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata^x ¹⁷qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei: —*Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal.*—(Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' leke' qu' netisij pe'qu' haxitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa leke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.^y ¹⁸In hats jutsitaxtax pa' haxanyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yeqeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik lunye'je' qu' telitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' lunye'je' pe'qu' nata't ewets.*—(Gn 15:5)^z ¹⁹Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax lete'm in hats lawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cien (100) leqe'ninqapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' lewhe'ye' Sara. ²⁰Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijani' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifiki' qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.^a ²¹Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in leke' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.^b ²²Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yeqeku'.(Gn 15:6)^c ²³Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite'

^t4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22 ^u4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 ^v4:14 Ga 3:18

^w4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 ^x4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8 ^y4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28 ^z4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12

^a4:20 Mt 9:8 ^b4:21 Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 ^c4:22 Ro 4:3

ewi'He qu' net'ejujets pa' Abraham'ik'i,^d
²⁴ qe t'ejuj inwets iye inekhewel, qe pa'
 Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets
 yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku'
 hikpa' nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju'
 ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^e ²⁵ Hikha'
 testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe'
 inwu'lets, qa ila'xle iye qe qa' naqsiijkii
 qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' leqjefinet pa'
 Intata.^f

Je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.

5 In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets
 pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij ha' Jesu-
 cristo. Ma' qa je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' In-
 tata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-
 cristo.^g ² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa
 pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij hakha'an ta'lets
 iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j
 pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' leke'
 qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'le'sitsi'mkii
 qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui
 qu' jinamii hatse' pa' le'wis letset pa'
 Intata.^h ³ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu'
 jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye
 in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinikfe'lets
 in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek
 t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek.ⁱ ⁴ Qa
 in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek qa jiyelisijek
 pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa
 jiyelisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui
 pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.^j
⁵ Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui qa
 nite' jiyaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsi-
 iji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj
 qa pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij

pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.^k ⁶ Inekhewel in
 mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' ji'hiye', ma'
 qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek
 in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe'
 u'lets jukhew qa efuts iye.^l ⁷ Jutsitax
 qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi
 pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. Inhi'
 qu' nana'l tax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un
 qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei. ⁸ Qa in-
 ekhewelle in mexe qi in ju'l'ets, ma' qa pa'
 Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija
 qa nukinju' ha' Ła's qu' nawa'm infi.^m
⁹ Qa hane'e'ej in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l
 iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha'
 Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye'
 hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi lawak
 pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.ⁿ ¹⁰ Qe
 in mexe fe'juihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa
 je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets in wa'm infi
 ha' Ła's, qa in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l ma' qa les
 in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija
 ha' Ła's in ila'x iye.^o ¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'He
 aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe
 ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha'
 ta'lets in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.^p

Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Jesucristo.

¹² Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa'
 ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' u'ax
 ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' u'ax
 qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi',
 hik ta'lijupi' in week wa'm qe week
 yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.^q ¹³ Pa' u'ax ha'ne
 sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe
 hamtax pa'aj kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa'

^d4:23 Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16

^e4:24 Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24

^f4:25 Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15

^g5:1 Ro 3:28; 5:11 ^h5:2 Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1

ⁱ5:3 Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19

^j5:4 Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12 ^k5:5 Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33; 10:45;

Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 ^l5:6 Ga 4:4 ^m5:8 Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 ⁿ5:9 Ro 1:18;

3:25; 1Ts 1:10 ^o5:10 Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25

^p5:11 Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20

^q5:12 Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15

Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' u'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.^r ¹⁴Qa lunye'j jii'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adan'ik'i qa yami-jii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenit-taxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumt-shenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.^s ¹⁵Qa nite'le teke' pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa leste in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' le-qifenkeye'j inij in jiyelishi'ij iye qa yat-sathen pe' olots.^t ¹⁶Qa nite' teke' iye qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwu'ax. Qa pakha'le jitestiili'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwu'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.^u ¹⁷Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testiili'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testiili'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'iju' ma' qa' iliye' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Jesucristo.^v ¹⁸Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwu'ax in hikpa' in taa'letsha in na'l pa'qu' lan-tanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yat-sathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.^w ¹⁹Qe pa' ewi'l in

nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenitaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe' olots yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa pakha'le ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.^x ²⁰Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm in'ku'ikii pe' inwu'ets.^y ²¹hats'inha pa' witwu'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^z

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' u'ax.

6 Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'?
¹Ye' me jitit'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i?^a ²Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' u'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' u'ax, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'hiyi'ijup iye?^b ³Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uijju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo?^c ⁴Hik ta'hijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' qa jitajkatyihik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ila'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewelj'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'.^d ⁵Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jiija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ila'x iye pa'aj.^e ⁶Hats jinikfe'lets pakha'

^r5:13 Ro 4:15 ^s5:14 Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 ^t5:15 Hch 15:11
^u5:16 1Co 11:32 ^v5:17 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 ^w5:18 Ro 4:25
^x5:19 Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 ^y5:20 Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14
^z5:21 Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 ^a6:1 Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 ^b6:2 Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 ^c6:3 Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 ^d6:4 Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 ^e6:5 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1

hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'ŋi'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne u'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' ŋeke' qu' ŋelinheye'inij pa' u'ax.^f ⁷Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' ŋeke' qu' ŋelinek'i'ij pa' u'ax.^g ⁸Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'ŋju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.^h ⁹Inekhwel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' ŋeke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' ŋeke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.ⁱ ¹⁰Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ila'x qa ila'xijup pa' Intata. ¹¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli't me'neni'hi'ha qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' anaxi'lik'uiju' pa' u'ax, qa hikte ejunyejeyi'il qu' i'hiyi'ihijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani't ha' Jesucristo.^j ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'ij pa' witwu'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi't hik nekhewe' ŋeke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. ¹³Hasu'uj iye lisi'ij pa' witwu'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' ŋewekwekits ne' esenitsi't pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewetisi'ij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' hats eni'yi'lik'ui'phamkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' ŋewekwekits ne' esenitsi't pa' yatsathen,^k ¹⁴qe pa' witwu'ax hats nite' ŋeke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa'

ŋeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi't epji'.^l

Toxik'i mexe ŋelinheyi't ej pa' u'ax.

¹⁵Qa hane'ej ŋme qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' u'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' ŋeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' ŋewis aka'an.^m ¹⁶ŋMe nite' ŋenikfe'li'lets na'aj ŋewetisi'ij qu' ek'eni'lik'i pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets in pakha'an ŋelinheyi't ej? Qa hik ŋunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' u'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa' hikpa' natsathenket.ⁿ ¹⁷ŋewisij pa' Intata, qe ekhweli't in mexe ŋelinheitaxi't ej pa' u'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi't in ŋek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' ŋijatshenheti'yi'ij.^o ¹⁸Qa in hats ŋewejinhetiyilik'ui'fik'i pa' u'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen.^p ¹⁹Ekhweli't hit'ihij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lets. Ekhweli't toxik'i mexe ŋetisi'ij ne' ŋewekwekits ne' esenitsi't in ŋelinheyi'j pa' u'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsi'ihijkii pa' u'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewetisi'ijha qu' natsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ij'ihijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.^q ²⁰Qe in mexe ŋelinheyi't ej pa' u'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' pa' yatsathen.^r ²¹ŋŊekpa' ŋata'hijets pekhewe' ŋaqsi'ihijkii pa'aj hane'ej ŋewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' ŋaka'the'ju' kekhewe' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'.^s ²²Qa hane'ej in hats ŋewejinhetiyilik'ui'fik'i pa' u'ax qa

^f6:6 Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 ^g6:7 1P 4:1

^h6:8 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11 ⁱ6:9 Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18

^j6:11 Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 ^k6:13 Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24 ^l6:14 Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21 ^m6:15 Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16

ⁿ6:16 Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19

^o6:17 Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 ^p6:18 Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2 ^q6:19 Ro 3:5

^r6:20 Mt 6:24 ^s6:21 Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8

hats yatsat'etsi'l' epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ²³Qe pa' laja' pa' witwu'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyehisi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'l'ija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^t

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.

7 Yejejets, k'efeli'li'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj ewi'l' jukhew in mexe ila'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley?^u ²Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ila'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' lewhe'ye'.^v ³Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew.” Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew” qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax. ⁴Qa hik ejunyejeji'l' iye yejejets, in hats lanaxihik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'l' ji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo hikha' ila'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsi'ihijkii pa'qu' l'unya'je'le pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^w ⁵Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inij kakha' u'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe'

ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsi'ijkii pa' u'ax ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsi'ijkii qa ewi'He in weju'lij pa' witwamhi'.^x ⁶Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'itji' pa' Esp'iritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).^y

Pa' inwatlanheyejeji' h'kii pa' u'ax.

⁷Qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' jitumti qu' nakji' aka'an? ¿Me jitumti qu' u'f'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' l'unya'j pa' u'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'letaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—^z ⁸Pa' u'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik l'unya'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwu'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwu'axe'.^a ⁹Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' u'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm. ¹⁰Qa ka' ley in t'ejuitaxets qu' yi'axe' qa ju'f qa tsek'a'taxii pa' witwamhi'.^b ¹¹Qe pa' u'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka'

^t6:23 Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 ^u7:1 Ro 1:13

^v7:2 1Co 7:39 ^w7:4 Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 ^x7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23;

8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 ^y7:6 Ro 2:29 ^z7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17

^a7:8 Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 ^b7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

ley.^c ¹²Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewilei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa le'sits iye.^d ¹³Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en ¿me qa ikji' qu' neslisij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le u'ax tselisij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' u'ax in u'aaxija.^e ¹⁴Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yu'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' telinek'eyij pa' u'ax.^f ¹⁵Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiijkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiijkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiijkii.^g ¹⁶Qa in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). ¹⁷Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'f yiwets in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Pakha'le u'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'lets. ¹⁸Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le teke' qu' haqsiijkii.^h ¹⁹Ma' qa nite' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' u'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsiijkii. ²⁰Ye'ehe in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa ikji' in pakha'le u'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' haqsiijkii. ²¹Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunyee'jkiiha,

qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa pa' u'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.ⁱ ²²Qa pakha'le te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).^j ²³Qa na'le iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'lkii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaqjantikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe'f pa' u'ax i'nyitji'.^k ²⁴¡Ya'ha'nus yijaat'ij! ¿Lekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?^l ²⁵¡Pa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i! Qa hit'ijets le'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifik'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' lunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' u'ax qa tsijufta'xtaxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' u'ax.^m

Jitaqsi'ijjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

8 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'f i'ni'hi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.ⁿ ²Qe pa' Espíritu jiyelisij pa' witi'ax ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifik'ikii in jiyophe'faxju' pa' u'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.^o ³Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'hij qu' ji'nukinik'uifik'ikii pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij

^c7:11 Gn 3:13 ^d7:12 1Ti 1:8 ^e7:13 Lc 20:16 ^f7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 ^g7:15 Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17 ^h7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3
ⁱ7:21 Ro 8:2 ^j7:22 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4 ^k7:23 Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11 ^l7:24 Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11 ^m7:25 1Co 15:57
ⁿ8:1 Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3 ^o8:2 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4

we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'He in Laa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe qa' newetlish'i'ij qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj le'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'lets, qa hik aka' lunye'jkii pa' Intata in leke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'lets.^p ⁴Ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.^q ⁵Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'le yatsat'etsij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ewi'He'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.^r ⁶Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'le witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo qa witi'ax qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.^s ⁷Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsiijkii.^t ⁸Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.^u ⁹Qa ekheweli'il' qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l' ej pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l' ej yijat'ij

pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l' etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.^v ¹⁰Ne' esenits'i'l' hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' u'ax. Qa pekhewe'le eqe'spirituli'l' qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni'l' etji' ha' Cristo.^w ¹¹Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l' etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espíritu nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'ixaxitse' ne' esenits'i'l' hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekewe'en week ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in i'ni'l'etji'.^x ¹²Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, na'l' pa' jitayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits ¹³qe qu' natsat'etsi'l' ej pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'l'ju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'l' ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa' week neluts naqsiijkii qu' ilani'l' pa' u'ax i'nji' ne' esenits'i'l', ma' qa' i'liyi'il' hatse'.^y ¹⁴Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en l'elits pa' Intata.^z ¹⁵Qe ekheweli'l' nite' l'estiyihij pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyeje'yi'l' qu' e'wit'inhe'yi'l' ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'l'im iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyihij yijat'ij pa' Espíritu yaqsiijkii in l'elits'i'l' ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espíritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'ijets pa' Dios: —¡Tata!—^a ¹⁶Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espíritu yikfeliitets'ha pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in l'elits'inij pa' Intata.^b ¹⁷Qa in l'elits'inij, ma' qa week ewi'ei

^p8:3 Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 ^q8:4 Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16 ^r8:5 Ga 5:19-25

^s8:6 Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21 ^t8:7 Stg 4:4 ^u8:8 Ro 7:5

^v8:9 Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13

^w8:10 Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 ^x8:11 Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 ^y8:13 Col 3:5 ^z8:14 Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 ^a8:15 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 ^b8:16 Hch 5:32

inekhewel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyetisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in lunye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'elij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijiek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'e'leji' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha.^c

**Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats
jintewejinhetiile hatse'.**

¹⁸Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa' nite' leke' qu' neweju'lju' qu' jintawapju'entaaju'l aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.^d ¹⁹Qa week pe' laqsijiju' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhetiitax pe' telits pa' Intata.^e ²⁰Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa' efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa' nite' lekhewelle qu' ne'nenli' aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa' yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui^f ²¹ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa' efuts qu' netwejinhetiyik'uifik'i hatse' in nophe'lju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiile hatse' pekhewe' telits pa' Intata.^g ²²Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa' efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.^h ²³Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe inekhewel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espiritu

Santo in hikpa' yojole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jut-siqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' telitse'eni' ma' qa' jinelisij pe' ink'aihits i'nesenits.ⁱ ²⁴Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeji'ui hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'li. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa' hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'l'im?^j ²⁵Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa' hasu'uj qu' jinitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.^k ²⁶Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jinikfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' jiniyinjets pa' Intata qa' pakha'le Espiritu Santo qa' hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.^l ²⁷Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yejelijupkiiha week pe' intawjets, ma' qa' nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espiritu Santo qe pa' Espiritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa' iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyeje'eye'.^m

**Ham pa'qu' leke'ye'
qu' j'initontaxi'mets
pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.**

²⁸Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa' yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsiijkii

^c8:17 Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 ^d8:18 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13

^e8:19 Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2

^f8:20 Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29

^g8:21 Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 ^h8:22 Jer 12:4,11 ⁱ8:23 Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 ^j8:24 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 ^k8:25 1Ts 1:3 ^l8:26 Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18 ^m8:27 Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23

pa' yisu'un.ⁿ 29 Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' Ła's, hats'inha qa' łakha'ye' pa' yojo in ła's qa inekhwelhe qa in'mats, qa week pe' olots inefefetsipji' iye.^o 30 Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiji', pakha'an qa taya'yijji'. Qa in taya'yijji' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.^p 31 ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jnikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿Łekpa' qu' łeke'ye' qu' nanax inij?^q 32 Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin inem yemjeetax in ewi'He in Łaa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyelisij qu' nawa'm'inf. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinehisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwekŁe?^r 33 ¿Łekpa' jukhew qu' łeke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' u'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.^s 34 ¿Łekpa' qu' łeke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm inf, qa ila'xe iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.^t 35 ¿Łekpa' qu' łeke'ye' qu' j'nitonimets pa' łeqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me in'li' pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' łeke' qu' j'nitontaxi'mets pa'

łeqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata.^u 36 Kakha' wit'iyinheje'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Akha' ta'Ł ewets in week neluts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'Łju'. Hik łeqfenyejeji'Łyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj łenqek'uwet.*—(Sal 44:22)^v 37 Qa nite'Łe nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhwel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi łeqsu'unka'x inij ha' Cristo.^w 38 Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' łeke' qu' j'nitonimets pa' łeqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witiŁa'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'Ł hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,^x 39 pekhewe' na'Ł pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'Ł pa' toxiiju' qa week pakha'Łe qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' łaqsiijju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' łeke' qu' j'nitontaxi'mets pa' łeqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata. Hikpa' łeqsu'unka'x inij jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^y

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

9 Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqantekii,^z 2 yakha' na'Ł ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week neluts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax 3 qe q'i'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' net'kenets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'letsha inye'jŁuletax qek

ⁿ8:28 Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 ^o8:29 Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6

^p8:30 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23 ^q8:31 Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23

^r8:32 Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 ^s8:33 Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9

^t8:34 Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1

^u8:35 Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27 ^v8:36 Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7 ^w8:37 Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 ^x8:38 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22 ^y8:39 Ro 5:8; 8:1

^z9:1 Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7

na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax ławak pa' Dios, inye'jtułetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.^a ⁴ Enewe'en łelits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa' łelitsi'ij. Pa' Intata łakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikle łunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa łakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' ława'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ale qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiiikii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' łeqfenyejeje' łewek qu' net'ejujets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa łakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejujets ha' Cristo.^b ⁵ Hik enewe' taa'łetsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi'ł qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' ła's Isaac qa pa' ła's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejujets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'łji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week nełuts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' łunye'je' (Amén).^c ⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' łunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'łets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.^d ⁷ Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pe' taa'łtaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata łelije' yit'ij: —*Pe'qu' nata'ł ewets hatse' ewi'łe qu' nata'łets na' Isaac.*—(Gn 21:12)^e ⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' pekhewe' łelits pa' Intata nite' ta'łets pakha' nekfik'i

in hik łunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'łets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.^f ⁹ Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hik qu' łahats'i'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne łahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qa' hats nana'ł pa'qu' łase'.*—(Gn 18:10,14) ¹⁰ Qa nite' ewi'łe aka' łunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' łatata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'maxik'i Isaac.^g ¹¹ In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiiikii pa'qu' łe'wise' i'nli'i qu' u'łaxe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'łets pa'qu' naqsiiikii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.^h ¹² Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —*Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.*—(Gn 25:23) ¹³ Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'łe Esaú qa nite' hisu'un.*—(Mal 1:2-3) ¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jitungti aka'an? ¿Ye' me jitungti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ¿Nite', nite' łeke' aka'an!ⁱ ¹⁵ Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —*Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.*—(Ex 33:19) ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' weju'łij pa'qu' nisu'unłetax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'łij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'łe yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.^j ¹⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón.* —*Yakha'łe in ta'ł yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij*

*9:17 Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto.

^a9:3 Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5

^b9:4 Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19

^c9:5 Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9

^d9:6 Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16

^e9:7 Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18

^f9:8 Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 ^g9:10 Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21 ^h9:11

Ro 4:17; 8:28 ⁱ9:14 Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 ^j9:16 Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8

pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'iye'ej qa' nenfel ka' yii.—(Ex 9:16)
¹⁸Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nis'u'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nis'u'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.^k ¹⁹Qa akha', hane'ej i'nhi' qu' it'ij yiwets: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiiikii pa' u'f'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'lju' pa'qu' nis'u'un pa' Dios?—^l ²⁰Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —¿Lek akha' jukhew in hittaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ¿Me l'eke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiiikii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfene'yij?”—^m ²¹Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' o'loq'oi ewi'He qa yejehi'jii pa'qu' leqfene'yeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week ne'futs tanatkinhei.ⁿ ²²Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jhu' in yiwejinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.^o ²³Aka'an yaqsiiikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'l pa' qi witisa'x pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.^p ²⁴Enewe' taya'yijii' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhewel qa nite' i'nuja'xle in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.^q ²⁵Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejuyets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —Hit'ijets hatse'

qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji'.(Os 2:23)^r ²⁶Qa pa' hats ta'ni'ti' in yit'ij ewets pa' Intata: “Ekheweli't nite' k'eyitset'it” qa' nenit'ij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en lelits pa' Dios nite' wa'm.”—(Os 1:10)^s ²⁷Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejuyets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel leilets qu' hik hune'yeyetax na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'le olots pe'qu' i'iyey,^t ²⁸qe pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiiikii qa' aje'el qu' week naqsiiikii qa yif'elitle iye.—(Is 10:22-23) ²⁹Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' hune'yeyek'ii pe' Israel: —Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophelinetsilets wa's leilets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inefefets, qekha hats hik injune'yeyetax pe' Sodoma leiletsik'i qa pe' Gomorra leiletsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.—(Is 1:9)^u ³⁰¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejuyets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.^v ³¹Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.^w ³²¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'o'jii pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa wo'letaxiiji' pe' yaqsiiikii t'ejuyets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii “ute witlanki'ifi”^x ³³in f'anyejek ka'

^k9:18 Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 ^l9:19 Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35

^m9:20 Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20

ⁿ9:21 Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 ^o9:22 Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8

^p9:23 Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 ^q9:24 Ro 3:29; 8:28 ^r9:25 1P 2:10

^s9:26 Mt 16:16 ^t9:27 Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5 ^u9:29 Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 ^v9:30 Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24;

Fil 3:9; He 11:7 ^w9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 ^x9:32 1P 2:6,8

we'nika'ajji: —*Jetiʔ, na' witset Siónʔhenji' ne' uteʔ:witlankiʔifi qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*—(Is 28:16)^y

Pe' Israel ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unte.

10 Yejefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel le'lets. ²Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n lunnye'j qu' nijayan.^z ³Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunnye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' netisij pa'qu' lila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwelle in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'ijets pa'qu' lila'xe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'ʔ kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'ijets pa'qu' inila'xe'.^a ⁴Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' lila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunnye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijijji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).^b ⁵Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' lila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' lila'xe'.^c ⁶Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —*Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “ʔLekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?”*(Dt 30:12) (ikji', ʔlekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)^d ⁷inhi' qu' nit'ij: “ʔLekpa' qu' namiiju'

pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?”— (ikji', ʔlekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)^e ⁸Qa ʔpa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tlijei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlijei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij qe qa' nana'li' ine'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.^f ⁹Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsa'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' lila'xe'.^g ¹⁰Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats lila'x. ¹¹Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*—(Is 28:16) ¹²Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' lunnye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsa'ax'inij hikha' Yatsa'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyinii,^h ¹³qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*Week pa'qu' niyinijets lila'xe' pa' Yatsa'ax'inij qa' lila'xe'.*—(Jl 2:32)ⁱ ¹⁴ʔQa pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij qu' niyinijets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ʔPa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ʔPa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlijei?^j ¹⁵Qa ʔpa'n qu' leqfenejeje'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'yi'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij:

^ʔ9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén.

³9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo.

^y9:33 Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 ^z10:2 Hch 21:20 ^a10:3 Ro 1:17

^b10:4 Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 ^c10:5 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 ^d10:6 Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 ^e10:7 Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20

^f10:8 Dt 30:14 ^g10:9 Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 ^h10:12 Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 ⁱ10:13 Hch 2:21; 7:59

^j10:14 Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31; Tit 1:3

—*¡Hayits qa te'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' te'sits wi'tlijei!*—(Is 52:7)^k ¹⁶Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'l ekewe' te'sits ink'aihits wi'tlijei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, zte'kpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'tja eke' henfeli'?*—(Is 53:1)^l ¹⁷Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'He qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jintegekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.^m ¹⁸Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'l, zme mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¡Nite! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji yit'ij: —*Week ha'ne sehe' yamipji' pa' l'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.*—(Sal 19:4)ⁿ ¹⁹Qa ewi'tij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, zme nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eqemtsheni'letsii ekheweli't judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'l yiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' nawakanini'tkii pa'qu' witsete in nite' nikfe'l tax yiwets.*—(Dt 32:21)^o ²⁰Qa i'nk'a'e pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' nijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqaakantaxyiikii.*—(Is 65:1)^p ²¹Ma' qa nifel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —*Miitsju' in hittaxijets k'eewe yikoyei na' ewi'l witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' takha'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii.*—(Is 65:2)

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel leifets.

11 Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: zMe hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham leke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel leite', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.^q ²Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. zYe' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in u'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:^r ³—*Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' lenukintax profetas, qa nopletju'kii iye kekhewe' yejuthentaxets pa'qu' leqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats ye'ewi'He in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye.*—(1R 19:10,14)^s ⁴Qa zpa'n yit'ij in yeku'l pa' Intata? —*Hats haqsii'jijup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.*—(1R 19:18) ⁵Qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.^t ⁶Ye'ehe, in ta'He'ets pa' leqifenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxiijkii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisitetax'inij qa hats nite' hik lunye'je' qu' leqisit'e.^u ⁷Qa zpa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'le t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekheweple qa yit'unhet latawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsii'jkiiha pa' yisu'unle.^v ⁸In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata tisij pa' lunyejei ma' qa hik*

^k10:15 Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 ^l10:16 Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38

^m10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 ⁿ10:18 Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8

^o10:19 Ro 11:11,14 ^p10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 ^q11:1 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 ^r11:2 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2

^s11:3 1Ts 2:14 ^t11:5 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27 ^u11:6 Ro 4:4

^v11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14

lunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' totoi hik lunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' tekfii qa hik lunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamijii hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—(Dt 29:4)^w ⁹Qa pa' David'iki qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' teqe le'wis nehuye' hisu'un qu' teniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' talanki'ye'hi'ifi, qa qu' tantanithenkeyeje'li'ij iye. ¹⁰Noo'yi'imbkii ne' totoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum l'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' l'anul.—(Sal 69:22-23)

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lakjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.

¹¹Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. ¿Me in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'pha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' teke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, ma' qa yija'le qa nali'm pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'ax, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtsenijetskii.^x ¹²Pe' Israel in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'. In nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judio pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju'l hatse' qa' naqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'.^y ¹³Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ili'ij ewets ekheweli'l nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli'l epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,^z ¹⁴qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtszeni'l ewetskii hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' ihiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.^a ¹⁵Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju'l

pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik lunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' ihiye'.^b ¹⁶Qe in le'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo lok'ople, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' le'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in le'wisi'm pa' lefitets qa' le'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo.^c ¹⁷Qa na'le pe' weniwqalitik'i pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi'l pekhewe' weniwqalitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma' qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa lakijets pa' yimax hits'i pa' lefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.^d ¹⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'le'wise' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' hisij lits'ie' pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' lits'i.^e ¹⁹Akha' nite' judio i'ni'li' qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—^f ²⁰Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqalith'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj meni'wqinhetij e'njiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.^g ²¹Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwe'jine'li' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejine'li'. ²²Jel qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxle iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' teqeku', qa qu' ilih'i'ij

^f11:16 Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol.

^w11:8 Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14

^x11:11 Hch 28:28 ^y11:12 Ro 11:25 ^z11:13 Hch 9:15 ^a11:14 Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5

^b11:15 Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32 ^c11:16 Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30

^d11:17 Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 ^e11:18 Jn 4:22 ^f11:19 Ro 9:19

^g11:20 Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17

in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.^h ²³Qa qu' nilihi'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiyayij qu' neniqatets iye.ⁱ ²⁴Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa' leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'taxets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' wenisa'taxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netihinhetiitax pe' Israel.

²⁵Yejejets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamli'ijii pa' faxkath'e'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judi-ole'.^j ²⁶Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judío, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netihinhetii, in f'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Na' witset Sión (Jerusalén) qu' nata'lii hatse' pa' Eqilina'x, qa' nenit'ijji' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) letits.*^k ²⁷Hik aka' hiwjut-siqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' lewu'lets.—(*Jer 31:31-34*)^l ²⁸In t'ejujets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa' fe'juhihetsij pa' Dios qe ta'hi'l ewets qa' pakha'le Dios qa' yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i.^m ²⁹Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinelisij, qa' nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai iniiji'.ⁿ ³⁰Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'l toxik'i nite' laqsi-ijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hane'ej pa' Intata qa' nelisi'ij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.^o ³¹Hane'ej ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejujneyeji'l toxik'i,

nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nelisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' lekhewe'le eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j. ³²Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa' nophe'hju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.^p ³³Hayits qa' ham f'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! Hayits qa' ham f'aka'the'ye' pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa' pa' hikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsi-ijkii! Hayits qa' ham leke'ye' qu' jin-enikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa' pa'qu' nanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii iye!^q ³⁴*Le'kpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa le'kpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?(Is 40:13-14)*^r ³⁵*Le'kpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye?(Job 35:7)* ³⁶Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week laqsijijuu' qa' week iye lakha'le in t'ejujets. Lakha' neniwqin-hetji'ha qa' hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^s

Pa' yija'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejejets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' itupi'leni'letsha ne' esenitsi'l qu' mewethiisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejujneyeji'il na'aj ofrenda in ewi'he in t'ejujets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejujneyeji'il qu' ewi'le'le qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa' qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'l. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yija'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.^t ²Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uhijets pa'

^h11:22 Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 ⁱ11:23 2Co 3:16 ^j11:25 Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 ^k11:26 Is 59:20-21 ^l11:27 He 8:10,12 ^m11:28 Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 ⁿ11:29 Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10
^o11:30 He 7:21 ^p11:32 Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 ^q11:33 Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8 ^r11:34 Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16
^s11:36 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10
^t12:1 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15

hunya'ej ha'ne sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'l yi-jat'ij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii qe hik aka' ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'.
 Qa aka'an qa hik aka' qu' nikfeliti'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa pa' yi'weju'lenij qa pa' ham u'axi'ik'uyi'.^u
³Aka' yithayijkit ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' hit'ihij ewets week ewilei ekheweli'l aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats luk'e'ju'l pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.^v
⁴Qe hik hunye'j ha'ne i'nese'n in olots ene' lewekwekits qa week ewilei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejujets.⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhewel in jo'lots in jita-jayan ha' Cristo qa hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewekwekits.^w
⁶Week ewilei inekhewel nite' hunyejei wetju'l pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa' testi'yij.^x
⁷Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijjatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijjatshen.^y
⁸Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkaklin, qa' ninaxkaklin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' ne-jeelik'uiha pa'qu' naqsijikii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm leju's, le'wisi'mkii yijat'ij.^z

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jita-jayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹Qu' mewet-su'uni'l yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanli'ilkii qu' hik hunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it. Uteeni'ha pa' u'ax, qa pa' le'wis qa' ik'eyilijha qu' isu'uni'l.^a
¹⁰Mewet-su'uuni'ha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha. Week ewilei ekheweli'l iwqinheti'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'ihijji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha.^b
¹¹Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ilkii pa'qu' ithayiki'it, et'unitsi'ilkii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'iji' qu' ithayi'yi'li'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^c
¹²E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' nata'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejejik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hijju'l qa' hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup pe' wekwek laats'e'ehij, hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l.^d
¹³I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. Eneqjunu'ulij qa' hsi'hij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.^e
¹⁴Aqsi'iji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjitaxi'l. Iyini'hijji'kii qa' hasu'uj qu' u'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeji'ihij.^f
¹⁵E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' le'sitsi'imekii pekhewep. Mapi'hju' qu' napju' pekhewep.^g
¹⁶Ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ih'i'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in u'eetslekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.^h
¹⁷Hasu'uj

^u12:2 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9

^v12:3 Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11 ^w12:5 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25 ^x12:6 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 ^y12:7 Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26

^z12:8 Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 ^a12:9 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 ^b12:10 Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7

^c12:11 Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 ^d12:12 Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 ^e12:13 Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2

^f12:14 Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 ^g12:15 Job 30:25; He 13:3

^h12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7

aqa'tja'yi'lij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji'l' e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. Menethinilijets ene' week qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis.ⁱ ¹⁸Qu' leke'ye', qa aqsi'ijikii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsi'ijikii ene' week jukhew qa efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen hi'ikii.^j ¹⁹Ye'efets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'it qu' anqa'tjayu'ulkii, iwejini'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanithen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*—(Dt 32:35)^k ²⁰Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjastax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' tisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' tisij pa'qu' tat'e. Qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa hik tunye'j qu' enipji'kii leita' pe'qu' l'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' tunye'j in nite' le'wis.*—(2R 6:22)^l ²¹Hasu'uj nanax'e'j pa' u'ax, aqsi'ijikii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' u'ax.

Pa'qu' injunye'je'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

13 Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'iju'.^m ²Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejuyiju'l' pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l' iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'iju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l' aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii.ⁿ ³Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' ni'jiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' ni'jiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ijikii pa' u'ax. ¿Me hisu'un qu'

ham ijiweyaxi'iju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij. ⁴Qe pa' Intata yaqsi'ijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' ne'jelilijets pa' u'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' u'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'ni'jiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsi'ijikii pa' u'ax.^o ⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le' qu' jine'ni'jiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' u'axe' qu' jintaqsi'ijikii.^p ⁶Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'ijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'He in yithayiki pa' i'ithayijkit in tenek'enhei. ⁷Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' t'estiyilij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewilei ekheweli'l' ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'li'j' (aduana) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti'l' pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.^q

Jiwet-su'un.

⁸Hasu'uj qu' nana'l' ekumhifkineli'ihij pakhape', ewi'He yijat'ij qu' hik tunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l', pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsi'ijikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji'

ⁱ12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 ^j12:18 Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19

^k12:19 Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 ^l12:20 Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22

^m13:1 Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 ⁿ13:2 1P 2:14

^o13:4 1Ts 4:6 ^p13:5 1P 2:13,19 ^q13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2

pa'aj (ley).^{r 9} Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijikii in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—(Ex 20:13) Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiiikii in wenit'ij: —Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.—(Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en.^{s 10} In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji pa'aj (ley).¹¹ Les le'wis qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'lpha'mkii in lama'añju' qe pa' inihijii hats met, hats nite' hik ipłu'ui pa' ipłu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,^{t 12} qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' netu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinte-qhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' netu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij pa' u'ax.^{u 13} Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in netu iniilets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' pe' yewutlekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' iye pe' wanawitji'i'ijju'kii f'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'kii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeje' pe' tek'eleiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsitsij wekwek.^{v 14} Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeje' qu' jinte-qhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.^w

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

14 Elesi'ihiju'l pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe' yumtiletax.^{x 2} Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejejiy, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' le-sejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejejiy.^{y 3} Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju'l.^{z 4} Le'ek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' leqekunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'ndi' qu' u'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'le pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'le in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' naname'ju'.⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewilei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.^{a 6} Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqin-hetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.^{b 7} Qe in

^r13:8 Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 ^s13:9 Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 ^t13:11 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2 ^u13:12 He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 ^v13:13 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 ^w13:14 Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; 5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 ^x14:1 Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22
^y14:2 Ro 14:14 ^z14:3 Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7
^a14:5 Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 ^b14:6 Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4

jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'hi q'a hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'ijikii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'.^c ⁸Qe in mexe ji'hi i'nhi' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij q'a nite' inekhewel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.^d ⁹Pa' Cristo in wa'm q'a ila'x iye qe q'a netnek'enhe'yij pe' ihi q'a pe' naxju'.^e ¹⁰¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in leje-fitkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata q'a jinifaakan. ¹¹Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' q'a week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”— (Is 45:23)^f ¹²Ye'ehe, q'a week ewilei in ekhewel qu' jintetfelijii'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsi'ijikii.^g ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowoi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.^h ¹⁴Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús q'a tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, q'a hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' q'a hats u'ax in yaqsi'ijikii.ⁱ ¹⁵Qa qu' newenli'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata, ma' q'a netujji'jek, q'a nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats u'ax in yaqsi'ijikii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijikii aka'an pa' ejefe q'a hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwu'enhettju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo

wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.^j ¹⁶Jeliju'l hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' u'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.^k ¹⁷Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nhi' pa'qu' ji'niyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen q'a pa' ham peeyi'ijikii q'a t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo.^l ¹⁸Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', q'a pa' Intata q'a qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, q'a qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew q'a efuts.^m ¹⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsi'ijikii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijikii q'a qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'lkii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuye'jeyij.ⁿ ²⁰Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwu'enhettju' pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui le'sits, q'a nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, q'a qu' netuj ma' q'a hats laqsi'ijinenijikii pa' u'ax.^o ²¹In mexe ne'wenij q'a les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luj eku'n f'ese'n i'nhi' qu' winoye' q'a i'nhi' pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsi'ijinenijikii pa' u'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ²²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, q'a les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'h'i'ijikii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsi'ijineni'ijikii pa' u'ax pa' yumti.^p ²³Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, q'a qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' q'a hats u'ax in yaqsi'ijikii qe nite' yaqsi'ijikii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jin-

^c14:7 Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20 ^d14:8 Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 ^e14:9 Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 ^f14:11 Fil 2:10-11 ^g14:12 Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 ^h14:13 Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 ⁱ14:14 Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7 ^j14:15 Ef 5:2
^k14:16 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 ^l14:17 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22
^m14:18 Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 ⁿ14:19 Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29
^o14:20 1Co 8:9-13 ^p14:22 1Jn 3:21

taqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l pakha' jitungti, nite' le'wis, witwu'l'ax.^q

15 Inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy. Qa hasu'uj jiwu'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'h'i'jkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.^r ²Week ewilei inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijikii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij.^s ³Ha' Cristo iye nite' wu'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'h'i'jkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' u'letsik'i le'lijei ewets qa yakha'le iye in u'letsik'i le'lijei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)^t ⁴Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'i'ij qa qu' jinatkaklin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjuntumt'ets witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^u ⁵Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkaklin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'i'ij iye, k'i'inijets qu' nehisi'lij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii in l'unye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,^v ⁶hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i' qa' ewi'h'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'it qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^w

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ku'mi'lij wetju'l in l'unye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi'l eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'li' pa' Intata.^x ⁸Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsijkiti'ih'i'jkii in hik l'unye'j qu' witiq'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu'

hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.^y ⁹Qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinheti' pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyejiy, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne' witsetiikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinheti' qa' heilijtsi'yij iye ka' u.*—(2S 22:50)^z ¹⁰Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'le'sitsi'iti'mkii e'weeki'l witsetits, e'weeki'lij na' witset t'eku'miiji' pa' Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'iti'mkii.*—(Dt 32:43) ¹¹Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'li'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it witsetits.*—(Sal 117:1) ¹²Isai'as qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i.*[§]*Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjuntumt'ets pakha'an.*—(Is 11:10)^a ¹³Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejejiy'ui pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ih'i'jkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitseli'ikii week ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'u'l, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjuntumt'ets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.^b

Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

¹⁴Yegefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli'l ej qu' iftits'il wetju'l, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli'l ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets qa topoli'l ej iye in lisu'uni'l qu' en-feli'hi'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax.^c ¹⁵Qa l'unye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' hen'ika'alij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ihik'i, nite'

§15:12 Isai'as latata pa' David'ik'i.

^q14:23 Ro 14:5 ^r15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14

^s15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 ^t15:3 2Co 8:9 ^u15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16

^v15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 ^w15:6 Ap 1:6 ^x15:7 Ro 14:1 ^y15:8 Mt 15:24; Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 ^z15:9 Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49

^a15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 ^b15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5

^c15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2

hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeyej in tsehisij pa' Intata^d 16 qe qa' leqi'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hats nili'jju' pa' Espiritu Santo.^e 17 Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa' qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.^f 18 Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekhe'we' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa' tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'lets kekhe'we' hit'ij qa' ke' haqsiijkii,^g 19 qa' ta'lets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekhe'we' ham lunyejeji'iju' qa' in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye qa' pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa' hata'liji' ha' Jerusalén qa' tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa' tsaamli'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.^{**h} 20 Qa yijunye'je' in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'ete ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihihpha'm.ⁱ 21 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju' hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.*—(Is 52:15)

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

²² Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami't ei, qa' aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami't ei.^j ²³ Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa' in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei.^k ²⁴ Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi't eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'lij qu' haktax iye qu' hats f'aje'li'ij qu' je'le'sits'imkii in jiwetwen.^l ²⁵ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' f'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.^m ²⁶ Qe he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa' he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju' qu' ewi't nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' ifiljetsits inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.ⁿ ²⁷ In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa' hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiijkii, qe hik lunyejei in judiol tisi'ijij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'hjets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.^o ²⁸ Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi't we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa' i'ni'i qu' hikna' hata'li' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi't eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei.^p ²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo. ³⁰ Yejejets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij

****15:19** Sehe' Iliria hii iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa' hii Grecia.

^d15:15 Ro 12:3 ^e15:16 Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2
^f15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 ^g15:18 Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 ^h15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21 ⁱ15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16
^j15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 ^k15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10
^l15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12 ^m15:25 Hch 19:21; 24:17 ⁿ15:26 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 ^o15:27 1Co 9:11 ^p15:28 Jn 3:33

Jesucristo qa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' eneki'lij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,^q ³¹ hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uiifik'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju't he' inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,^r ³² hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami't ei yejefets Roma lelets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi't ejup.^s ³³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^t

**Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe'
nikfe'li't wetju't.**

16 K'efeli'hi'm ke' Febe inejefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witlijsitjii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.^u ² K'iyini'lij ewets qu' eneqjunu'uhijju't aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji'l iye, inleqfenejejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'lij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.^v ³ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,^w ⁴ hikhe' nite' naitetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'he in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'lijtsitjyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij. ⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjiij wetju't pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' yojoo

in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.^x ⁶ Hewetfelii kikhe' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi't epji'. ⁷ Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophehifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Júnias. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijkii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.^y ⁸ Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁹ Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijikii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis. ¹⁰ Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanj pe' witaqjaajinkejejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lejefets ha' Aristóbulo.^z ¹¹ Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lejefets ha' Narciso. ¹² Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹³ Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik lunye'j iye qu' neneye.^a ¹⁴ Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. ¹⁵ Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lejefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.^b ¹⁶ Mewetfeljiij wetju'tkii aka' hijji'

^q15:30 Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11 ^r15:31 2Co 1:10; 8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 ^s15:32 Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23

^t15:33 Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20

^u16:1 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18

^v16:2 Fil 2:29 ^w16:3 Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22 ^x16:5 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 ^y16:7 Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10; Flm 23

^z16:10 1Co 1:11 ^a16:13 Mr 15:21 ^b16:15 Ro 16:2

ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli'l ei week hekhewe' witlijtsitijiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.^c ¹⁷Yegefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' jeli'liju'ha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiijkii in yeqet'ets wetju'kii qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' hats 'lijatshenheti'yi'lij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitonihimetsha pekhewe'en.^d ¹⁸Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhwelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in afayai qa qi iye in ineqsimsin ma' qa yeqifeli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.^e ¹⁹Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' f'inqeku'u'l, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiilijkii qa' maxtayitij iye pa' u'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiilijkii.^f ²⁰Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi'l qa' otsilipji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.^g ²¹Wetfeli'l ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'l ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa na' Sosípater, enewe'en yegefets in judiol.^h ²²Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikanenekiyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'lij ei

aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.ⁱ ²³Wetfeli'l ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwihwet'ihijkii ene' letsi' qa week wetfeli'l ei hekhewe' inegefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ene' letsi' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' Erasto witeqjelinenek'ij f'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.^j ²⁴Pa' leqi'fenkeyej' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii week ekhweli'l. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' 'hunya'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

²⁵Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ekewe' le'sits w'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.^k ²⁶Qa ha'ne'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets in'emkii iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'ljei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.^l ²⁷Pa' ewi'he in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahat-siyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' 'hunya'je' (Amén).^m

^c16:16 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14

^d16:17 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 ^e16:18 Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3 ^f16:19 Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20

^g16:20 Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 ^h16:21 Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 ⁱ16:22 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11;

Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 ^j16:23 Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14 ^k16:25 Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 ^l16:26 Ro 1:2,5 ^m16:27 Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijii' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek.ⁿ ²Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'al qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijii' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsitets pe' iyiniha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.^o ³Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.^p

Pablo yitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴Yakha' hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'il ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.^q ⁵Qe lakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'lij in noponheti'lij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in f'iyetilij qa in lenikfee'liletsha iye.^r ⁶Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'l e'm t'ejujets ha' Cristo.^s ⁷Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in lisu'unilik'ui

pa' neluji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^t ⁸Pa' Intata lakha' qu' nejehe'lij ewets qa' natsathenketjiji'l qa' namli'ijii pa' Faxkathe'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte'nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' u'etsi'il pa' leqe netu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^u ⁹Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yilij ei qa' ewi'l ni'ih' ha' la's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^v

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'lju'kii.

¹⁰Yegefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' liiji' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'lju'kii, ewi'l yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il iye. ¹¹Hit'ij ewets aka'an yegefets qe he' uja'x he' legefets ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in letujtse'elijjukii pa'qu' isu'uni'l.^w ¹²Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.^x ¹³¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'l efi? ¿Me lempuli'ji'lij ka' yii Pablo? ^y ¹⁴Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'l, uja'xle in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha'

ⁿ1:1 Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1

^o1:2 Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 ^p1:3 Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 ^q1:4 Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 ^r1:5 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 ^s1:6 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 ^t1:7 Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 ^u1:8 Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 ^v1:9 Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3 ^w1:11 Tit 3:9 ^x1:12 Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 ^y1:13 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5

Gayo.^z ¹⁵Qa aka'an in łunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'ij ka' yii.^a ¹⁶Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanas iye qa ke' łewhe'ye' qa he' łelits qa week he' i'ni' ke' łetsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xle qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.^b ¹⁷Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'He in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' łe'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlije'ye' in łunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' łelije'ye', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.^c

**Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij
pa' łet'unha'x qa pa'
qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.**

¹⁸Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi ławak pa' Intata hik łeqjunyejeyij qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij eke' łe'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'ax nite' ham qa jinikfe'lets eke' łe'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' łet'unha'x pa' Intata.^d ¹⁹Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata łelije'ye' yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij pa'qu' numtiletax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' hikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*—(Is 29:14)
²⁰¿Łekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Łekpa' weju'lij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés łelije'ye'? ¿Łekpa' weju'lij pe' yiya'yij łewek pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'?^e ²¹Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' łeke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'lijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax

łelije'ye' ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' niłin pe' tek'enetsha ke' łelije'ye'. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'eni'ki yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in henfeli'ł. ²²Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' łunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.^f ²³Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik łunye'j qu' łalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham łeke'ye'.^g ²⁴Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' łet'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.^h ²⁵Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqenełukii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' łet'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

**Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii iye in nite'
e'qitstaxi'łji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.**

²⁶Ye'efets, Jeł qeku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaax' pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaax' iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'nli'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.ⁱ ²⁷Qa pakha'łe Dios qa t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'ł wetju'ł pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ł qe nite' e'qitsi'łji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'ł wetju'ł pe' na'łtaxi'm pe' łet'unhaxitsi'.^j ²⁸Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'łji' ha'ne sehe' epji'

^z1:14 Hch 18:8 ^a1:15 Ro 16:23 ^b1:16 Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17

^c1:17 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18 ^d1:18 Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4

^e1:20 Lc 16:8 ^f1:22 Mt 12:38 ^g1:23 Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11

^h1:24 Ro 1:6 ⁱ1:26 Hch 25:5 ^j1:27 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4

qa qi iye in linapjaxi't qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'li'ij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji.^k ²⁹Aka'an yaqsiiikii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.^l ³⁰Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j inemijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfelitkii, hikha' iye jiyathsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyi-wejinik'uifik'i pa' witwu'ax.^m ³¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinheth, niwqinhethi' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*—(Jer 9:23-24)ⁿ

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

2 Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'lij ei qu' henfeli't e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet in'hi' na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.^o ²In ha'ni't etjikii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'He ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.^p ³In in'k'aa tsami't ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.^q ⁴Qa in henfeli't e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo nethinilij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.^r ⁵hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'u' ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.^s

Pa' Espíritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetstaxik'i t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hats'e.^t ⁷Qa ekewe'le henfeli't ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witsa'xi'mkii.^u ⁸Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.^v ⁹Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*—(Is 64:4)^w ¹⁰Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu, qe pa' Espíritu week yejelijupkiiha, week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.^x ¹¹¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le hia'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets

^k1:28 Lc 18:9 ^l1:29 Hch 7:46

^m1:30 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7 ⁿ1:31 Mr 1:2

^o2:1 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 ^p2:2 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 ^q2:3 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 ^r2:4 Mt 12:37; Fil 1:25 ^s2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 ^t2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 ^u2:7 Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 ^v2:8 Sal 24:7 ^w2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20

^x2:10 Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18

pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'He pa' lakha'le in Leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.^y ¹²Inekhewel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'. ¹³Inekhewel hik aka' ji'yeti', qa in ji'yeti'ij qe nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yeti'ij qe jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa' Espiritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' w'itlijei espi'ritu'le in ji'yeti'ij pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.^z ¹⁴Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju' pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espiritu Santo. ¹⁵Qa pakha'le na'iji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'ij qe pa' ham weju'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewep'e qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' neje'taxkii. ¹⁶Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Le'kpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijki' pa'qu' wekweke'?*—(Is 40:13) Qa inekhewel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.^a

Ye'qet'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

3 Ye'fefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' mexe omehetsi'ijji' in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.^b ²Ke' k'ijatshenij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj

omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekheweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti'l. ³Qe ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshe'nsitsi'ij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'ijju'kii iye. ⁴Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?^c ⁴Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ⁵Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?^d ⁵Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ⁶Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheile pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'ij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewitei inekhewel in jitaqsi'ijki' pa' jiyelisi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jitaqsi'ijki'. ⁶Yakha' henfel ke' w'itlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupki' in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjiki' pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yitahit qa ta'.^e ⁷Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipjiki' enewe'en ham weju'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'ij qe lakha' yitahit qa ta'. ⁸Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninj hatse' in huk'e'ek pa' huk'e' pa' l'ithayijkit. ⁹Yekheweli'l he'yithayi'yi'li'm pa' Intata qa ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' l'enek'eju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l iye pe'qu' nanaqsi'ijki' wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.^f ¹⁰Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm hikfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' nenihi'npha'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa'

^y2:11 Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8 ^z2:13 Mt 12:37 ^a2:16 Col 2:2

^b3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 ^c3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 ^d3:4 Tit 3:13

^e3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1 ^f3:9 1P 2:5

nejeetik'uiha in yithayiki. ¹¹Qa nite' feke' pa'qu' nitujtseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunyeje'jju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo.⁸ ¹²Pekhewe' qu' nenihipha'm pe' hats yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots feke' qu' neni' qu' nenihipha'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.^h ¹³Qa enewe'en ene' f'ithayikititsle wetju'l pekhewe' nihipha'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' f'ithayikitits me yiwu'enhete'ju' pa' fe't me i'nli'i qu' nite' niwu'enhete'ju'.ⁱ ¹⁴Pakha' qu' nite' niwu'enhete'ju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' f'ithayikit ma' qa na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'. ¹⁵Qa pa'qu' niwu'enhete'ju' pa' fe't week pa' f'ithayiki'ttax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.^j ¹⁶Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli't letsi' pa' Intata qa pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'ni'etji'kii?^k ¹⁷Qa pa'qu' niwu'enhete'ju' pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwu'enhete'jju' ek pakha'an qe yiwu'enhete'ju' pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekheweli't.^l

**Pa'qu' numti qu'
nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.**

¹⁸Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetlekii ekheweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata. Qu'

nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiiikii yijat'ij qu' nenit'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.^m ¹⁹Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqenehukii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata yaqsiiikii in nophe'li'ijju' pa' tikfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhewe'en.*—(Job 5:13)ⁿ ²⁰Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'lijei: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' taqjamtkineyejeikii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'li'ij.*—(Sal 94:11)^o ²¹Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'lij.^p ²²Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' wila'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'lij,^q ²³qa ekheweli't qa yatsat'etsi'lij ekek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.^r

**Pa'qu' f'ithayikit'e pe'qu'
netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats
yijayan pa' Intata.**

4 Ekheweli't les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'il in yekheweli't leq'ithayinenheile ha' Cristo qa tsejineni'ijipji' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyeje'yi'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.^s ²Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'nq'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii iye.^t ³Yakha' nite'

⁸3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 ^h3:12 Stg 5:3; Ap 17:4

ⁱ3:13 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10

^j3:15 Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 ^k3:16 Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5

^l3:17 He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 ^m3:18 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer

8:8-9; Ga 6:3 ⁿ3:19 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 ^o3:20 Mt 15:19;

1Ti 2:8 ^p3:21 Ro 8:32 ^q3:22 Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro

8:38 ^r3:23 Nm 3:12 ^s4:1 Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7 ^t4:2 Nm 12:7

tsitawje'meten inye'jhu' qu' etsjeltaxi'lij
 qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeltaxij pa'qu'
 yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu'
 nata' yiwets qu' hi'weju'lenij pa'qu'
 yijunye'je',^u ⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite'
 haqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu'
 hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij
 pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.^v
⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ihijets
 pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nli'i nite' natsathen.
 Hasu'uj itaqsunijijup hatse'hu' qu'
 nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij,
 ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts
 pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe'
 ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa pa' Intata
 qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa
 efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.^w ⁶ Yejefets, in
 hit'ihij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti'l
 ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye'
 hats'inha qa' menijatshenij qu' nite'
 ink'aihiti'ihik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats
 we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu'
 numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep
 qa' nite'ye'.^x ⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa'
 nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm
 nite' nelisij pa' Dios? In week nelisij pa'
 Intata qa ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij
 qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu'
 nata' ewets in na'l e'm? ⁸ Hane'ej
 ekheweli'l hik ejunye'jeji'l qu' hats ham
 hami'il e'm. Hats week na'lil e'm pe'
 hisu'uni'l. Hats hik ejunye'jeji'l qu' hats
 e'wit'alheyi'ilij qa yekheweli'il qa mexe.
 Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets
 pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheyi'ilij. Ma' qa'
 yekheweli'ilek qu' yewit'alheye'jiilijek
 iye. ⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata
 qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'li'
 yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, hik
 yijunye'jeji'l ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu'
 natlanhetijju', ma' qa' week netsjeli'ju'
 ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe'

angelits iye wa's leilets. ¹⁰ Yekheweli'l
 in henfeli'l ha' Cristo qa hik yijunye'jeji'l
 qu' nite' heiqenehuyi'ilkii, qa ekheweli'il
 in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hik ejunye'jeji'l
 qu' les eik'une'yi'l wetju'l. Yekheweli'l
 hik yijunye'jeji'l qu' yawalxalitsi'il qa
 ekheweli'il qa hik ejunye'jeji'l qu'
 et'unitsi'l. Ekheweli'l hik ejunye'jeji'l
 qu' newqinheti'l ene' jukhew qa efuts
 qa yekheweli'il qa hik yijunye'jeji'l
 qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'il.^y ¹¹ Hane'ej
 yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji'l qa
 k'iyipkuni'ju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu'
 iweli'ye' qu' nek'iyaa'aji', qa ham iye
 pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'l, ene' jukhew
 qi in tsawitji'il, qa ham iye pa'qu'
 yitseet'i'ilha. ¹² Qa in yamets in
 heyithayi'iyilij ene' yikoyeyi'l ma' qa
 qi in heyithayi'iyil. Ne'ej u'fetsik'i
 f'anye'jeji'l yiwets, qa haqsiilimijikii
 na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l
 qa he'nt'unhethi'ilijju'l.^z ¹³ Ne'ej
 wotk'oni'lyijkii yit'ihij yiwets in u'ax
 pa' haqsiilijikii, qa yekheweli'l qa
 haqsi'ijihijetskii qu' ye'le'tsi'il wetju'l.
 Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunye'jeji'lyij
 qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne' sehe' epji', hik
 yijunye'jeji'l ne'ej hats ham leke'le'
 lewumulkii ene' week.^a ¹⁴ Nite' hika'a'l
 e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti'l
 wetju'l, hika'a'l e'm qe hik lunye'j qu'
 k'eyilitsi'ilha in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa
 k'efeelii'mha,^b ¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija
 pe'qu' aqa maestrolilijipji' ha' Cristo
 qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'il. Yakha'
 ye'ewi'he in atata'alyij qe yakha'
 k'ijatshenij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm
 infi qa nite' leqeku'u'fik'i.^c ¹⁶ Qa hik
 ta'hijupi', k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ojonketihik'i
 aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' iye in
 he'nukini'l ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in
 hisu'un hik lunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in

^u4:3 Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 ^v4:4 Hch 13:39 ^w4:5 Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18
^x4:6 Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13 ^y4:10 1P 5:14 ^z4:12 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3
^a4:13 Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 ^b4:14 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 ^c4:15 Ga 4:19; Flm 10

nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa fakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'ihik'i kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenij t'ejujets ha' Cristo, hik kekhewe' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.^d ¹⁸Qe na'l ekheweli't pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'it ei iye hatse' qu' natsami't ei. ¹⁹Qa qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'e't natsami't ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhewe' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' le'ke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.^e ²⁰Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injuneyeje'. ²¹¿Lekpa' hisu'uni't qu' yijuneye'je' qu' natsamtaxi't ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni't? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' k'esu'uni't qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?^f

**Pa' ewi't witwu'ax
i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.**

5 Te'niihei ekheweli't in na'l pa' ewi't yaqsiijkii aka' qi in u'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'lkii pe' lunhetse'.^g ²Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli't qa leniwqinheti'ijji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'lkii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'lfik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni't etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'lij wetju't pa' Intata.^h ³Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'lijupi', in hats ha'ni'lij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenejeje'i'ij pa' jukhew u'ax pa'

yaqsiijkii.ⁱ ⁴Onot'axi'lij wetju't ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets ⁵qu' lisi'lij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'enhetijikii pa' yisu'unji' pa' fese'n, hats'inha pa' lila'x qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^j ⁶Nite' le'wis in tetetjunuttaxi'ijikii aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ne'ej levadura in lammi'setax qa in yiju'fufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi?^k ⁷Iwu'mi'lfik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejuneyeje'i'it na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham lewaduraye'. Ekheweli't fo'ji' nite' yetsji't pe'qu' lewaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.^l ⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'hi't pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura u'ax pa' lunye'j qa u'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij lewaduraye' qe inekhwel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.^m ⁹Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'it ei hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'it ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitji'le hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse'.ⁿ ¹⁰Aka'an in hit'ij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitji'le hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e't nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijikii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka'

^d4:17 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 ^e4:19 Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16 ^f4:21 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13

^g5:1 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 ^h5:2 Lc 6:25

ⁱ5:3 Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 ^j5:5 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6

^k5:6 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 ^l5:7 Ex 12 ^m5:8 Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29

ⁿ5:9 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15

hit'ihij ewets, ewi'Hetax in leke' qu' ma'alik'uifik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji.^o
¹¹ Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ih'i pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeitax i'nli'i qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nli'i na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'eł nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nli'i na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nli'i na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nli'i na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nli'i na'aj aqaqanhetsaxijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yit'ijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'ilkii.^p ¹² ¿Me yithayikit qu' hejeli'k'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'ł qu' jeli'lik'ui qu' itanitheni'lij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?^q ¹³ Qa pakha'le Dios qa' neje'lik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *Jl'wu'mi'lfik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni'ł etji'teje'm!* (Dt 21:21)

Ekhewele'li'ł qu' jeli'lik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

6 Ekheweli'ł in hats hijayani'ł ha' Cristo qu' nana'ł pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'ł ekheweli'ł ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'alijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' łakilijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?^r ² ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejeli'k'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji? In ekheweli'ł pe' yejeli'k'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji, ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' eje'li'lik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax? ³ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhewel jitejeli'k'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa

inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejeli'k'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji? ⁴ In na'ł pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'lju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijijii' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' neje'lik'ui?^s ⁵ Hit'ihij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti'ł wetju'ł. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni'ł etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' neje'lik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo?^t ⁶ ¿Qe in ul'ets wetju'ł pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo?^u ⁷ In ekheweli'ł wetju'ł hats hijani'lik'i wiikfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhetti'ihiju'ł yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' liwejinhi'ł yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni'ł e'm?^v ⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekheweli'ł in łaqsi'ihijkii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa le'ejteni'łkii iye, qa ekewe'en łaqsi'ji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats ejetetstaxilipji' ha' Cristo. ⁹ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjili'ł, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii le'senits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju'ł, qa pe' jukhewle wetju'ł,^w ¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'eł nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.^x ¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli'ł na'ł pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijil'eju' ekewe'en, qa hats

^o5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6 ^p5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 ^q5:12 Lc 6:37

^r6:1 Mt 18:15-17 ^s6:4 Lc 18:9 ^t6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 ^u6:6 Lc 12:46

^v6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19 ^w6:9 Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 ^x6:10 Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11

t'ejuyi'l ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifkine'yi'l qe ta'lets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.^y

**Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets
pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.**

¹²Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju'l. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji eke' wekwek.^z ¹³Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjili'il pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n.^a ¹⁴Pa' Intata in yi'in iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' jinihinji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x.^b ¹⁵¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsiijkii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¿Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!^c ¹⁶¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'l' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l l'ese'ni'il? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: —In qap wetju'l, ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n.—(Gn 2:24) ¹⁷Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'l pa' lunye'jeji'l.^d ¹⁸Ilati'hik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits. Week kekhewep u'lets yaqsiijkii na'aj jukhew

qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n qa lakhali'ij pa' l'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' u'ax.^e ¹⁹¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lets'i'ij' pa' Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'etji', pakha'an nehisi'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekheweli'il qu' antsat'etsi'l etij?^f ²⁰Qe ekheweli'l hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week'ijha pe' esenits'l qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata.^g

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.

7 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii qu' atsaakani'hij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei. ²Qa nexkewethi'ij qu' nanawitjili'ij l'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'He pe'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija.^h ³Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.ⁱ ⁴Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. ⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'ij pe' lewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'ij pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week lexkeli'ij qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'l iye, qe qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'i'l qu'

^y6:11 Ef 2:2-3; 4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 ^z6:12 Jn 18:31 ^a6:13 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 ^b6:14 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17

^c6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30 ^d6:17 Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12

^e6:18 Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8 ^f6:19 Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 ^g6:20 2P 2:1 ^h7:2 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1 ⁱ7:3 Ro 13:7

nata'lets in nite' e'weju'hi'liju'l pa' u'ax.^j
⁶Qa aka'an in hit'ihij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiihjkii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijkii. ⁷Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunyejei wetju'l pe' jiyehisij pa' Intata week ewitei inekhewel.^k ⁸Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikiihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunyejeje' aka' yijunye'j.^l ⁹Qa qu' nite' e'weju'hi'liju'l qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in le'whe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'il pe'ye.^m ¹⁰Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'He yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'lets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu.ⁿ ¹¹Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oikii iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'il wetju'l yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.^o ¹²Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'uhij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweql'e'f.^p ¹³Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweql'e'f. ¹⁴Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij

pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' felits qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.^q ¹⁵Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nhi' pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweql'e, qa' hasu'uj nenyeyinj'u' i'nhi' qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nhi' pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'ye'ye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijkii. ¹⁶Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'l ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'l ewets.

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats f'ithayiki.

¹⁷Pakhap iye qu' hit'ihij ewets, week ewitei ekheweli'l hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiihjkii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'lij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiihjkii hikpa' taya'yi'lij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenjij'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.^f ¹⁸Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii. ¹⁹Inye'jtu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jtu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij

^j7:5 Mr 10:19 ^k7:7 2Co 1:11 ^l7:8 Stg 1:27 ^m7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14

ⁿ7:10 1Ti 5:14 ^o7:11 Dt 22:19 ^p7:12 Hch 9:30 ^q7:14 Lc 11:2

^r7:17 Col 3:15

pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata.
²⁰Week ewitei ekheweli't in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihijkii f'ithayiki'il.
²¹Qu' e'witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjihinfik'i qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijkii.
²²Qe pa'qu' witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinek'tax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.⁵
²³Ekheweli't hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'l, qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj lelinheyi'il ej ene' jukhew.^t ²⁴Yegefets, week ewitei ekheweli't ni'ihijjupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihijkii f'ithayiki'il.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

²⁵Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejujets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'il qu' yijaay'i'ja qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsetisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.^u ²⁶Yakha' humti ene' nehutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'lij pa' hats ejunyejeyi'l.
²⁷Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii.
²⁸Qu' ewhe'yei nite' u'l'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' u'l'ax. Qa lesle, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxi'ij ewets.^v
²⁹Yegefets, aka' tseqitijineyu'u'ij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij inqene'u. Pekhewe' hats

tewhe'yei hik lunyejeye' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.^w ³⁰Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.^x ³¹Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeye' qu' nite' niwq'axineli'ij qe yaftsin ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.^y
³²Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejujets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^z ³³Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye',
³⁴ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejujets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'l'axe' in t'ejujets pe' le'senits qa in t'ejujets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.^a ³⁵Hit'ihij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'l. Nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'he in hisu'un qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayimetsitsi'ili ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.
³⁶Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwju'tsiqueni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' hilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' u'l'ax.
³⁷Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwju'tsiqueni'l wetju'l, qa in

7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 7:23 2P 2:1

7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7

7:30 Fil 1:18 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8

7:28 1Ti 5:14

7:29 Ro 13:11

7:32 1Ts 4:1

7:34 1Ti 5:5

t'uniju'l qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' le'weheyeye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwu'ax.^b ³⁸Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'. ³⁹Pe' efu hik lunye' qu' newet-sifinets pa' le'wehe'ye' in mexe ita'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' le'wehe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a le'wehe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴⁰Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikiihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

**Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi
pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.**

8 Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfeliya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiijkiiyek qu' jintiihinpha'm pekhewepe'.^c ²Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l hikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.^d ³Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.^e ⁴Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pa' Pese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhwel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa

jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'He in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.^f ⁵Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,^g ⁶qa inekhwelle qa jinikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dioosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'hiyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyelisij pe' iniih.^h ⁷Qa nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' Pesenits testii'ijij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' latawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, ma' qa itawje'met. ⁸Qa nite'le ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisun pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisun qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.ⁱ ⁹Qa ekhweli'l in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' enkewet'i'ihijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.^j ¹⁰Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qme nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¹¹Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekle leke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' u'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' tuunijha in yijayan,

^b7:37 Jn 1:13 ^c8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13

^d8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 ^e8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6

^f8:4 Dt 6:4 ^g8:5 2Ts 2:4 ^h8:6 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 ⁱ8:8 Ro 14:17 ^j8:9 Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20

hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,^k ¹² qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' u'axe' pa'qu' ejejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa lawtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' u'ax ha' Cristo. ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'lenhetju' pa'qu' yejejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsiineni'ijkii pa' u'ax pa'qu' yejejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.^l

**Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin
pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.**

9 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesús? ² Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekheweli'il qa lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli'l e'jutsiqetsi'lij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^m ³ Aka' qu' netweiyemiju'l pekhewe' qi in tsejeltaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an: ⁴ Yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, ¿me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'lij qu' hetuji'l qa pa'qu' nek'iyal'ji' iye?ⁿ ⁵ ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'i'il pe'qu' yiwh'e'ye'tsi'il yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'ji', in lunyejeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)?^o ⁶ ¿Ye' me i'nli'i qu' yujaxeli'il ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'iliij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'iliikii pa'qu' hetuji'l?^p ⁷ ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu'

nijaninle pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekits iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' l'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yeje'l pe'qu' kots'etetse' qa'nte' niyayaji' leqel'iye' pe' kots'etets?^q ⁸ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' wit'anyejeye'le ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? ⁹ Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhafitju' pe' trigo l'ajits.—(Dt 25:4) ¿Me lumti'il pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj?^r ¹⁰ ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' nefu'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' nefu'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhafitju' ne'ej trigo l'ajits qa' neniwqhafitju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.^s ¹¹ Qa hik lunye'j yekheweli'l in heni'lju' pe' loi pe' atawjetsi'liji', ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi'l pe' hetjumti'ihijets pa'qu' yaqi'il qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'il iye? ¹² Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa leste in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'l qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'l aka'an qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'l he'nt'unhethi'iliju'l in hamitstaxi'l ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' nenyeyinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jinihin.^t ¹³ Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitji' ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'hijets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lap'kas na'aj l'ese'n

^k8:11 Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45 ^l8:13 Dt 12:15 ^m9:2 Ap 5:1 ⁿ9:4 2Ts 3:8-9
^o9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42 ^p9:6 Hch 4:36 ^q9:7 Lc 3:14 ^r9:9 Lc 13:15 ^s9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 ^t9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12

na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'nli'i qe witqats.^u
¹⁴Qa hik lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqajij'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lijets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.^v ¹⁵Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'alij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'lij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenejeje'i'ilyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'e'f in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayinij aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l' e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. ¹⁶Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' leke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetiili'ij ekewe'en. Qa jya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei! ¹⁷Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'une'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsij'ij'ikii, ma' qa hats ta'He'ets in haiyajaxti'yijets.^w ¹⁸Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits witlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.^x ¹⁹Qe in hamtax pa'qu' le'inek'eyij ene' week, qa hik'le yijunyeje'yets ene' week qu' ye'witlinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.^y ²⁰In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en,

qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.^z ²¹In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' lunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.^a ²²Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.^b ²³Qa week ekewe'en haqsiijkii qe ta'lets kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij jil'teje'mek hatse' pa' witi'lijii. ²⁴¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'He na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'lijupi' me'nt'unheti'l'ha qu' mekumaxi'l' qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'il qu' ani'l'.^c ²⁵Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsijij'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwu'fenhet. Wanaqsijijja qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' lunye'j.^d ²⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' l'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatshen, ²⁷qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke'

^u9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 ^v9:14 Mt 10:10

^w9:17 Lc 16:11 ^x9:18 2Co 11:7; 12:13 ^y9:19 1P 3:1

^z9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26 ^a9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2

^b9:22 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 ^c9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18 ^d9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4

Intata le'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.^e

**Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa'
lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.**

10 Yejefets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i in week pa'aj pe' in-aqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.^f ²Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.^g ³Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.^h ⁴Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'ji'teje'm pe' ute t'ekumiiji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.ⁱ ⁵Qa yaqamli'j qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yisla'xkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.^j ⁶Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'i'ju'l pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekle pe' yisu'un u'ets.^k ⁷Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: — *Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii u'ets.*—(Ex 32:6)^l ⁸Hasu'uj iye jiwanawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj f'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'l nelu qa yamets pe' wa'm vein-

titrés mil (23.000).^m ⁹Hasu'uj iye jitajaa-jin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.ⁿ ¹⁰Hasu'uj iye u'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.^o ¹¹Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' neluts.^p ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'lha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' u'ax, ne-jeliju'lha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.^q ¹³Pe' witaqjaajinkejeje'i'l ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsii'kii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejini'il ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'h'ijju'l pe' witaqjaajinkejejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkejeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'il qu' ilati'hik'ui.^r

Na'aj Santa Cena.

¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ilati'hik'uiha pa' wit'iyinheyejets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. ¹⁵Ekheweli'l lenikfeli'kii. Jeli'hik'uiha aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets. ¹⁶In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jiti'tijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' f'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jite'uj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' f'ese'n

^e9:27 He 6:8 ^f10:1 Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29

^g10:2 Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 ^h10:3 Ex 16:31

ⁱ10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 ^j10:5 Jud 5

^k10:6 Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 ^l10:7 Ef 5:5 ^m10:8

1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 ⁿ10:9 Nm 21:6

^o10:10 Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49

^p10:11 Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 ^q10:12 Pr 24:16; He 6:8

^r10:13 Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9

ha' Cristo?^s 17 Na'l pa' ewi'He in pan hikpa' ewi'l ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'He pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' in jitehuj pa' ewi'He in pan.^t 18 Jet qeku'ni'lek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'l i'ni'hiji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'l i'ni'hiji'.^u 19 ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm hila'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'lij? 20 Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisji'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ihij pe' inwo'metets. 21 Nite' leke' qu' iya'alji' pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'alji' iye pa' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'l pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'l iye pe' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. 22 ¿Ye' me jiw'o'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?^v

Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

23 Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihinijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata. 24 Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.^w 25 Luji'l week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' f'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'hij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha

qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. 26 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.—(Sal 24:1)^x 27 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisun qu' eki'li'ju' pe'qu' lets'i'ye', qa akha' qa lisu'un qu' ijayanii pe'qu' lets'i'ye', week huj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'ujle anfaakanij pa'n ta'hiji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. 28 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an f'ese'n hats yojo'oj in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj huj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.(Sal 24:1)^y 29 Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' latawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ¿inhats'ek qu' netitijitijijets qu' u'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j?^z 30 Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tselisij qu' hetuj, qa ¿inhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yu'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata?^a 31 Ekhweli'l week pa'qu' etuji'l, pa'qu' iya'alji' qa pa'qu' aqsiilijkii iye, le'wis qu' aqsiilijkii qu' ne't'ejuyets in liwqinheti'l pa' Intata.^b 32 Hasu'uj aqsiimijkii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nh'i ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nh'i ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata,^c 33 in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'He in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsiijkii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi

^s10:16 Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 ^t10:17 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4

^u10:18 Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 ^v10:22 Ec 6:10 ^w10:24 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 ^x10:26 Mr 13:19

^y10:28 Lc 10:8 ^z10:29 Lc 6:37 ^a10:30 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 ^b10:31 Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 ^c10:32 Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10

pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' ihie'jeek.^d

11 Ojonketilik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.^e

Efuts ne'ej witlijtsitjiyifi.

²Hewetfeli'ij e'm in qi in le'wis in laqsiilijikii in nite' hili'ihij in hijamti'ihyiikii qa nite' lanqami'ij iye in laqsiilijikii kekhe'we' hats k'ijatshenijij.^f ³Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tetsha ha' Cristo in hikha' lejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj lejila'ek ne'ej lewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' lejila'ek ha' Cristo.^g ⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' leila' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nli'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' lejilatax.^h ⁵Qa pekhe'le efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leila'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nli'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' lejilatax, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' leila'.ⁱ ⁶Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' leila' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepinli'ij qu' nitusijiji' pe'qu' lewkujitse' i'nli'i qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' leila'ye'. ⁷Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' leila'ye' qe lakha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata qa lakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efule in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.^j ⁸Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'tets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'tets pa'aj pa' jukhew.^k ⁹Qa nite' iye ta'tets

pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'tets in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pe' efu. ¹⁰Qa in ta'hijupi' aka'an qa ta'hijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' leila' qa' jutsiqaxe' in lakha' yiwqinhetji'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'. ¹¹Qa inekhewelle in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'. ¹²Qe hik lunye'j pe' efu in ta'tets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekkfi' qa ta'tetsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'tets pa' Intata.^l ¹³Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leila'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.^m ¹⁴¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets na'aj jukhew ne'ej lewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin?ⁿ ¹⁵Qa nikhe'li'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej lewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha' testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej lewkujits qe qa' neti'oyijju' leila'.^o ¹⁶Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei nekhewep witlijtsitjiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁷Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ihij ewets nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jiihijikii qe laqsi'jiihijikii pa' u'ax. ¹⁸Aka' yojo qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'imp'ie'je' in lonot'axji'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa te'

^d10:33 Mr 10:45 ^e11:1 Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 ^f11:2 Mr 7:3; Jud 3

^g11:3 Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23

^h11:4 1P 3:16 ⁱ11:5 Dt 21:11-12 ^j11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24;

2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 ^k11:8 Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13 ^l11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14

^m11:13 Jn 5:22-30 ⁿ11:14 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8

^o11:15 Fil 3:19

nite' anyejeijiiij wetju'l letqetheni'l wetju'kii, lammi'ste in humti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii. ¹⁹ Qe les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.^p ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa 'lekjiilju' qa lonot'axjiil wetju'l, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'hji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^q ²¹ Qe week ewilei yisu'un qu' aje'e'l netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep'e qa yek'uwetju'. ²² ¿Me ham etsili'l qu' eki'h'ju' qa qu' iya'ajju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ihij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetihijji'? Nite', aka'an nite' teke' qu' k'ewqinhetihijji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

²³ Qe kekhewe' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatshenilij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,^r ²⁴ ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Lujil, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wet'isletij qe ta'hi'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i.—^s ²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiilji'.—^t ²⁶ Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa fiya'ajji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l tenfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amli'ihijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.^u ²⁷ Pa'qu'

jukhewe' i'nhi' qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwu'enhete'ets pa' fese'n qa pe' fathits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamti' eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j. ²⁹ Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' fese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' fathits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'jle pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.^v ³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanqaats'eju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.^w ³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax. ³² Qa in jitatanithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.^x ³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjiilij wetju'l qu' eki'hju' qa' o'notkijiilijets pekhewep. ³⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'l. Qa kekhewep'e latsfaakani'lij qa' hatse'lu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.^y

Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

12 Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'itets in t'ejuyets pa'

^p11:19 2P 2:1 ^q11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22

^r11:23 Jud 3 ^s11:24 Lc 22:19 ^t11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54

^u11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38 ^v11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16

^w11:30 Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15 ^x11:32 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41

^y11:34 1Co 4:19

Espíritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa j'i'yiya'yij.
² Ekhweli'l' lenikfee'li'etsha in mexente' f'ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in f'aqanhetiyihjikii in hijayani'l' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.^z ³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'etsha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —U'f'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyelisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa j'i'yiya'yij qa ewi'He pa' ta'lets Espiritu.^a ⁵ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' j'i'nt'ithayiki qa ewi'He ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁶ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiikii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'He pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'He in week yaqsiikii. ⁷ Qa weekle ewilei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'l'kii,^b ⁸ qe na'l' pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasiinik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei qa nifeli'm pekhewep.^c ⁹ Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.^d ¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa yaqsiikiyek pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l', qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nhi'i pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nhi'i qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye esprituye', qa pakhap

qa f'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.^e ¹¹ Week ekwe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'He in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewilei pa'qu' nisu'un Lakha'. ¹² Je'l' qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l' wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekli'ij, qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.^f ¹³ Week inekhwel, judfo i'nhi'i qu' nite' judioye', witlinek i'nhi'i qu' nite' witlinek'e, week inekhwel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu.^g ¹⁴ Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits. ¹⁵ Pa'qu' witf'ie' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¡I'nji'teje'm! ¹⁶ Pe'qu' witkfi'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekh'e'en? ¡I'nji'teje'm! ¹⁷ Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu' weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witkfi'yi'ij, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'? ¹⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa yen'i' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.^h ¹⁹ Qa qu' weekli'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' witwekwekits, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij? ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' lewekwekits, qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n. ²¹ Pe'qu' witto'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witji'l'aye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets

^a12:2 Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 ^a12:4 Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 ^b12:7 Stg 4:5 ^c12:8 Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7

^d12:9 Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 ^e12:10 Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3

^f12:12 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 ^g12:13 Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11

^h12:18 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

pe'qu' wit'f'iyeye: —A'hamitsi'it yijup, nite' hite'ji'it ei.— ²²Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitumti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup. ²³Qa pekhewe' les jiwepinij lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejeeletsha, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' teke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepinij qu' ne'twenhetii.¹ ²⁴Qa pekhewe'pe qa nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units, ²⁵hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'kii, qa' nenkewet wetju'kii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.^j ²⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weekh'ij in wanqaats'uju', qa qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' le'wis'ikmii qa weekh'ij iye in le'sits'ikmii. ²⁷Ma' hayits, week ekheweli't f'ese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewi'le' ekheweli't pe' lewekwekits pa' f'ese'n ha' Cristo.^k ²⁸Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju't qa profetas,^{††} qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yif'en pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' f'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.¹ ²⁹¿Me week qu' a'pistolitsi'it? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'it? ¿Me week qu' a'maestroli'it? ¿Me week qu'

aqsiijkii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeji'iju't? ³⁰¿Me week f'estiyi'ij qu' aje'e't it'unheti't pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' f'aje'jeji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeji'it? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'it pe' tujtseikal?^m ³¹Qa leste le'wis qu' mowo'ohii qu' nelisi'ij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yif'en pekhewe'pe. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelili'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.ⁿ

**Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x
nite' teke' qu' nili'ij.**

13 Qu' yakha'ye' qu' f'aje'li'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yil'ijeye', le'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nhi' qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nhi' ne'ej k'oiji' filii qe talanheti'yij wetju'kii.^o ²Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijkii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' teke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.^p ³Qu' he'yihinijkii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisi'ij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqilinenijju' ha'ne yes'e'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij. ⁴Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtshenetsaxijkii pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu'

^{††}12:28 Profeta ikji': ewi't jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata.

ⁱ12:23 Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 ^j12:25 1Co 1:10 ^k12:27 Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 ^l12:28 Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 ^m12:30 Lc 24:27

ⁿ12:31 Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2 ^o13:1 Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9

^p13:2 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20

les nat'anipji' pekhewep.⁴ ⁵Nite' hik lunnye'j na'aj nite' teqenehuikii qa yaqsi'ljii'ikii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'l nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i lenelije'i i'nh'i pe'qu' lenifenyeyetaxkii.^r ⁶Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunnye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunnye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.^s ⁷Weekle t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekufstax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhethi'iju'l pe' wekwek.^t ⁸Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunnye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye f'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse'.^u ⁹qe lammi'sle pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'sle iye pa' jitefel qu' lunnye'je'kii hatse', ¹⁰qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'sle in jinkfe'ltaxets qa' hame'. ¹¹In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in f'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunnye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunnye'jek na'aj omela's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunnye'j na'aj omela's. ¹²Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunnye'j ne'ej witeqjelinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunnye'jeeyija. Hane'ej lammi'sle pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in lunnye'jek fakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.^v ¹³Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuyejeij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa'

witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.^w

In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.

14 Mowo'ohiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'l, qa leste le'wis qu' isu'uni'lha iye pa'qu' nelisi'lij pa' Espiritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'l qu' nelisi'lij qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei. ²Qe pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' iyeti'l pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'l ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.^x ³Qa pakha'le qu' niyetij ke' w'itljei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa niihinpha'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yakakkin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets. ⁴Pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye' fakha'le in weniinlepha'm, qa pakha'le qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa niihinpha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'it qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it, qa leste in le'wiisija qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesus qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets. ⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham^y nenikfe'le'ets w'itljei, zlekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ale epi'ye'etik'i, i'nh'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'itets, i'nh'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nh'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenilij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'lij

^q13:4 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6

^r13:5 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 ^s13:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 ^t13:7 Stg

1:12 ^u13:8 Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19 ^v13:12 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9

^w13:13 1Ts 1:3 ^x14:2 1Co 12:10 ^y14:6 1P 4:13

yijat'ij. ⁷Qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej filii in nite' lunyejeyju't ene' na'l pe' filii, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'nli'i na'aj filik arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i?^z ⁸Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', ¿lekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan?^a ⁹Qa hik ejunyejeyi't in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' litta'xij in l'iyeti'l, ¿qa lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijineyutaxi'ij? Ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj iyeetle na'aj i'ni'. ¹⁰Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' wtljjeikal qa ham pa'qu' wtljjeje' qu' ham nake'ji'. ¹¹Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye. ¹²Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in hisu'uni'ha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'ij qu' nelisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' mowo'ohijiiha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihihpha'm pe' l'atawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.^b ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' l'aje'li'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' niyinjets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij. ¹⁴Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' leke' qu' net'ijai'fik'i.^c ¹⁵¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wtljjei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wtljjei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. ¹⁶Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wtljjei qu' iwqinhetji' pa' Intata, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu'

nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wtljjei qu' it'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij?^d ¹⁷Qe in tujtseikal pe' lit'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihihpha'm pa' l'atawe'j pakhape'. ¹⁸Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in l'ajli'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wtljjei qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi't.^e ¹⁹Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjiij wetju't pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wtljjei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshen, qa nite' lunye'jju't pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wtljjei.^f ²⁰Ye'efets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej omehets in hijamti'ikii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' u'axe', qa hikle ejunyejeyi't ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii.^g ²¹Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenyejei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' le'ji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'ji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa lunye'j ji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.*—(Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²²Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wtljjei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' l'antanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhe'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata. ²³Jit'enqeku'ni' ek

^a14:7 Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 ^a14:8 Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1

^b14:12 Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 ^c14:14 Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14

^d14:16 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 ^e14:18 Ro 1:8 ^f14:19 Mt 12:37

^g14:20 Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13

qu' e'weeki'it qu' onot'axi'ij wetju'it in hats f'ek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week f'aje'li'ij qu' iyeti'ij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi'it ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nhi' pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ihij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi'it wetju'it? ²⁴Qa qu' week enfeli' ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi'it ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nhi' pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'e't, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' lewu'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewu'ets. ²⁵Qa' noksi'wen iye in u'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii u'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyini pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'ni'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—^h ²⁶¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinji' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'ij wetju'it pa' Intata i'nhi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' f'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihipha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.ⁱ ²⁷Qu' nana'l pa'qu' f'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye' i'nhi' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa' hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewilei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat. ²⁸Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witijsitjiyifi. Latawjetsleji' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'. ²⁹Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ete i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa pekhewe'pe qa' nejelik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.^j

³⁰Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an. ³¹Qe week ekheweli'it leke' qu' enfeli' ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' latawjets.^k ³²Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetjehi'ik'ui qu' nenfel. ³³Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii in lunyejeyek he' week le'lijtsitjiyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.^l ³⁴Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju'it pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in f'anye'jek ke' Intata le'lijei.^m ³⁵Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju'it pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' lets'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju'it pa' Intata.ⁿ ³⁶¿Me ekheweli'it Corinto le'lets qu' nata'hi'it etji'ju' ke' Intata le'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xli'it qu' esti'yi'ij? ³⁷Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti lakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'nhi' pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'atij ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³⁸Qu' nana'le pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejinki'it, hasu'uj ek'en'lets. ³⁹Hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni'it qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewepe' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'ij pe' f'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.^o ⁴⁰Qa lesle le'wis qu' aqsiiij'ju'ha in lonot'axi'ij wetju'it pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.^p

^h14:25 Is 45:14; Zac 8:23 ⁱ14:26 1Co 12:10 ^j14:29 1Jn 4:1

^k14:31 Lc 16:25 ^l14:33 Ef 6:18 ^m14:34 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1

ⁿ14:35 Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1 ^o14:39 Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 ^p14:40 Ro 13:13

Cristo ila'x iye.

15Qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' k'ikfelitilets yejefets, kekhewe' le'sits witlijei. Hik kekhewe' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekhewe' f'eku'mi'liju't qa hik ik kekhewe' iye nite' lanqami'lij,^q ²ma' qa hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyit qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'li kekhewe' k'efeli'hi'm, qa qu' nite'le yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'li'ij in nite' leqekutaxi'l.^r ³Qe yakha' k'elisilij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwuf'ets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.^s ⁴We'nenifi pe' lenimefuk, qa ila'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi't neluts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.^t ⁵Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.^u ⁶Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ilii qa nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.^v ⁷Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.^w ⁸Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.^x ⁹Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'lij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitjiju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.^y ¹⁰Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa'

leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' lunyejei week hekhewe'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata't yiwets, qe pakha'le leq'ifenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.^z ¹¹Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'ni'hi hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli't eke' le'sits witlijei qa ekheweli't qa f'ek'eni'hik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij. ¹²Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ila'x iye, qa zinhats'ek ekheweli't pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ilii iye pe' naxju'?^a ¹³Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek. ¹⁴Qa qek nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij in henfeli't in ila'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij. ¹⁵Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi't iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitsei'il in henfeli't pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ila'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliiye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.^b ¹⁶Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek. ¹⁷Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'li'ij, mexe na'ltaxi't etji' iye pe' ewuf'etsi't. ¹⁸Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.^c ¹⁹Qa pe' inilii in ewi'He in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax. ²⁰Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha'

^q15:1 Pr 24:16 ^r15:2 Ga 4:11; He 6:8 ^s15:3 Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 ^t15:4 Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23

^u15:5 Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41 ^v15:6 Mt 28:10-20

^w15:7 Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 ^x15:8 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8

^y15:9 Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17 ^z15:10 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29

^a15:12 Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18

^b15:15 Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26 ^c15:18 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14

yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.^d ²¹Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewil' jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' lihijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewil' iye jukhew (Cristo).^e ²²Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' iliye' iye.^f ²³Qa teih'ij qu' iliye' week ewitei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' iliye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.^g ²⁴Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' fejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^h ²⁵Qe takha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namh'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' fejuihifetsi ²⁶qa pa' teke'lenju' fejuihife qu' niwu'enhettju' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.ⁱ ²⁷Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'*.—(Sal 8:6) Qa in testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij. ²⁸Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newet'isij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.^k ²⁹Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', ¿pa'n qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek

pekhewe' wempuli'jiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' hatse' pe' naxju'? ¿Qa inhats'ek in wempuli'jiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'? ³⁰¿Qa inhats'ek ek iye in week neluts in na'li't yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa iftsits iye? ³¹Week neluts yaqamjiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'hi'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul' hijayani'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^l ³²Qu' net'ejui'le yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlani't hekhewe' jukhew hik lunye'j na'aj nowe'l he' Efeso leifets, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: —*Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'*.—(Is 22:13)^m ³³Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' u'ax pa' yaqsiiikii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiiikii. ³⁴Onomi'lpha'mkii qa' jeli'hik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji'l, yape ili'ilij pa' u'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l.ⁿ ³⁵I'nh'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'? ¿Pa'n qu' lunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a' fesenitse' qu' iliye'tax iye?— ³⁶¿Akha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' f'entaxju' nite' leke' qu' nata'l qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.^o ³⁷Qa pe' f'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'le hikpe' f'enju', i'nh'i qu' trigo lo'ye, i'nh'i pekhewep iye loi. ³⁸Qa pakha'le Intata qa pa'qu' nisu'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej

^d15:20 Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 ^e15:21 Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 ^f15:22 Ro 14:9 ^g15:23 1Ts 4:17 ^h15:24 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22

ⁱ15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22 ^j15:26 2Co 5:4

^k15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 ^l15:31 Ro 8:36

^m15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 ⁿ15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 ^o15:36 Jn 12:24

to' na'aj lunyej in ta'f.^p ³⁹Nite' week qu' lunyejeje' wetju't ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa efuts tujtseika' lunyejei f'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' lunyejei iye f'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijiju't iye f'eseninyejei qa sehets qa tujtseika' iye lunyejei f'esenits.^q ⁴⁰Qa hik lunyej iye in yeqet'axijiju't pa' f'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' qa yeqet'axijiju't iye pa' f'eseninyejei. Pa' f'esinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'he, qa pa' f'esinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ewi'he iye.^r ⁴¹Ne' junu' yeqet'axijiju't pa' f'esinyejei. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijiju't iye pa' f'esinyejei, qa ne' footekii qa lunyejei' wetju'lek pa' f'esinyejejek. ⁴²Qa hik lunyej iye qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa hipipji', qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa nite' fanuuyi' qu' hipipe'ji'.^s ⁴³In tajkati'yik'ui hats u'ax, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' f'ewise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' net'un.^t ⁴⁴In tajkati'yik'ui wit'eseenle, qa qu' ila'xe' iye pa' f'esen qa hats espiritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninyejei espiritule. ⁴⁵Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyikii qa na'l'im pa' ila'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe',—(Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsijkitiyij kiyek in espíritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^u ⁴⁶Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x espiritule qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'la'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'la'x espiritule. ⁴⁷Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leile', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'hi'pha'm na'

wa's.^v ⁴⁸Pa' lunyej in sehe' leile' qa hik lunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' lunyej ha' wa's leile', qa hik lunyejeje'ek pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.^w ⁴⁹Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' lunyej pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunyejeje' iye hakha' ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's.^x ⁵⁰Hit'ilij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'lij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.^y ⁵¹Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekle qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. ⁵²Hik qu' lunyeje' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. Hik aka' qu' lunyeje'kii qu' hats f'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'aiji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' iliye' iye qa' i'nk'aihitse' pe' f'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhewel in mexe' j'i'hi qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunyejeje'.^z ⁵³Qe les f'ewis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.^a ⁵⁴Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxiye'j.(Is 25:8)^b ⁵⁵Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—(Os 13:14) ⁵⁶Pa' lani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwu'ax, qa pa' fet'unha'x pa' witwu'ax qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).^c ⁵⁷Hane'ej qa f'ewisij pa' Intata in jiyelisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe

^p15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 ^q15:39 Fil 3:3

^r15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11 ^s15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10

^t15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17

^u15:45 Ro 8:2 ^v15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3 ^w15:48 Fil 3:20-21

^x15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 ^y15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 ^z15:52 Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5

^a15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18 ^b15:54 Mt 23:24 ^c15:56 Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4

ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^{d 58} Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetilijha in hijayani'l. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinilij. Me'neni'hi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, lenikfe'li'lets in weju'hij in f'ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^e

Pe' ewi'l yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

16 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'l eni'hi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfeneyeje'iyi'ij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' leqfeneyeje'iyi'ij he' week le'lijtsitjiyits hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.^f ²Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nelu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' eqetheni'fik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'it qa' aqsi'ji'l, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'ilik'i qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.^g ³Qa qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'liiji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalemii pekhewe' ewi'l lenih'i' l'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e.^h ⁴Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e. ⁵Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'hi' qu' natsami'l ei.ⁱ ⁶In'hi' qu' mexe l'ajij qu' ha'ni'l etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'el etji' iplu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'l iye pa'qu' hakji' iye. ⁷Qe nite' hisu'un qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' k'eweni'l, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'el etji' qu' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.^j ⁸Qa ha'neli'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne

Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis nelu Pentecostés.^{k 9} Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' l'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.^l ¹⁰Qu' nanamtaxi'l ei ha' Timoteo, jeli'lets qu' nanamtaxi'l ei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.^m ¹¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Ifits'ihijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijikii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' lijts'eyek inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.ⁿ ¹²Qa hakha'le inefefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' lijts'eyek'e hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexete nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ale qa' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' leke'ye'.^o ¹³Jeli'kiiha, it'unheti'ha pa' nite' eqekuyeje'iyi'ij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'it, et'uniitsi'it'ha yijat'ij.^p ¹⁴Week pe'qu' aqsi'ijikii nata'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l.^q ¹⁵Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' letits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhwel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets,^r ¹⁶k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyeje'ye' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit. ¹⁷Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhwel yaqsi'ijikii ka' ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' aqsi'ijikii kakha'an in namyii. ¹⁸Lekhwel yiselelitju' pa'

^d15:57 1Jn 5:5

^e15:58 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 ^f16:1 Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 ^g16:2 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 ^h16:3 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 ⁱ16:5 Hch 16:9 ^j16:7 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 ^k16:8 Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22 ^l16:9 Col 4:3

^m16:10 Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 ⁿ16:11 Lc 18:9 ^o16:12 Tit 3:13 ^p16:13 Jud 3

^q16:14 1Co 13:1 ^r16:15 Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12

yitawe'j qa ekheweli't iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi't. Iwqinheti't pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.^s ¹⁹Week he' witlijsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli't ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' lets'i' qa telijtsiiji'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'tij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^t ²⁰Week ene' hane'e'in inejefetsipji' wetfeli't ei. Mewetfeli'tij

wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^u ²¹Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne f'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,^v ²²pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' u'ax hatse'. ¡Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)! ²³Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewetskii.^w ²⁴Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni't ejupkii in lijayani't ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

^s16:18 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12

^t16:19 Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15; Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 ^u16:20 2Co 13:12 ^v16:21 2Ts 3:17

^w16:23 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inefefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.^x ²Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'.^y ³Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.^z ⁴Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niihet iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata. ⁵Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inij pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.^a ⁶Yekhweli't qu' haats'e'etij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li't e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qa qu' i'liyi'il iye. Qa in tsimetsini't ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimentejii' kiyek qa' et'units'ilijut' iye qu' nanamtaxi't ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niihetits iye wekwek in yijunyejeji't kiyek.^b ⁷Tsikfe'li'tetsha in yijaa'ija in haats'e'etij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeji'tek, qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsikfe'li'tetsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nes-

imetsini'lha in yijunyejeji'tek.^c ⁸Qe nite' hisu'uni't qu'nte' enikfe'li'itets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeji'tkii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niihet qa hats nite' ye'weju'li'hiju't qa hats nite' humti'il qu' mexe natsa'li't.^d ⁹Pakha' hoksi'weni't hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetiiju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhwewe'le'li't qu' hetjumti'il yitets, qe qa' hetjumti'itets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' niilin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.^e ¹⁰Lakha' ts'ilithini'lik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithini'lik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'lju', lakha' iye hetjumti'itets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinji'ji't.^f ¹¹Ekheweli't letsifeni't iye in 'iyini't yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets le'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata't inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye in ts'ilithini'lik'ui'kii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinhejejeji't.

Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' fikhejewettax.

¹²Yekhweli't aka' tsi'sinheti'li'mkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni't in qi in haqsihi'mijkii pa' le'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsihi'jkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.^g ¹³Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' iyineni'hik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'hik'i qa' amli'ilijii pa' fakathe'.

^x1:1 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12

^y1:2 Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20

^z1:3 Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25 ^a1:5 Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col 1:24 ^b1:6 He 11:37; Fil 1:29 ^c1:7 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17

^d1:8 Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8 ^e1:9 Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19 ^f1:10 Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

^g1:12 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12

¹⁴In lunye'jek in lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' uja'x lespi'ye'elij, in yekhweli'l ta'hit yiwets qu' e'lesitsi'ih'imkii, qa ekhweli'l qa ta'hit ewetsek qu' ye'lesitsi'ih'imkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^h

¹⁵Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni'l ei qu' natsami'l ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei.ⁱ

¹⁶Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' natsami'l ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'lij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi'l eiji' iye qu' natsami'l ei qe q'ax qek leke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni'l qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.^j

¹⁷Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hawalheetjeji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'il iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiit'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".^k ¹⁸Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqani'ihkii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'hi'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiit'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".^l ¹⁹Ha' Jesucristo, la's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli'l e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli'l e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiit'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".^m

²⁰Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitit'ij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jitit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)—

qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.ⁿ ²¹Pa' Intata t'eku'm iniiji' qa watjanithen'inij, yekhweli'l qa ekhweli'l, ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.^o ²²Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonle inwets.^p ²³Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'lij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'.^q ²⁴Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju'l hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'imkii qe ekhweli'l nite' lamqami'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l.^r

2 Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni'l ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata'l yiwets iye qu' u'etsi'ih'imkii. ²Qe qu' nata'l yiwets qu' u'etsi'ih'imkii, ¿lekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiijkii in u'axi'mkii? ³Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'al ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' nite' yu'axi'imkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiihijkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'imkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.^s ⁴In henq'ika'al ei qi in yu'axi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'ilii in yaq'apyijkii, qa nite'le ikji' in henq'ika'al ei qu' net'ejujyets qu' u'etsi'ih'imkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijat'ij pa' na'l ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej.

^h1:14 Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 ⁱ1:15 Hch 18:1-18;

1Co 4:19 ^j1:16 Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5 ^k1:17 Fil 3:3; Col

3:22 ^l1:18 Nm 23:19 ^m1:19 Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 ⁿ1:20 Gn 12:7;

Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

^o1:21 Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 ^p1:22 Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 ^q1:23 Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1;

1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 ^r1:24 Pr 24:16 ^s2:3 Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11

Pa' ewi'l yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' u'ax.

⁵Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwu'axi'mkii, nite' ye'ewi'l h'ijjkii in tsiwu'enheti'mkii qe uja'x iye ekheweli't pe' yiwu'enheti'mkii qa pekhewep'e qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupuni'il qu' nite' natawje'meteni'il.^t ⁶Hats f'ajlu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'il in litanitheni'hij pakha'an. ⁷Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'l, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwu'axi'mkii.^u ⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' ewi'hij iye qu' meni'wju'siqeni'hiji'm pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pakha'an. ⁹Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'ahij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajajini'hij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'hik'i ekewe'en.^v ¹⁰Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju'l in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'l. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, pakha'an in he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l qe ta'li' ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets, ¹¹hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axinij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.^w

Pablo ye'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.

¹²In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^x ¹³Qa nite'le ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi' ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik

ta'hijupi' in hakik'ui iye ha' witset qu' nat-samii ha' sehe' Macedonia.^y

Nite' yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' jinaxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhewel in ta't inwets qa yak'eskii pa' f'ewjisi' pa' h'ikfeliya'xkii.^z ¹⁵Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' f'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne f'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ihii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.^a ¹⁶Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jin-inji'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le ihii qa hik lunye'j qu' jin-inji'wenij hihijii. ¿E'ekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jh'ijjkii aka' wit'ithayijkit?^b ¹⁷Qa yekheweli'il qa leke' qu' haqsiihijjkii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'hij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenefel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle qu' nanaxij pe'qu' f'astaye', qa yekheweli'il qa yijaa'ija in henfeli'l qa tsi'weni'hij iye qe yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.^c

3 Aka'an in hit'ij ¿me ikji' qu' hetetfeli'hij qu' heniwqinheti'? ¿Ye' me i'nh'i qu' umti'il qu' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l qa' netetkaxi'l ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi' ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l, in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijkii pe' uja'x?

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

²Ekheweli'l k'eyilijeyi'l qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'l in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.^d ³Ekheweli'l a'nali'hij in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekheweli'l pe'

^t2:5 2Ts 3:8 ^u2:7 Mt 6:12 ^v2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 ^w2:11 2Co 12:17

^x2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 ^y2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 ^z2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 ^a2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 ^b2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 ^c2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 ^d3:2 1Co 9:2

yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj wit'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espiritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eeweye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.^e ⁴Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa nite' heqeku'ulij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij. ⁵Nite' yekhewelhi'il qu' nets'iyaihi'ihij qu' haqsi'jhi'ihijkaa' aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsi'ihijkaa' aka'an,^f ⁶hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'lij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiihkii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyehisij pa' witi'la'x.^g ⁷Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj *qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii*, (Ex 19:16) qa pe' Israel leilets qa nite' leke' in yejeltaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teilem in hamiyu'.^h ⁸Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ¿me qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritu pa' ta'lets? ⁹Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyehisij pa' yatsathen? ¹⁰Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i. ¹¹Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.ⁱ ¹²Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'ihik'ui, qa hik ta'hijupi'

in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.^j ¹³Qa nite' hik yeqfenyejeyi'lij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'li'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teilem in yomiyu'.^k ¹⁴Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'he ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.^l ¹⁵Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yejeltax ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁶Qa nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.^m ¹⁷Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espiritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espiritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe'l ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). ¹⁸Qa week inekhwel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteehijju' in lunye'jek ne'ej witeqjehinetjii pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teilem in hik injunyejeyiyu' pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espiritu.ⁿ

**Pa' wekwek inyetax
we'nenji' pe' kamusi.**

4 Pa' Intata in tselisi'lij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yathala'li'hijju'.^o ²Nite' hisu'uni'l kekhewe' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l qu' yi'yowk'elets'i'il, qa nite' iye hisu'uni'l

^e3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10 ^f3:5 1Co 15:10 ^g3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6

^h3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

ⁱ3:11 He 2:14 ^j3:12 1Ts 1:3 ^k3:13 Ex 34:33

^l3:14 Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14 ^m3:16 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34 ⁿ3:18 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 ^o4:1 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13

qu' hink'aihiti'lik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'he yijat'ij in hit'ihij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' latawjets ene' week qa hikpe' hetetfelihiji'm qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'hij.^p ³Qa qu' mexele netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli't le'sits w'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús, pekhewe' tit'oyi'mju' pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. ⁴Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhetju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis f'ula'x in tujji' eke' le'sits w'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik h'nyej' pa' h'nyej' pa' Intata.^q ⁵Nite' k'iyetihij qu' net'ejuili'i' yiwets, qe k'iyetihij yijat'ij qu' net'ejujets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekheweli'i' qa eqejkunenheyi'lyij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,^r ⁶qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.^s ⁷Aka'an hik h'nyej' na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik h'nyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in h'nyej' hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhewe'le' qu' nata' inwets.^t ⁸Qe in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'hju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenejeji'i' yiwek, qa nite'le tse'ilaxi'l. ⁹Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejinli'i' pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'hijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxilju'. ¹⁰Week na'aj haki'lji', kekhewe' haats'e'elij inq'ethinij ka' lawamhinye'j

ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l.^u ¹¹Qe yekheweli't in mexe yi'hiyi't nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'lju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l hik enewe' wa'm.^v ¹²Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yeyuji'hiju'l qa ekheweli'i' qa' nana'li't e'm pa' witi'la'x. ¹³Qa na'li'i' ye'm pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —*Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfel.*—(Sal 116:10) Qa hik yijunyejeji'l in nite' heqeku'ul qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeli'l. ¹⁴Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' netsilinjiitek hatse' yekheweli't qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, qa ekheweli't iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.^w ¹⁵Week kekhewe' yijunyejeji'lkii a'tits qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ihju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijai'fik'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejujets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.^x

**Pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej
wekwek nite' yape.**

¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinan-qatsit'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijlem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijlem in week neluts in les t'un.^y ¹⁷Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham h'nyejeyi'iju'l iye jiyelisij

^p4:2 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12

^q4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 ^r4:5 Fil 2:11 ^s4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 ^t4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 ^u4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 ^v4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 ^w4:14 1Ts 4:14

^x4:15 2Co 9:11 ^y4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22

hatse' pa' Intata.^z ¹⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'h'ij qu' nana'l.^a

Pa' yape qa pa' nite' yape.

5 Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik lunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii.^b ²Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.^c ³Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.^d ⁴Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.^e ⁵Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyetisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nonjohonle inwets. ⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitotsimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁷Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.^f ⁸Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij

in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^g ⁹Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nhi' qu' hats jina'nijup i'nhi' qu' mexente' jina'nijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^h ¹⁰Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewitei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'ij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nhi' qu' u'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.ⁱ

Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.

¹¹Qe tsikfe'li'tets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'limha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'hij yiwetsha qa ekheweli'l iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li'l yiwetsha.^j ¹²Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewe'le'li'il qu' heniwqinheti'l, qe hisu'uni'l yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii aka' haqsiihijkii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihijju'u'l pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'. ¹³Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yil' wetju'l, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenitli'ijets in heyeik'une'yil' wetju'l qa t'ejuyil' ewets ekheweli'l.^k ¹⁴Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsijineni'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' ewil' in wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.^l ¹⁵In wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ihii qa' hats nite' lekhe'wele'le qu' net'ejuyets in ihii, qa' net'ejuyets

^z4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 ^a4:18 Ro 8:24 ^b5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 ^c5:2 1P 2:2 ^d5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30

^e5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26 ^f5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 ^g5:8 Fil 1:23 ^h5:9 He 13:21

ⁱ5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31 ^j5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 ^k5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 ^l5:14 Jn 11:51; 2Co 4:10

yijat'ij in ilii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ale qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.^m ¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekhweli't in hi'wentaxi'lha ha' Cristo ka' lunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an. ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayi-its lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.ⁿ

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi't wetju't.

¹⁸Week ekewe'en ta'lii pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jh'ijkii in je'le'sitsi't wetju't qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week teke' qu' le'sitsi't wetju't.^o ¹⁹Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'lets, pa' Intata qa yaqsiiikii in hats le'sitsi't wetju't ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' lewu'lets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi't wetju't.^p ²⁰Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhwel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' jiniyetij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hiji' ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Dios.^q ²¹Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' u'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'lets hats'inha qa je'le'sitse' qa nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.^r

6 Yekhweli't yithayife'elij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu'

ham ne'weju'li'ij pakha' nelishi'ilij qe nesu'uni't. ²Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*—(Is 49:8) Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' neluji' witi'hijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.^s ³Yekhweli't nite' haqsiihijkii pe'ye' pa'qu' u'axe', hats'inha qa' ham u'axe' qu' wit'anyei'ij aka' yithayijkit'il. ⁴Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsiihijkii k'inq'ethinilij in he'yithayi'yi'li'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'ij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'lkii, wekwek hamitsi't ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeji'lkii, ⁵heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju', ho'yophehiti'yi'lju', taya'yij wetju't in tsuteni't, qi in heyithayi'yi't, i'nhi' qe nite' hama'aju', i'nhi' qe ham pa'qu' hetuji't,^t ⁶nite' hetsji'ikini'ij pa'qu' u'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'li'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letsha ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunilijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi't, pa' Espiritu Santo tsi'feni't, in k'ineqsu'uni't yijaa'ija,^u ⁷ke' henfeli't wit'lijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinilij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi't ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'iyay'i'lik'i qa ene' yifeijetsi'iji' iye,^v ⁸na'le'ej tsiwqinheti't qa nikhewep'hij qa nite' tsiwqinheti't, na'le'ej u'etsik'i in yeq'iyeyijikii qa na'le'ej le'sitsik'i in yeq'iyeyijikii, na'le'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onli'ikii qa henfelli't pa' yijaa'ija,^w ⁹hik yijunyejeji't qu' nite' netsinikfe'li't qa qiile in tsinikfe'li't, hik yijunyejeji't qu' hats natsaxiyu'ulju' qa topolli'tiyij pe' yihiyi't, haitani'thenheti'yi'lkii qa nite'le

^m5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7

ⁿ5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5; Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24

^o5:18 Ro 5:11 ^p5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 ^q5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10

^r5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 ^s6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13

^t6:5 Jue 16:21 ^u6:6 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 ^v6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 ^w6:8 1P 5:4

hailanheti'yi'lju', ¹⁰ hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'il qa nite'le yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'li'mkii, hik yijunyejeyi'l if'iljetsits qa hipatunenli'il pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li'l ye'm.^x ¹¹ Yejefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto lelets, in henfeli'l e'm ham hat'ini'il e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi'l in k'esu'uni'l. ¹² Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'ilij, nite' ta'li'l yiwets, qe ekhewelli'il in ta'li'l ewets. ¹³ Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'il. Hik equk'eli'ilijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni'l qu' etsu'uni'l. ¹⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'wetsjuk'i'iliji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa ¿me leke' iye qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' na'l'kii qa pa' nookii?^y ¹⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? ¿Me leke' qu' week lunyejeyi'il pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo? ¹⁶ ¿Me lekeli'l wetju'l ene' letsi' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits? Qe inekhwel letsi' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —*Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' leqe Dioseyij, qa enewe'en qa' yitset'ij.*—(Jer 32:38)^z ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*Ma'atik'ui'fik'i in ta'ntaxi'iji' leqewuku' nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'li'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'tets kekhe'we' u'lets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi'l eju'l.*—(Is 52:11) ¹⁸—*Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'tiyij, qa ekhewelli'il qa' k'eyilitsi'ilij qa k'ayasiyil' iye.*—(2s

7:14) Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.^a

7 Yejefets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinteli'ijha pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii pa' inaq-jamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa' jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju'l pa' Intata.^b

Pablo le'wisi'mkii.

² Ku'mi'l yiju'l, yekhweli'l ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsi'jineni'lijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'ijiji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek.^c ³ In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' ekhweli'il qu' aqsiilijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. Hayiits hit'ilij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa nite' leke' qu' jina'kesinhettax wetju'l pa' wila'x qa pa' witwamhi'. ⁴ Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'lij ewets qu' hit'ilij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l ej. Qi in latsmajati'l qa qi iye in let-sinhetihimkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'elij. ⁵ Qe in tsami'hii iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapiihijiyi'il qe qi in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne i'nfik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewettaxi'l ewets.^d ⁶ Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metetse', tsisimetsini'iji' ka' lamijiji' na' Tito,^e ⁷ qa nite' ewi'le ka' lamijiji' qe ka' lesaxi'mkii iye in ta'li'l ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l ye'm iye in lisu'untaxi'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye, qa in lenikfe'lilitets iye in hijanihik'i pa' laqsiilijkii, qa in len'ilaxi'tyikii iye,

^x6:10 Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8 ^y6:14 Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 ^z6:16 Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26 ^a6:18 Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10 ^b7:1 Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 ^c7:2 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22; 2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2 ^d7:5 Hch 16:9; 27:29; Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 ^e7:6 Mt 11:29

ma' qa les qii'ija in te'wis ye'mkii.^f
⁸Qe in ta'taxets kakha' yifaakanek'i'l ei in u'etstaxih'mkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'te'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'aa k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxyij. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'ajli'ij in u'etstaxih'mkii.^g
⁹Hane'ej qi in ye'te'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in u'etsih'mkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in u'etsih'mkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in l'janihik'i, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newu'enhetih'mkii in laqsiihjikii pa' u'ax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' aats'e'elij. ¹⁰Qe pa' witwu'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax pakha'an in jiwenikfelitets in jittjanik'i pa' jitaqsiijkii, pakha'an nite' jiyafalih'ij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'te witwu'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinawa'm.^h ¹¹Jet qeku'ni'tek pa' latahijjets pa' ewu'axitsih'mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'el lisu'uni'l qu' manaqsi'ijlju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayetih'i'etets, hayits qa lenijjweyih'ipji', hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l yijiikii qu' k'efeni'l, hayits qa qi in lisu'uni'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiihjikii, hayits qa aje'el lisu'uni'l qu' itanitheni'l pa' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiihjikii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakihik'u'ifik'i pa' u'ax l'unye'jkii.ⁱ ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in haqsiijkii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji, qa nite' haqsiijkii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjaxtii. Haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' luk'e' pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'ij ewets. ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l. Qa nite' ewi'He in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l qe lees in qii'ija iye in te'sitsi'l

ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'hi'l ei qa qi in te'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j lisimetsini'l in qi in wetjeyepuntax.^j ¹⁴Qe in nite' hikanik'i in heiqeni'lij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhe'w hats k'efeli'li'm yijaalija, qa hik l'unye'j in heiqeni'lijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeji'l qa yijaa'ija.^k ¹⁵Les qijijja qa nesu'unji'ij'l qa yijamtijjik'i in e'weeki'l in qi in l'ek'eni'l pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'liju'l qa qi iye in qitsi'l e'mji'. ¹⁶Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni'l.

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij.

8 Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'li'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.¹ ²Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in te'sitsi'mkii, qa in qiitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.^m ³Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhe'welle in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'lij qu' net'ihinij. ⁴Qi in iyini'lij yiwets lekhe'wel qu' na'n j'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.ⁿ ⁵Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi'l qu' teke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newetis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekheweli'l in wetlisi'lyij qu' netk'eni'lij yiwets in l'unye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.^o ⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' in k'iyini'lets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in nenih'ijuha aka' l'unye'jkii, qa hik l'unye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'lij ei pekhewe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii qu'

^f7:7 Nm 25:13 ^g7:8 2Co 2:2,4 ^h7:10 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 ⁱ7:11 Fil 4:8 ^j7:13 Tit 1:4 ^k7:14 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 ^l8:1 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 ^m8:2 Fil 4:10

ⁿ8:4 Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13

^o8:5 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

inqi'feni'l. ⁷ Ekhweli'l week le'nenih'ha: le'nenih'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, le'nenih'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'iyeti'ij ke' wi'tlijei, le'nenih'ha in qi in h'isu'uni'l pa'qu' enikfe'li'tets, le'nenih'ha in lejelihik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiihijkii qa le'nenih'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'hi'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni'l.^p ⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'he in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neniha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' inq'ethini'lij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l. ⁹ Qe ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'tets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'jh'ijikii in hik lunye'j na'aj ifiljetsax qe ta'tets in nesu'uni'l, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'tets qu' qi qu' apatunisi'it hats'e'.^q ¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisju' in t'ejuyi'l ewets, qe hats ewi'l ininqap'ik'i in lojo'ohij in laqsiihijkii, qa nite' ewi'he in laqsiihijkii qe in hisu'uni'l iye qu' aqsiihijkii.^r ¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'lij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxihij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qil'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii qa e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in in'ka'a'ija, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'hi'lij qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkiiha iye. ¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju'l in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij.^s ¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in h'feni'l pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekhweli'it qa' hamitsi'it e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeji'it. ¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij ekhweli'l ham hami'it e'm ma' qa' h'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi'l

e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhwewe' eku'nek qu' ne'feni'l ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeji'it. ¹⁵ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'le t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*—(Ex 16:18) ¹⁶ Qa le'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik lunye'j pa' tselisij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni'l. ¹⁷ Qe lakha' nite' ewi'he in t'eku'miju'l in k'iyini'tets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefeni'ii, ma' qa nanami'l ei qe yisu'un. ¹⁸ Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' lijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witlijtsitjiyits, qe ka' l'ithayijkit kakha'an in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesus.^t ¹⁹ He' witlijtsitjiyits nite' ewi'he qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'ahik'i pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiihijkii qe qa' hiwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethini'lij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' nek'inqi'feni'l. ²⁰ Aka'an in yeqfenejejeji'lij in t'ejuyets in hant'a'ahik'i pe' olots ewi'l we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'lij pe'ye'. ²¹ Qe nite' hisu'untaxi'l qu'nte' haqsi'jii'ijikii pa' le'wis, qa nite' ewi'he qu' net'ejuyets pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejuyets iye pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ene' jukhew qa efuts.^u ²² Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'l lijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, lakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethini'lij in yasinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijkii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'l qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²³ Lenikfe'li'tets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nekhewepe' qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witlijtsitjiyits,

^p8:7 Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 ^q8:9 Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7 ^r8:10 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2 ^s8:12 Lc 21:3 ^t8:18 2Co 12:18 ^u8:21 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12

qa lekhwel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo. ^{v24}Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'yini'hij ewets qu' ethini'hij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in f'ineqsu'uni'l qa in nite' hijani'lik'i iye in heiqeni'ej, hats'inha pe' witijsitijiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li'l ewets.^w

9 Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'hij iye qu' hika'al e'm in t'ejuyets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejuyets he' in-efefetsipji' ha' Cristo. ²Qe tsikfe'lets ekhweli'l in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'hijets he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap ininqap'ik'i in hisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekhweli'l Acaya^{††} lelets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia lelets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.^x ³He'nukini'l ei enewe' inefefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l ej qa'nte' hijani'lik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l. ⁴Qu' yi-jts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia lelets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekhweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjiil wetju'lek. ⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inefefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'hij qa' q'axitse' aje'e'l pe' ewi'l f'eni'hikii hayi-its leniwjutsiqeni'hij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l f'eni'hikii qa' hik lunye'je' in ta'lets in ekhweli'il in hisu'uni'l qu' ihini'hij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'hijets.^y

¿Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?

⁶Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji'

pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekhweli'l qu' ihini'hij pakha' luk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihini'j, qa hasu'uj in nite' hisu'untax qa yape'enhate qu' ihini'j qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiil'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.^z ⁸Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' noponheti'hij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'ju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.^a ⁹In f'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: — *In yak'esa'xkii qa netisijju' pe' ifiljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*— (*Sal 112:9*)^b ¹⁰Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqoloi pa' iwenq'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nelisi'hij pe'qu' olotse' oqoloyi'il qu' mewenq'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijai'fik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.^c ¹¹Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' lunye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewe' letskekeneni'hij hatse' ewi'l f'eni'hikii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.^d ¹²Qe pa' eqi'fenkeye'jeyi'hij he' inefefets nite' uja'xe' pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'hij, qe weju'hij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.^e ¹³Lekhwel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethini'j in ekhweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in i'feni'l enewe'en qa qu'

^{††9:2} Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej hii Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits.

^{v8:23} Flm 17; 1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 ^{w8:24} 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16

^{x9:2} Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18 ^{y9:5} Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 ^{z9:7} Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 ^{a9:8} Ef 3:20 ^{b9:9} Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 ^{c9:10} Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 ^{d9:11} 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 ^{e9:12} He 8:6

i'feni'l iye pekhewepe.^f ¹⁴Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeyi'l nethinilij pa' Intata. ¹⁵Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyehisli'ij ham la'ja'ye' qa ham lunye'ji'iju'l iye!

Pablo te'weletijik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

10 Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa afayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa in yitoxh'i'i qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij. ²K'iyini'lij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les le'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ihij yiwets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pa' lunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.⁸ ³Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeyi'l ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlanh'i'l qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l in watlantax, ⁴qe pe' witaqjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewu'enhetju' pe' witt'unhaxits. ⁵Ma' qa jitewu'enhetju' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtite pe'ye' qa week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayinij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'lju' pe' witaqjamtikineyejeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.^h ⁶Qa hats yaq'axitsi'l qu' hitani'theni'l week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'h'i'l in lek'eni'l. ⁷Ekheweli'l ewi'He in teje'h'i' enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les le'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekheweli'l iye yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.ⁱ ⁸Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij

in heinek'enhe'yi'l, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'lij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'enheti'lju'.^j ⁹Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'il qu' k'ijiweikitihikii ke' he'nq'ika'alij ei. ¹⁰Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' lafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyoptots iye, qa in jite'wente qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' lunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.— ¹¹Qa pekhewe' l'anyejei aka'an qa nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pakha' hats hika'al, in yi'totstaxi'l e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. ¹²Yekheweli'l nite' yijunyejeyi'l qu' hetjeyumtsheni'hijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihini'lijup'kii pekhewe' lekhwelle in weniwqinhet. Lekhwel wanajaihini'lijup'kii pakha' lekhwelle in ta'lets leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiikii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju'.^k ¹³Yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'li' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'il tselisi'lij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'li' hikpa' ekhweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm.^l ¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei yekheweli'l nite' ha'yani'li' pa' ye'qniyak'il. Yekheweli'l henkaa'xi'l eiha qu' k'efeli'hi'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. ¹⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'ni'li'ji' pa'qu' l'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti'l, qe mexe honotki'ilets qu' hats et'uniitsi'ihijha pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'l in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekheweli'l qa' hit'ihij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'h'i'l ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'il.^m ¹⁶Ma' qa henfeli'hi'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'il, qa nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu'

^f9:13 Fil 4:10 ^g10:2 Fil 3:3 ^h10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8

ⁱ10:7 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 ^j10:8 1Co 14:3 ^k10:12 Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 ^l10:13 Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2 ^m10:15 1Ts 1:3

nite' yithayiwet'i'il.ⁿ ¹⁷Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—(Jer 9:24) ¹⁸Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju't pakha' qu' lakha' ye'tetax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa te'nekumhi'yiju't.^o

**Pablo qa pe' yit'ij letets
qu' apostolitse'.**

11 K'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nijulayit'i'ilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. jMe'nijulayit'i'ilets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'lik'i!^p ²Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'il ewets, qa in tsekewet'il ewets ta'hii pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' e'ewile'hi'ihii' hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeyi'it' ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.^q ³Qa ts'ijiweike'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' hiyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'tkii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ha' Cristo.^r ⁴Qe qu' nanami't ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli't e'm, qa i'nhi'i qu' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' espirituye' pakha' lunye'j, i'nhi'i pe'qu' w'itlijeje' nite' hik lunye'jei ke' henfeli't e'm, ekheweli't qa hisu'uni't qu' me'nijulayit'ilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i.^s ⁵Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami't ei pa'aj.^t ⁶Inhi'i qu' nite' nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'lle pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'lij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejujets

aka'an.^u ⁷¿Ye' me witwu'ax in henfeli't e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhewe' le'sits w'itlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejujets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwu'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'!^v ⁸Qa hekhewep w'itlijsitjiyits, hik lunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiikii qe qa' k'efeni't. ⁹Ma' qa in ha'ni't etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhewe' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'lij ewets.^w ¹⁰Qa in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'eli'ij aka' ts'isinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.^x ¹¹¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'it in hit'ij aka'an? jPa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'it! ¹²Qa teeste qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiijkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets i'nhi'i qu' f'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyejinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeyi'it pekhewe'en. ¹³Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.^y ¹⁴Qa ekewe'en in lunye'jei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii. ¹⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' w'itq'ithayinenheyi'ipji'

ⁿ10:16 Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 ^o10:18 1Ts 2:4 ^p11:1 Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21

^q11:2 Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8

^r11:3 Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5

^s11:4 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6 ^t11:5 Jud 17

^u11:6 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 ^v11:7 Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3

^w11:9 Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10 ^x11:10 Hch 18:12 ^y11:13 Ap 2:2

pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' f'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'hij pa' f'ithayijkit.^z ¹⁶Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'hij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'ih qa' ku'mhi'iyiju't qu' hik aka' yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lammise'le qu' heniwqinhetek. ¹⁷Aka' qu' hit'hij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii. ¹⁸Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhwelle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye. ¹⁹Ekheweli't lenikfeli'fkii, qa zinhats'ek in lisu'uni't qu' epi'ye'e't pekhewe' hik luncyejei nite' teik'unei wetju't^a ²⁰Qe ekhweli't le'nijulayitilets na'aj hik leqfenejeji't ej qu' lelinheyi't ej, le'nijulayitilets na'aj neluji'fkii, na'aj hik luncye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'hij, na'aj weniwqinheti't ek'uiji, qa na'aj hik leqjunyejeji't ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju't'ihij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa hik luncye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's.^b ²¹Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'hij ewets: yekhweli't nite' hik yeqfenejeji't ej aka' leqfenejeji't ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeji't yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiijkii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik luncye'jtax qu'nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii. ²²¿Me hebreos^f pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel leilets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leite'. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.^c ²³¿Me leqejkunenehei ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in

leqejkunenekeyij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jtu' in hit'hij in hik luncye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' hik luncyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyophelitii qa nite' hik luncyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa nite' hik luncyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa nite' hik luncyejei enewe'en. ²⁴Lee'fij (5) yamets in teqsilankii ne' judiol qa treinta y nueve (39) yamjiijetsji'.^d ²⁵Wetshek'ewi'hij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'hij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshek'ewi'hij in k'uyij tokoyei, qa ewi'hij in ewi't naja'x qa ewi't nelu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'.^e ²⁶Qi in hijaaki's, qa iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa hik luncyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'hij letets qu' inefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.^f ²⁷Yithayijkitits nihetits qa qi qa yamji'ijyk'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi't naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.^g ²⁸Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhwep iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week neluts tsel'ixtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits. ²⁹¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' u'fax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?^h ³⁰Qa qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij

^f11:22 Aka' hebreos qa aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol.

^z11:15 Ga 3:10 ^a11:19 Pr 3:7 ^b11:20 Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39

^c11:22 Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 ^d11:24 Dt 25:3 ^e11:25 Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 ^f11:26 Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 ^g11:27 Ro 8:35 ^h11:29 Jn 16:1

kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un.
³¹Pa' Dios qa Łatata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'lij qu'
 neniwqinhetji' ene' week łahatsiyij,
 nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onfekii.ⁱ ³²Ha'
 Damasco'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi
 wittata Aretas, inaqyaji'ij qu' netjehitii
 he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejeł yik'uikii
 qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'ł.^j ³³Qa
 na'lle he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma'
 qa' ts'ilihinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm
 lejilafi' ha' witset, qa hik aka' łunye'j in
 k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.^k

**Pe' yi'wen pa'aj pa'
 Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.**

12 Inye'jłutu'u qu' heniwqinhet,
 yemjeetax in hamtax weju'lij
 qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets
 kekheve' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 qa hi'wen qa ke' tselisij qa tsikfe'lets.^l
²Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'ł yijayan ha' Cristo,
 in hats catorce (14) ininqapitsik'i
 in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshetk'ewi'ł
 yametsji' wa's, qa nite' tsikfe'lets me
 weekij pa' łese'n in wetka'xiipha'm
 me i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu,
 pa' Intata nikfe'lets.^m ³Ha'ne jukhew,
 nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' łese'n
 in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'nhi' qu'
 ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata
 nikfe'lets, ⁴wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in
 łe'wisi' witset (paraiso), ma' qa yepi'ye'
 pe' w'łlijei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa nite'
 łenexke'ej pa'qu' jukheve' qu' nit'ij.ⁿ
⁵Yakha' łeke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka'
 łunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa nite'le łeke'
 qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe
 ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite'

yet'un. ⁶Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa
 nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqenełuye'kii, qe in
 henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'le hisu'un
 qu' haqsiijkii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha
 qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i
 aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.^o
⁷Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji'
 wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekheve' ts'ethinij
 ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa
 tisij pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi'ł laqa ángel
 pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik łunye'j ne'ej
 tii qu' neti'je'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe
 qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.^p ⁸Qa
 aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'lij in k'iyintaxjets
 ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui.
⁹Qa łakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite'
 hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'He qu' nana'ł e'm
 pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x
 les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii.—
 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in les hisu'un qu'
 nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa'
 łet'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.^q
¹⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hi'wejułenij in
 nite' yet'un, hi'wejułenij in wenit'ij
 yiwetskii u'łetsik'i w'łlijei, hi'wejułenij
 ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'wejułenij in
 hayawitjaxtii, hi'wejułenij in jutsitax
 na'aj łunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en
 hi'wejułenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij
 ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatkii
 ma' qa yet'un.^r ¹¹Hik yijunye'j qu'
 nite' heiqenełuye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa
 ta'Hi'ł ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite'
 heiqenełuye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'ł qek
 łe'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejeyetaxi'lyij qu'
 etskeli'kii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu'
 les qitse'ji' pekhew' yit'ij łetets in les
 in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in
 hamtax yeke'ye'.^s ¹²Ekheweli'ł hi'weni'ł

ⁱ11:31 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 ^j11:32 2S 8:5

^k11:33 Hch 9:19-25 ^l12:1 Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 ^m12:2 1Ts 4:17

ⁿ12:4 Lc 23:43 ^o12:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

^p12:7 Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

^q12:9 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5;

Fil 4:13 ^r12:10 Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 ^s12:11 Ga 6:3

in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itagsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hii pa' Intata, ham lunyejeji'iju' qa' le'nitjula'xihijpha'mkii iye.^t ¹³ ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsij'i'it e'mijikii qa' nite' nat'ani'it epji' hekhewep witlijsitijiyits? Qe ewi'He in nite' haqsij'i'it e'mijikii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa qu' u'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'u'ul ye'm wat'ij. ¹⁴ Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li't e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli'l yijat'ij in howo'ol eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' wlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsij' pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' l'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsij' ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' l'elits.^u ¹⁵ Yakha' inye'jtu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'l'tax ye'm, qa lunye'j j'i'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni'l. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni'l, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'it?^v ¹⁶ Ye'ehe, hik aka'le lunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je', qa na'le pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitjijihij pe'ye'.^w ¹⁷ ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitj'i'ihij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini'l ei? ¹⁸ Ha' Tito k'iyinijets qu' nanami'l ei qa he'nukin iye qu' lijts'eye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitj'i'ihij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi'l pa' yijunyejeji'l ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeji'l kii?^x ¹⁹ ¿Me lumti'it ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiweihi'it yitik'i' eke' lepi'ye'elik'i'?

Nite', aka' lunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li'lij yiwets iye in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejuyets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.^y ²⁰ Qe qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'ihij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekheweli'l qu'nte' e'tsweni'ihijek pakha' hisu'untaxi'l. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'e'eye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj u'etsik'i' leqiihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatenax, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.^z ²¹ Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepinheti'l kii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in u'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitjile, wanawitj'i'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitj'i'it pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe'.^a

**Week pe' yit'ij pa'
Pablo ta'hii pa' Cristo.**

13 Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'te' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.*—(Dt 17:6)^b ² In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' u'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'tejem qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'ihij pa' u'ax qa hats

^t12:12 He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22

^u12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 ^v12:15 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 ^w12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 ^x12:18 Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12

^y12:19 1Co 14:3,4 ^z12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40

^a12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 ^b13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15

nite' k'ewejineli'il qa' k'atanitheni'l.^c
³Haqsiihkii qe ekheweli'l lowo'ohiikii
 pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo.
 Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une
 qu' natanitheni'l, qe les in t'un yijat'ij
 qu' natanitheni'l.^d ⁴Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in
 we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ila'xle iye qe
 ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik
 lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in lunye'jek
 pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'hiil'ijji' hatse' qu'
 natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata
 qe qa' k'efeni'l.^e ⁵Mewetjehi'ilijupkii
 qa' mawatjaajini'il iye qa' jutsiqetsi'il
 e'm qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo.
 ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfelil'lets in i'ni'l
 etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu'
 atsjii'hijfik'i in lawatjaajinle?^f ⁶Q'axqe
 qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekheweli'l
 ha'yatsji'i'hijfik'i kekhewe'en.
⁷Yekheweli'l k'iyini'hijets pa' Intata qu'
 hasu'uj qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' u'axe', qa
 nite' haqsiihijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets
 qu' etsiwqinheti'ij in ha'yatsji'i'hijfik'i,
 qe haqsiihijkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiihijkii
 pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jlu' in hik
 yijunyejeitaxi'l qu' nite' ha'yatsji'i'hijfik'i
 in hawatjaajini'il.^g ⁸Qe yekheweli'l
 nite' leke' qu' haqsiihijkii pe'ye' qu'

net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'He
 yijat'ij in hi'fenihiki ekewe' yijaalija.^h
⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'sitsi'li'mkii
 in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekheweli'il
 qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'hijets iye pa'
 Intata qu' naqsi'jiihiju'ha in hijayani'l.ⁱ
¹⁰Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'ahij ei aje'et
 in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu'
 natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yil'ijeye' qu'
 hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei,
 hikpa' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa'
 k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'enheti'ijju'.^j
¹¹Qa qu' hats' fajeli'ijje'm ekewe'en
 yejefets, e'le'sitsi'li'mkii, mowo'ohii
 qu' afits'il pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata
 qu' injunyejeje', matkagini'l, ewi'l
 pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ihkii, ikesimen
 hi'ihkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x
 qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii
 qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.^k ¹²Mewetfeli'ij
 wetju'lkii aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^l
¹³Week hekhewep iye inefetsipji' ha'
 Cristo wetfeli'l ei.^m ¹⁴Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 Jesucristo qu' net'iftitsi'l ewetskii,
 pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa'
 Espiritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeninijji' in
 ewi'l ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il
 week lahatsiyij.

^c13:2 Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 ^d13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4

^e13:4 Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10

^f13:5 Stg 1:13 ^g13:7 1P 2:12 ^h13:8 2Ts 2:10

ⁱ13:9 Hch 25:5 ^j13:10 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 ^k13:11 Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7;

Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16 ^l13:12 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14

^m13:13 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

GÁLATAS

Pablo weng'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

1 Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myiiji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myiiji' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myiiji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myiiji' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.ⁿ ²Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejujets week he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.^o ³Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi't epji' pa' qi te'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi't week ekheweli't. ⁴Ha' Jesucristo wetlshi'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' u'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.^p ⁵Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeje' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶Qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm ekheweli't in aje'e't hili'ilij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi't ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa hijyani't pekhewep iye wi'tlijei, nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.^q ⁷Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeje' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na'

wa's. Na'le ekheweli't pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newu'enheti'lju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets ha' Cristo.^r ⁸Yekheweli't i'nhi' pa'qu' ewi't angele' qu' nata'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli't e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.^s ⁹Ka' hayiits henfeli't e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli't e'm. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami't ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyejeyiju't ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'tets le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.^t ¹⁰¿Lekpa' lumti'it? ¿Me howo'hi'i qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'nhi' pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'it qu' howo'hi'i qu' hi'sinheti'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nhi' pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.^u

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

¹¹Menikfeliti'tetsha week ekheweli't aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfelji'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le. ¹²Nite' hata'hijets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.^v ¹³Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'tets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenejeyijkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu'

ⁿ1:1 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16

^o1:2 Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1 ^p1:4 Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7

^q1:6 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 ^r1:7 Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4

^s1:8 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 ^t1:9 Jud 3

^u1:10 1Ts 2:4 ^v1:12 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3

hiwu'enhetju' qekha hamitse'tax.^w
¹⁴Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les
 heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he'
 yilanyejeiyju't qe les in hijufta'x qa
 hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhewe'
 lawa'mhits le'lijei.^x ¹⁵Qa pakha'le Dios
 qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente'
 tsefik'i. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unkaxyij hikpa'
 ta'lets qa tayaiyiji' in hats yisu'un.^y
¹⁶Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's
 hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm
 ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol,
 qa nite' aje'e'l qu' howo'oikii pa'qu'
 hanfaakanijkii qa' nenfel ye'm ke'
 hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.^z ¹⁷Nite' tsamii
 iye ha' Jerusalemii hekhewe' yojo'oj in
 apostolitsij, qe aje'e'l yijat'ij hakji' ha'
 sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ale hetpiliu iye
 ha' Damasco.^a ¹⁸Qa in hats tsamijets
 wetshetk'ewi't ininapits qa tsamii ha'
 Jerusalén qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro.
 Qa quince (15) neluts tsamijets in
 ha'nijup.^b ¹⁹Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep
 iye apóstoles, ewi'He ha' Jacobo
 (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^c
²⁰Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe'
 he'nq'ika'alij ei. Nite' haqanlekii. ²¹Qa
 i'nk'ale tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal
 hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.^d
²²Qa mexele nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe'
 hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea
 leqe sehe'. ²³Qa i'ye'h'ij pa'aj qa
 yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu'
 jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke'
 wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' nite' witqekuye'j.—
 Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu'
 hamitse'.^e ²⁴Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa
 hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'l
 yiwets.

Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju't pa' Pablo.

2 Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) in-
 inapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén
 qa yijs'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.^f
²Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios
 ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik
 hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'li' wetju't yu'ja'xli'it
 wetju't hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe'
 hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm
 ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejujets qu' ji'la'xe' hik
 ekewe' henfelji'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol.
 Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xli'it wetju't
 hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yi-
 jayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax
 qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij kekhewe' hats
 haqsiijkii.^g ³Hakha' Tito in yijs'ekii,
 nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm lammi's
 laxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griego'e.
⁴Yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' nite' yijaa-
 lja qu' inejefets'i'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in
 i'ntax initji'teje'm qa hamle nikfe'le'ets.
 Enewe'en in initji'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'le
 inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunye-
 jei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats
 nite' iye jiyophe't ke' Moisés le'lijei qe
 lekhwel yisu'untax qu' lelinheye'inij iye
 kekhewe'en.^h ⁵Qa nite'le ewi'h'ij qu' het-
 isi'h'ij qu' niyeti't ek'ui qekha nenfeltax
 kekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe
 yekhweli't nite' hisu'uni't qu' anqami'h'ij
 ekewe' yijaa'ija le'sits wi'tlijei.ⁱ ⁶Qa
 hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats
 yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu'
 hijanik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pe'qu'
 nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week
 hisu'un nite' hijamti'iikii pa'qu' huk'eleji'
 hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'nhi' qu'

^w1:13 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1–9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 ^x1:14 Mr 7:3

^y1:15 Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 ^z1:16 Jn 5:19; He 1:2

^a1:17 Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5

^b1:18 Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 ^c1:19 Jud 1 ^d1:21 Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30;
 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5 ^e1:23 Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3

^f2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 ^g2:2 1P 4:13 ^h2:4 2P 2:1 ⁱ2:5 2Ts 2:10

nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejeł ene' jite'wen uja'xe in yejeł ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.^j ⁷Hekhewe'en nite' tsełisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ihiye'ji'jek. Hik łunye'j ka' i'ithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' te'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.^k ⁸Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'ijek pekhewe' nite' judiol. ⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, łekhwel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'ij wetjuł hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jut-siqaaxiija qu' yithayifetsi'ihij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'hi qa' henfeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa łekhwelle qa' nakijik'i' ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.¹ ¹⁰Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'he in iyintaxi'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'ihij pekhewe' ifiljetsits, qa hatsle hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jjiijkii.^m

Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik łunye'j qu' wetsjuk łejusitse'.

¹¹Qa ha'le Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquia qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiijkii qi in uł'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej. ¹²Qe in mexe łekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'nitonimets qa hats nite' łekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe nijiweyijuł he' jukhew judiol

i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij łammi's łaxpa's (circuncisión). ¹³Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik łeqfenyejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiijkii in hik łunye'j qu' wetsjuk łejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' łunyejei hekhewe'en.ⁿ ¹⁴In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' te'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Akha' e'judio hats łanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lisu'un qu' łunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' łunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—^o

Ke' Moisés te'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwuł'ets.

¹⁵Inekhwel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeyijuł pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiijkii pa' uł'ax. ¹⁶Ła'mek qa jinikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés te'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'he yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhwel in nite' jiteqeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' łeke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwuł'ets qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés te'lijei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés te'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets.^p ¹⁷Inekhwel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwuł'ets, qa jitaqsii'jhi'jkii iye pa' uł'ax, ¿me ik'ji' aka'an qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiijkii pa' uł'ax? Nite' inek

^j2:6 Dt 16:19 ^k2:7 Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 ^l2:9 Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 ^m2:10 Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26 ⁿ2:13 Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15
^o2:14 Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2 ^p2:16 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10

ikji' aka'an.^q ¹⁸Qe qu' haqsiijkii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta'l yiwets,^r ¹⁹qe in t'ejujets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejujets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.^s ²⁰Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni't ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiijkii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'tets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata La's in qi in tsisu'un qa wetlshi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'tets pe' yiwu'ets.^t ²¹Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju't pakha' tselishi'ij pa' Dios ham laja'ye' qe qu' nata'tets ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' u'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.^u

¿Me ke' Moisés le'lijei me i'nli'i pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

3 Gálatas leilets, hayits qa qi in lanfali'ihij ka' laqsiijkii. ¿Lekpa' naqani'lkii in hats nite' fek'eni'lets kekhewe' yijaaltaxija le'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'him kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxiimik'iha iye ka' lunyee'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.^v ²Enfeli't ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij. ¿Lekpa' nefisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo? ¿Me in laqsiijkii ke' Moisés'iki le'lijei (ley), me i'nli'i in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'u'lik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi? ³¿Inhats'ek ekheweli't in qi ka' lanfali'ihij in laqsiijkii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi't ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'lij qa

laqsi'jtaxi'lij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me lumti'it qu' leke'ye' qu' ekhewele'li'it qu' aqsi'jhi'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata? ⁴In nami't ewets pe' wekwek u'ets qa le'nt'unheti'ijju't qe ta'tets in lijayani't ha' Jesús. Aka'an in laqsiijkii, ¿me lumti'it qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij? Yakha'le qa humti qu' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij aka'an.^w ⁵Pa' Dios nefisi'lij pa' leqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'ji't e'mijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ijju't, ¿qa aka'an me ta'tets ke' Moisés^x le'lijei (ley), me i'nli'i in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'u'lik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj? ⁶Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Dios in yisinheti'ijupi qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)^y ⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej ekheweli't les le'wis qu' enikfe'li'tets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nata'tets pa' Abraham'iki.^z ⁸Ke' Intata le'lijei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' lewu'ets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'iki ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' qu' nata't ewets qu' week le'sits'imkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epi'.—(Gn 12:3)^a ⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'iki qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'iki in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.^b ¹⁰Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi

^q2:17 Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16

^r2:18 Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 ^s2:19 Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21 ^t2:20

Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8

^u2:21 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 ^v3:1 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22 ^w3:4 Fil 1:29

^x3:5 Mr 13:22 ^y3:6 Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 ^z3:7 Jn 8:37,39

^a3:8 Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18 ^b3:9 Jn 8:39

lawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*—(Dt 27:26)^c ¹¹Hats jinikfee'letsha in ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiiikii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*—(Hab 2:4)^d ¹²Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) nite' hik hunejei pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —*Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'lijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.*—(Lv 18:5) ¹³Cristo hats jitaqaweniju'l pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekhewe' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta'l inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Week pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi lawak.*—(Dt 21:23)^e ¹⁴Aka'an in hune'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' teke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espíritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.^f

**Pe' Moisés le'lijei qa
pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa'
Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.**

¹⁵Yegefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli'l e'm pa'qu' ewi'l hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' ni'nk'aihit qa'

nukintaxets iye pe'ye'. ¹⁶Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiiikii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'lijei nite' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,*— qe hik hune'ej qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yit'ij: —*Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'le pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.^g ¹⁷Aka' tseqitijineyu'udij ewets week ekheweli'l. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) inqapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qa nite' teke' qu' niwu'enhettu' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.^h ¹⁸Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'. Qu' net'ejujets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik hune'ej qu' ham laja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'.

**¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe'
Moisés le'lijei (ley)?**

¹⁹¿Qa tekpa' t'ejujets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiiikii pe' wekwek u'lets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'lijei pa' Moisés'ik'i. Qa pa' Moisés'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.ⁱ ²⁰Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pa' Moisés'ik'i qa lakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel teitets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa lakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.^j

^c3:10 Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 ^d3:11 Fil 1:21

^e3:13 1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 ^f3:14 Ro 4:16

^g3:16 Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 ^h3:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6 ⁱ3:19 Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 ^j3:20 Dt 6:4

²¹ ¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejujiju't ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi't wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' jinehsij pa' wita'x, ma' qekha hats je'le'sitsetaxi't wetju't pa' Dios qe jitaqsijikii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi't wi'tlijeje' (ley). ²² Qa yi'tli'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'ljeje in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'lju' pa' ul'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinehsij pakha'an wita'x.^k ²³ In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'lju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.^l ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjun-yejeji'ij qu' netsijts'enihi ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniletsha hakha'an qa' leke'ye' qu' ye'le'sitsi'it wetju't pa' Dios.^m ²⁵ In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa' ke' Moisés le'ljeje in jiyijts'entaxkii qa' hats nite' jiyejeliji'pji'.ⁿ ²⁶ Week ekheweli't hats lelitsi't ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul' ha' Jesucristo. ²⁷ Qe week pekhewe' hats wempull'ju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' lun-yejejei. Hats hik lunyejejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.^o ²⁸ Qa hane'ej qa' hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' lunye'je', i'nh'i qu' ju-dioye' qa' i'nh'i qu' griegoye' qa' i'nh'i iye qu' witqejkunenek'e' i'nh'i qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e', ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' lunye'je' jukhew qa' efuts. Week lunyejejei qe in hats la'ni't ji'teje'm ha' Cristo qa' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.^p ²⁹ Qe

qu' natsat'etsi't ej ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats hik lunye'j qu' ata'hi'tets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa' hik ta'hijupi' qu' esti'yi'lij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.^q

4 Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa' mexete omela's qa' hik ta'hijupi' in mexe hik lunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.^r ² Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nh'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe nejelijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' leqeninqapits leqejyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij. ³ Qa' hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj inekhewel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa' mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.^s ⁴ Qa' in hats yamets lahats'ij qa' pa' Dios qa' nukinju' ha' La's qa' uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't efu qa' hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa' te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).^t ⁵ Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'taxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lelitse'inij pa' Dios.^u ⁶ Inekhewel hats lelits inijha pa' Dios. Qa' hik ta'hijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espiritu ha' La's. Qa' pa' Espiritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa' jiti'tijjiipha'm: —Tata.—^v ⁷ Qa' hik ta'hijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witlinek'ij. Qa' in hats las'ej qa' pa' Dios qa' nelisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.^w

^k3:22 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

^l3:23 Jud 3; Lc 10:21 ^m3:24 Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 ⁿ3:25 Jud 3

^o3:27 Pr 31:25 ^p3:28 Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6

^q3:29 Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 ^r4:1 Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 ^s4:3 Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20

^t4:4 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 ^u4:5 Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9

^v4:6 Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 ^w4:7 Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17

**Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats
yijayantax pa' Cristo.**

⁸Tooxik'i ekheweli't mente' lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, mexe lenheyi't ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi't qu' diositse'.^x
⁹Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li't ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lapililets iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham tet'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'hi'ij iye. ¿Ye' me lisu'uni't qu' natsat'etsi't ej qa' lenheyi't ej iye? ¹⁰Hane'ej ekheweli't laqsiihijkii qa hwiqinheti'iji' na'aj nelu qe yamets, ne'ej juweli'ji', na'aj lahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa hwiqinheti'iji'.^z ¹¹Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni't, qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij. ¹²Yeje'fetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'i'yini'lij ewets qu' ojonketihik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli't iye hats hili'ij iye. Ekheweli't ham pa'qu' u'axe' qu' aqsi'iji't ye'mijkii. ¹³Hats lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'it qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli't e'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe'. ¹⁴Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa niihet iye qa ekheweli't nite' letsutenilij qa nite' iye letsuwu'mifiki. Qa fekumi't yiju't hik eqjunyejeji'yij pa'qu' ewi't laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats fefe'lhitiitaxihim qa qi in nesinhettaxihimkii? Nite' tsitap'ik'i in qi in e'le'sitsi'limkii qa lisu'untaxi't qu' iftits'it yiwets qa hittaxihijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyi't qu' enifte'el'pha'm qekha eslistaxi'lij.

¹⁶Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'elyij qu' nata'lets in henfeli't e'm kekhewe' yijaalija?^a ¹⁷Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani't qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju't qa' jinak'eskii iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi't hekhewe'en. ¹⁸Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni't, qa hasu'ujle qu' u'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'le'hi'ij qa ha'njiit'it etji'teje'm qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej. ¹⁹Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi't efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'eji', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'ilha ha' Cristo.^b ²⁰Le'wistax yijat'ij qek ye'metitsi'it e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li't ewets pa'n ejunyejeji't hane'ej.

**Yejeyumtshenijupi'
pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.**

²¹Ekheweli't pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiihijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli't ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'hik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)? ²²Qe ke' Intata le'lijei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'lim pe' wetsjuk lelits, ewi't pa' ta'lets pe' witlinki' leqejkunenki' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'letsek pe' lewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' witlinki'.^c ²³Pakha' la's pe' witlinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'te la's pekhe' nite' witlinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasiinik'iha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios. ²⁴Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi't newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi't hikpe' pe' witlinki' hii Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'lets pa'aj pe' utek Sinaí. Qa

^x4:8 Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8 ^y4:9 Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8

^z4:10 Ro 14:5; Col 2:16 ^a4:16 Ef 4:15 ^b4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18

^c4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21

pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik húnjejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' witlinheyi'ij.^d ²⁵ Pekhe' Agar hik húnje'j pekhe' utek Sinaí i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik húnje'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne witset qa weeki'l pe' telits in witlinheyij.^e ²⁶ Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' witlinek'ij qa inekhewel telits'inij pakha'an.^f ²⁷ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —*E'le'wisi'ímkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' teke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'le'wisi'ímkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitií hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' telitse' qa tees qu' húnje'je' pekhe' qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*—(Is 54:1)^g ²⁸ Yejefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhewel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits jiyiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.^h ²⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espíritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa hik húnje'j iye hane'ej.ⁱ ³⁰ ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei? Yit'ij: —*Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' witlinki' qa pa' ta's, qe pa' ta's pe' witlinki' nite' teke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' ta's pe' nite' witlinki'.*—(Gn 21:10) ³¹ Yejefets, nite' telits'inij pekhe' witlinki', pe' nite' witlinki', hikpe' telits'inij yijat'ij.^j

**Cristo hats jiyiwejinfik'i
in je'wit'opheliitaxij.**

5 Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsinii pa' jit'opheliitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite'

teke' qu' jinapilets qu' ji'nt'opheliitijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'lij in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'lij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'lijju't.^k ² Ek'eni'l yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l. Qu' aqsiijikii qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il (circuncisión) qe lumti'il qu' ami'lii na' wa's, qa ekheweli'l ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeji'lets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij ha' Cristo. ³ Ewi'lij iye qu' henfeli'l e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsiijikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ⁴ Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' naqsiijikii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsimets iye pakha' qi leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyelistaxij.^l ⁵ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejejik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets pakha' Espíritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.^m ⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', in'hi' qu' nite' niwu'me qa húnje'j ji'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'li'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe'.ⁿ ⁷ Ekheweli'l in in'k'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi'l in tekumaxi'l qa hane'ej qa le'kpa' naq'ayini'ij in lek'entaxi'lets

^d4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 ^e4:25 Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 ^f4:26 He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10

^g4:27 Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 ^h4:28 Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 ⁱ4:29 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 ^j4:31 1P 3:6 ^k5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 ^l5:4 2P 3:18

^m5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 ⁿ5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22

pa' yijaa'ija?^o ⁸Aka'an in laqsi'ji'ihikii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi'l ewetskii.^p ⁹Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinhethi'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'. ¹⁰Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ihij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nefululinhettaxi'lkii inye'jlu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le.^q ¹¹Yegefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) zqa inhats'ek qu' menjiit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjiit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlizei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.^r ¹²Qa pekhewe' nefululinhethi'lkii, le'wistax lekhwel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'le pa'qu' niwu'm. ¹³Qe ekhweli'l, yegefets, f'enekumhiyihiji' qa' nite' e'wit'opheliyi'ihij qa nite'le lanatkini'l in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'l qa lumti'il qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiihikii pekhewe' u'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqejkunehyi'ihij qa' meteni'feni'l wetju'lkii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni'l.^s ¹⁴Qe week kekhwel' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi'l wi'tlizei in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*—(Lv 19:18)^t ¹⁵Qa qu'nte'le menikesimeti'il qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jhi'ijju' qa lewetujhi'il iye, jehi'ijju'l, hasu'uj qu' ekhewele'hi'il qu' metwu'enheti'ijju'.^u

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Aqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihikii pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.^v ¹⁷Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Espiritu Santo. Qa pa' Espiritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju'l qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiihikii pakha' lisu'untaxi'l.^w ¹⁸Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espiritu Santo qu' nojo'o' ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhwel' wi'tlizei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ¹⁹Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanawitji'le, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe'.^x ²⁰Iyini' ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetetsi'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'lkii pe'ye', qa eqemtshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiihikii qa f'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeyi'ij pa' Intata.^y ²¹Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshenijkii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijkii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayaile wetju'lkii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ihij ewets ka' hats hit'ihij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.^z

^o5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 ^p5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 ^q5:10 Mr 12:40

^r5:11 Lc 9:23 ^s5:13 Col 3:15

^t5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 ^u5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20

^v5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10 ^w5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13

^x5:19 Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 ^y5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 ^z5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

²² Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo lunyej: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanlekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,^a ²³ nite' watpatunen, yejeł totok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeye' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju'f.^b ²⁴ Qe pekhewe' hats yatsa'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' fesenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek u'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj.^c ²⁵ Inekhwel in hats na'l initti'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.^d ²⁶ Hasu'uj jitumti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.^e

Jeliju'ł, akha' leke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' u'ax.

6 Yegefets, qu' i'weni'ł i'nh'i qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' newu'mju' pa' u'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekhweli'ł in lees hijayani'ha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni'ł hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' neniyyik'uipha'm pa' u'ax, qa hasu'ujle meniwiqinhetilij in hi'feni'ł qe akha' iye leke' qu' najaajin iye pa' u'ax.^f ² Meteni'feni'lij wetju'łkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi'ł pe' wekwek nihetits nekipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiihijkii, ma' qa hats laqsiihijkii kakha' leqe ley

ha' Cristo.^g ³ Qe pakha' qu' numtiłetax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqanlekii.^h ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekhweli'ł qu' jeł eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayjikititsi'ł, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'ujle qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiijkii qa pekhewepe qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiijkii.ⁱ ⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in f'ithayjikit. ⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.^j

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'łji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'ł qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'hijkii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata'ł pe' leqe' qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' nata'ł pe' leqe' qa' nenifte'ji' witiłax nite' yili'ij.^k ⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsi-ijkii pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' la-hats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.^l ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo.^m

^a5:22 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6

^b5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6 ^c5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10 ^d5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16 ^e5:26 Fil 2:3 ^f6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 ^g6:2 1Co 9:21 ^h6:3 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 ⁱ6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 ^j6:6 Ro 15:27

^k6:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

^l6:9 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17 ^m6:10 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3

**Pablo ľakha'ija in yika' pe'
teke'lenju' ľeliejyii pe' Gálatas.**

¹¹ Jehi'ľju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'aľ ei. ¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' ľeke'ye' qu' hamitsi'it e'm kakha' yiwu'mi'ľ ľaxpa's (circunciśón) qe yisu'unle qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ľjatshentaxij in ewi'ľe pe' ľeqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jinilin.ⁿ ¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm ľaxpa's (circunciśón) qa nite'ľe yaqsiijijkiiha week kekheve' yit'ij ke' Moisés ľelije (ley). Qa yisu'unle qu' iwu'mi'ľ ľammi's axpa'si'it, qe qa' neniwqinhetij qe ta'ľets in nayaji'ľij ewets qa' eka'xi'ľkii pa'qu' jii'f'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi'ľ.^o ¹⁴ Qa yakha'ľe qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'ľe in hiwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik

hakha' in ta'ľets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ľeqjunyejeyijek qu' hats hawa'm. ¹⁵ Inye'ľhu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax ľaxpa'se', i'ni'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'ľi'ij. Pakha' weju'ľij yijat'ij ta'ľets in ľek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' ejunye'j.^p ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'ihha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'ľlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' ľeq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits ľeqe Israel pa' Dios.^q ¹⁷ Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'ľij qu' estisi'ľij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'ľ ye'm enewe' jifimji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'ľets in ewi'ľe in hijayan ha' Jesús.^r ¹⁸ Yejeľets, pa' qi ľeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni'ľ ejupha week ekheweli'ľ. Hik aka' qu' ľunye'je' (Amén).^s

ⁿ6:12 Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12 ^o6:13 Lc 11:28

^p6:15 Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 ^q6:16 Lc 3:8 ^r6:17 Fil 3:10 ^s6:18 Sal 51:12

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'al ei ekheweli't yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.^t ²Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'i'l ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Pe' jiyehisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

³Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyehisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'hiipha'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qe nite' jiteqeku' ha' Cristo.^u ⁴Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsi-ijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiitsi'iha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' u'axe' qu' nam inj in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inji^v ⁵hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye. ⁶Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyehisij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.^w ⁷Hikha' pe' fathits jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinehisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,^x

⁸ma' qa qi in jiyehisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayiye'jij ⁹in jiyehisij qu' jinikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, hik aka' in yejelik'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinilin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.^y ¹⁰Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsi-ijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi't neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.^z ¹¹Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.^a ¹²Hats'inha yekheweli't in hojo'olij in nite' heqeku'ul ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'i'l qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.^b ¹³Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyejeyi'l, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa' lek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa' hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij.^c ¹⁴Hikpa' Espiritu Santo nojohonte inwets in t'ejuyets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.^d

Pablo iyinjiipji'.

¹⁵In tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in hisu'uni'l

^t1:1 Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1

^u1:3 Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 ^v1:4 Jud 24

^w1:6 Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 ^x1:7 He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 ^y1:9 Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27

^z1:10 Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16 ^a1:11 Pr 19:21

^b1:12 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 ^c1:13 Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 ^d1:14 Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5

pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi' ¹⁶yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'li' ewets week qa k'iyinji'ij. ¹⁷K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witsa'x, qu' nehisi'lij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa qu' nethini'lij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.^e ¹⁸K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumpti'ijik'ui in tayai iniiji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hats'e' qa natsat'etsij pe' letits pa' Intata.^f ¹⁹Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' tuk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhwel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'h'ij,^g ²⁰qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in nihihnik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.^h ²¹Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju'l in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenittaxij pa'qu' liye', qa nite' ha'neh'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.ⁱ ²²Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayi'ij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.^j ²³Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' fese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.^k

Jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

2 Toxik'i ekhweli'l mexe hik ejun-yejeyi'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsihijkii pa' u'ax.¹ ²Ma' qa la'ni'li' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa lijayani'lij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espiritu u'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.^m ³Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhwel, ma' qa jitaqsi-ijkii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un u'ax, qa jitek'eniju'l pa'qu' nisu'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqsamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'He in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.ⁿ ⁴Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij,^o ⁵ma' qa jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets. iPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l!^p ⁶Qa in ewi'l ju'uni'hi' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihihnik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.^q ⁷Qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qii'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.^r ⁸Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'li'if ewets, qe ta'He'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelisli'lij pa' witi'la'x, ⁹nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye'. ¹⁰Qe inekhwel in jita'jayan pa' Intata,

^e1:17 Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 ^f1:18 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15 ^g1:19 Hch 4:33 ^h1:20 Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 ⁱ1:21 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30
^j1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 ^k1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11 ^l2:1 Jn 5:25 ^m2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 ⁿ2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31; Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 ^o2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 ^p2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 ^q2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 ^r2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6

f'ithayijkit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsi-jkitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.^s

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju'ł.

¹¹Maxtayit qeku'ni'hik'i kekhewep łahatsiyij, ekheweli'ł in nite' lenekilijfik'i qu' e'judioli'ł, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekheweli'ł qa łeqiyitsi'ł ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiijkii.ⁱ ¹²Maxtayitihik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'łi'mets ha' Cristo kakha' łahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'łi'mets ne' Israel łełets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi'ł epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjumti'łik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in łani'łi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.^u ¹³Qa ha'neli'ij in łijayani'ł ha' Cristo, ekheweli'ł kekhewe' mexe i'totstaxihimii kakha' łahats'ij hats e'metitsi'łi'm qe ta'lets pe' łathits ha' Cristo.^v ¹⁴Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju'ł, ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi'ł witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjaraqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax wetju'ł.^w ¹⁵Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijkii qa yilinenij kekhewe' yittaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in hats hik łunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik łunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi'ł jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' łunye'j in je'le'sits wetju'ł.^x ¹⁶Łakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju'ł pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik łunye'j qu' ewi'ł

łese'ne', qa yaqsiijkii iye in le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł pa' Intata pekhewe' hats hik łunye'j qu' ewi'ł pa'qu' łese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju'ł.^y ¹⁷Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł pa' Intata ekheweli'ł pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi'ł wetju'ł iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.—(Is 57:19)^z ¹⁸Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekheweli'ł in ye'judio'ł, qa ekheweli'ł in nite' e'judio'ł, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets in Espiritu.^a ¹⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi ekheweli'ł in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji' qu' pakha' ata'łi'ji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji' qu' nite' netsikfel'i'ł ej, qe hats etsetifetsi'ł yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats łani'ł jite'je'm pe' łelits pa' Dios. ²⁰Ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeji' utel in teniihinpha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik łunye'j qu' witeqjeyumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.^b ²¹Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniihinpha'm qa qapits wetju'łha in ewi'ł i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^c ²²Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekheweli'ł pe' nite' judío qa judío iye in e'weeki'ł in łani'ł jite'je'm pe' teniihinpha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'te'je'm pa' łeqe Espiritu Santo.^d

Pa' yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.

3 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yophełiti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo

^s2:10 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 ⁱ2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3

^u2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 ^v2:13 He 9:12 ^w2:14 Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28

^x2:15 Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 ^y2:16 Ef 4:4 ^z2:17 Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12

^a2:18 Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13

^b2:20 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 ^c2:21 Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 ^d2:22 Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5

qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ihju' ekheweli'f in nite' e'judioltaxi'f. ^e ²Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'elij kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nehisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j. ³ Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in f'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'ahij ei nite' ijetaxijje'm. ^f ⁴Qa qu' iyineni'hik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'tetsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. ^g ⁵Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'ne'li'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye. ^h ⁶Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, lekhewel iye lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhewel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits w'itlizei. ⁱ ⁷Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiijkii aka'an. ^j ⁸Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'hij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijyijii' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham f'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo. ^k ⁹Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne' weekji. ^l ¹⁰Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets

hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' lunyejeile wetju'f. ^m ¹¹Hik aka' lunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' lunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne' week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁿ ¹²Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jiteqeku' hakha'an. ^o ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'hju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'hil' ewets. E'le'sitsi'ihimkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'f ej pa' Intata. ^p

Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' Efeso lelets.

¹⁴Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa hon-okok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, ^q ¹⁵hikpa' tisij ka' hii pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne' sehe', ¹⁶qu' nelisi'hij pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo. ^r ¹⁷Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'l' etji' ha' Cristo in nite' leqeku'uf, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'ihij in mexe i'hiyi'f. ¹⁸Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu' menikfeliti'tetsha qa week iye pe' inejefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetssha iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' lepk'eyepa'm iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iptu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo. ^s ¹⁹Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'tetsha ha'ne' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha pa'n huk'e, hats'inha qa'

^e3:1 2Ti 1:8 ^f3:3 1P 4:13 ^g3:4 Col 4:3 ^h3:5 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20

ⁱ3:6 Gn 12:7 ^j3:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17

^k3:8 Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12 ^l3:9 Mr 13:19

^m3:10 Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10

ⁿ3:11 Pr 19:21 ^o3:12 Ro 5:2 ^p3:13 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4

^q3:14 Fil 2:10 ^r3:16 Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 ^s3:18 Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14

notpoli't ej qu' ejunyejeyi'i't pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jitungtax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nhi' iye pakha' luk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'niyinijets. Pa' in'initji' let'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an.^t ²¹ Iwqinheti'lha pa' Intata ekheweli't in hijayani'l qe l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij qu' iwqinheti'lji'. Amén.^u

Ewi'l pa'qu' injunyejeye'.

4 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophelik qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiihijkii pakha' hats l'eniya'ihijii qu' ejunyejeyi'i't.^v ² Meniwqinhetkitek'i't, af'ayai qu' iyeti'l, hasu'uj eq'itaqsunhetsi'i't, itaqsunkite'elij wetju'l pe'ye', mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.^w ³ Aqsiihijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiihijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliy'ij in ewi'l la'nili'ji' pa' ham peey'ijikii ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.^x ⁴ Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'He qa pa' Espíritu ewi'He iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'He pa' jiwetjumi't'ijik'ui hikpa' l'eniya'ihijii.^y ⁵ ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'He, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'He, in jiwempulijijju' ewi'He,^z ⁶ pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'He, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.^a ⁷ Qa weekle ewilei inekhwel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo.^b ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —In

wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'ophetii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—(Sal 68:18)^c ⁹ ¿Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaami'liju' pa' les toxiiju' ha'ne sehe'.^d ¹⁰ Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.^e ¹¹ Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wit'lijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yeje'tets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' l'elije' (maestros). ¹² Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyaijijek aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik lunye'j l'ese'n ha' Cristo.^f ¹³ Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namli'ijii qu' ewi'l na'ntaxi' qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'lha qu' l'esitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfelixaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeye' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeye' ha' Cristo in hik lunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.^g ¹⁴ Qa ha'neli'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nka' jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'e'l jitungtax, qa hik injunyejei qu' pekel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatshenkeyejeile wetju'l yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.^h ¹⁵ Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' week'ij pa'

^t3:20 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 ^u3:21 Fil 4:20 ^v4:1 2Ti 1:8 ^w4:2 Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 ^x4:3 Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 ^y4:4 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 ^z4:5 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3
^a4:6 Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 ^b4:7 1Co 12:7-11
^c4:8 Jn 20:17 ^d4:9 Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 ^e4:10 Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24 ^f4:12 Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17
^g4:13 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 ^h4:14 Ro 15:4; He 13:9

ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteilem qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.¹ ¹⁶Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa' lakha' ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l' qa' ewi'l' na'ni', ma' qa' week ewileye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii pakha' teke'uju'l' qu' naqsiiikii, ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.¹⁷ ¹⁷Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'l' ka' lunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'hi'ij laqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁸Pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxkii hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, tots'i'mii pa' le'wis witi'la'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'lets qa' in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets. ¹⁹Nite' wonoksi'wen, wet'hisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in wanawitji. ²⁰Qa ekhwel'hi'l' qa' nite' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l' in lenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo. ²¹Tsikfe'lets in hats l'imp'ie'el'ij qa' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij iye hakha'an, ma' qa' lenikfe'lilets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.^k ²²Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'ihij pe' hayiits ejunyejeyi'l', qa' ili'ihij iye in lijamti'iletskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeyi'l' hats u'axijkii qe ta'lets pe' u'ets laqsiiikii,¹ ²³hats'inha qu' nenink'ahit pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l' qa' pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'l'kii iye.^m ²⁴Ma' qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeyi'l', hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' le'wis lunye'j pa' Intata, qa' taqsijkitiyijkii qu' natsathen

qa' qu' naqsiiikii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.ⁿ ²⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'ihij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa' efuts*, (Zac 8:16) qe week inekhwel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l' wit'ese'n.^o ²⁶*A'nayu'ulkii, qa' hasu'ujte aqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe'*. (Sal 4:4) Hasu'uj nui'ejju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.^p ²⁷Hasu'uj mowo'olii eqitset'i'ihij pa' inwo'met. ²⁸Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' teke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.^q ²⁹Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa' qu' nakaklin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'. ³⁰Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'l'kii pa' Espiritu Santo, hik pakha' hik lunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ihij qu' net'ejuyets pa' netuji' qu' hats ewejinhetiiletaxi'l' hatse'.^r ³¹Me'nitonilimetsha week pa' hik lunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' wit'ke'eye'j, qa' pa' u'etsi'ik'ii le'lijeyij pakhape' qa' week pekhewep iye u'ets hik lunyejei ekewe'en. ³²Eik'une'yi'l' yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti'l' wetju'l'ha iye, e'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l' in lunye'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.^s

Ojonketi'ik'i pa' Dios.

5 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ojonketi'ik'i pa' Dios qe ekhweli'l' telits pakha'an qa' ne'su'uni'l' iye. ²I'su'uni'l'ha ene' week, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa' wet'hisli'ij, hik lunye'j na'aj

¹4:15 Col 2:10 ¹4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 ^k4:21 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11

¹4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 ^m4:23 Sal 51:12

ⁿ4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 ^o4:25 Pr 31:25

^p4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 ^q4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 ^r4:30 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 ^s4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13

inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.^t ³Ekhweli't in hijayani't pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li' etji'ju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii f'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in lelitsi't ej pa' Dios.^u ⁴Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' witlijei nite' teqene'ukii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju't pekhewepe'. Qe nite' le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jita'jayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. ⁵Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjili'ij f'esen qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetweju'lenij ma' qa hik lunye'j leqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.^v ⁶Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' yijaa'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'elik'i pe' witlijei nite' yijaa'ija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.^w ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'ilij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsi'ijkii. ⁸Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunye'jeyi't nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'neli'ij qa hik ejunye'jeyi't na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'neni'ha in lelitsi't ej pa' na'lkii,^x ⁹qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.^y ¹⁰Mowo'o'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.^z ¹¹Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulijets qe pe' yaqsi'ijkii ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii,

ilaxanheti'hi'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsi'ijkii pekhewe'en,^a ¹²qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsi'ijkii pekhewe'en. ¹³Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.^b ¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenitli'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunye'jei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.—^c ¹⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjeli't otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunye'jeyi't pekhewe' hik lunye'jei qu' nite' netqene'uye' wetju't, hik ejunye'jeyi't yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunye'jei qu' nenikfe'lkii. ¹⁶Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqifeli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' netutsji' ul'ets.^d ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunye'jeyi't qu'nte' ege nelu'yi'ikii, mowo'o'ohii yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'letsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsi'ijkii.^e ¹⁸Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'il, qe aka'an jiyiwu'enhet. Aka' ejunye'jeyi't yijat'ij, notpoli't ej pa' Espiritu Santo.^f ¹⁹Matkakhini'hi'ij wetju't, iji'ilik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli't qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'hi'ij qa' iwqinheti'hi'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi't pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁰Itji'ilijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ²¹Uk'eli'ilijje'm qu' meteni'feni't wetju't qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'hi'ju't ha' Cristo.

^t5:2 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 ^u5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14 ^v5:5 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 ^w5:6 Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16
^x5:8 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 ^y5:9 Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17
^z5:10 Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 ^a5:11 Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 ^b5:13 1Jn 1:2
^c5:14 Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11
^d5:16 Col 4:5 ^e5:17 Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 ^f5:18 Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52

**Jukhew, isu'uni'l pe'
ewhe'yetsi'l wetju'l.**

²²Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.⁸ ²³Qe pa' jukhew lejila' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejila' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' fese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.^h ²⁴Qa in lunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenets ha' pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. ²⁵Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wethishi'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,ⁱ ²⁶qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeye', qa' nenli'jju' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'lets ke' le'ljei. ²⁷Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yeyii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'iju' qa week pakhape' iye u'axe' hamim, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham u'axi'ii.^j ²⁸Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lakha'le in wetsu'unle. ²⁹Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' fese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan, ³⁰qe inekhewel in jitajayan, lewewekits pa' fese'n hakha'an. ³¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin

pa'qu' latataye' qa pe'qu' leneneye' iye, ma' qa ewi'l na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik lunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' fese'ne'. (Gn 2:24)^k ³²Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' lunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.^l ³³Qa hikle lunye'j iye, week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' isu'uni'l iye pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in ejunyejeyi'lek in lewetsu'unli'it. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

**T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits
qa ne'ej wit'alhei.**

6 Witlits, in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.^m ²Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye,* ³*hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa ijtaxi'ij pa'qu' ege nehuye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*—(Ex 20:12) ⁴Qa ekheweli'l wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'l'kii pe' elitsi'l, ijatsheni'lij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.ⁿ

**T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenhei qa
ne'ej witqapatunits.**

⁵T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunisi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti'l qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'l iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iwqinheti'l in ejunyejeyi'letsek ha' Cristo.^o ⁶Hasu'uj in ne'wenli'it ma' qa f'ithayiyi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei

⁸5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6

^h5:23 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1

ⁱ5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 ^j5:27 Jud 24

^k5:31 1P 3:1 ^l5:32 1Co 2:7 ^m6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20

ⁿ6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5 ^o6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11

pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neenili'ha yijat'ij in ekheweli'l leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo, qa laqsiihijkii weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^p ⁷I su'uni'tha qu' ithayi'yi'i'm, hik eqjunyejeyi'ihij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'i'm, qa nite' ene' jukhewle.^q ⁸Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'l ets in week ewitei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' i'nhi' qu' witlinek'e qa i'nhi' qu' nite' witlinek'e. ⁹Qa ekheweli'l witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ji'hijkii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'kii pe' eqejkunenheyi'l, menikfeliti'l ets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi'l ej qa lekhwel iye yatsat'etsij, qa lakha' iye week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew.^r

Pe' inwatlanhewots initjanetits.

¹⁰Ewi'hi'ijha. Mowo'o'hi qu' nehisi'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l let'unha'x.^s ¹¹Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nehisi'hij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.^t ¹²Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju'l pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju'l yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa yaqsiihijkii pa' qi u'fax, qa pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.^u ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi', uyi'lik'ipha'm

pe' week atjanetitsi'l nehisi'hij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nente'nilittax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yeqenijani'il ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi'l ej.^v ¹⁴Matjanitheni'l, *eqeluts'i'ihij' pa' eqelutsaxi'l awatlanhewo'ot, hikpa' pa' witjunye'j yijaa'ija, (Is 11:5) uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejuijiwo'ot awatlanhewo'ot, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witjunye'j. (Is 59:17)*^w ¹⁵Otsihji' pe' *otshilaxtiyi'l awatlanhewotsi'l, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi'l qu' inku'tihij eke' le'sits w'itlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata (Is 52:7) w'itlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ¹⁶Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju'l iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'hij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tujje'm lakjui pa' inwo'met.^x ¹⁷Uyi'ljiju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'l ets in hats i'hiyi'l, *ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' uyi'ljiju' pe' otjojiiki'il awatlanhewoki'il. (Is 59:17) Anatkini'l eke' Intata le'lijei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikineta pa' Espíritu Santo.*^y ¹⁸Pa' Espíritu Santo ne'feni'hij qu' iyini'l ets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ihij, matjanitheni'tha. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'lipji'kii pe' hats ejejetsi'lipji' pa' Intata.^z ¹⁹Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'lyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neshisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'l ets le'sits w'itlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.^a ²⁰Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fotolik'il. Iyini'lyipji'

^p6:6 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 ^q6:7 Col 3:23

^r6:9 Hch 4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 ^s6:10 Hch 4:33

^t6:11 Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 ^u6:12 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 3:10;

Fil 2:10; 3:3 ^v6:13 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 ^w6:14 Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6;

1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8 ^x6:16 Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16;

Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 ^y6:17 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal

51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

^z6:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 ^a6:19 2Co 3:12

hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.^b

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

²¹Qa nakha' inejefe Tíquico, le'wis leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelili'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsii'jkii.^c
²²He'nukini't ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek

pa'n yijunyejeyi'fkii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.^d ²³Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki't pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'lets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^e ²⁴Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni't ejupkii ekheweli't pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

^b6:20 2Co 5:20 ^c6:21 Tit 3:12 ^d6:22 Lc 16:25; Col 4:8

^e6:23 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo le- qejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'a! ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week in- ejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejelipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos.^{§§f} ²Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' ataw- jetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³In hijamtijii'l eikii ma' qa hitji- jetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: —Le'wisij.— ⁴Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yeqjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinji'ij epji'. ⁵Qe ekheweli'l tenek- ilijup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'h'i'ijii in i'nk'aa f'eku'mi'hi' qa yamijii hane'ej.^g ⁶Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'ji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week nehuts net'ijaifik'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunye- jeyi'l yamijii pa' leqe nelu ha' Jesu- cristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.^h ⁷Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyophe- titi qa hik lúnye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakanii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week

ekheweli'l tenekilijup aka'an qe let- sifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.ⁱ ⁸Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yi- jaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.^j ⁹Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week nehuts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets iye, qa qu' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lúnye'je' me le'wisju' me i'nli' qu' nite' le'wise'ju',^k ¹⁰hats'inha qa' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsii'ijikii me le'wisju' me i'nli' qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' u'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' u'etsi'ij qa' amli'ihijii pa' neluji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.^l ¹¹Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ij'ijikii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyelisij ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—^m

Pa' yila'x ewi'he in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹²Yegefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehiti ta'lets in t'ijaifik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.ⁿ ¹³Qe in hoyophehiti ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophetinetsilets yejel ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.^o ¹⁴Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjunti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' niijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yophehiti'yipji'.^p ¹⁵Yijaa'ija in na'l

§§1:1 Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

^f1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5

^g1:5 Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18

^h1:6 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10 ⁱ1:7 Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22;

Hch 22:1 ^j1:8 Ro 1:9; 1Ts 3:6 ^k1:9 Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17

^l1:10 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32; Fil 1:6,15 ^m1:11 Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17;

Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 ⁿ1:12 Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26

^o1:13 Flm 10 ^p1:14 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12

he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenletax yiwetskii, ewi'He in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'He hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.^q ¹⁶Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nifke'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.^r ¹⁷Qa hekhewep'e in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'He in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophelittii.^s ¹⁸¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jlu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'ni'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,^t ¹⁹qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeyi'l qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjilinfik'i hatse'.^u ²⁰Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.^v ²¹Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.^w ²²Qa qu' mexele yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu'

he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'ni'i qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'ni'i qu' hawa'm.^x ²³Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les hisu'uunija,^y ²⁴qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l. ²⁵Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'lij iye qu' les net'ijaiifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.^z ²⁶Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii in lijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.^a ²⁷Ewi'He qu' aqsiijikii qu' ejunyejeyi'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'ni'i qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ie'ej pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'ij in ewi'l la'ni'iji' in lent'unheti'ij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.^b ²⁸Qa nite' iye lenijiweyilik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxihikii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiikii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyilik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lami'hi hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.^c ²⁹Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'He in festiyilij qu'nte' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo qe festiyilij iye qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in lijayani'l.^d ³⁰Qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats

^q1:15 Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 ^r1:16 1Co 13:1 ^s1:17 Ro 2:8

^t1:18 1Ts 2:5 ^u1:19 Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 ^v1:20 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51 ^w1:21 Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7 ^x1:22 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 ^y1:23 Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26

^z1:25 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 ^a1:26 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 ^b1:27 Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21

^c1:28 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9

^d1:29 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

le'tsweni'lij, kakha'an hane'ej menjiit
f'impriye'ehjkii iye in yijunye'jkii.

**Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'
qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.**

2 Lenikfe'li'tets ha' Cristo in jiyakakdin,
qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x
inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi't
ju'uniji' qe ta'tets in na'l inijji' pa'
Espíritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij
iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet
wetju't iye.^e ²Qa hik ta'lijupi' otspone-
hetilij pa' witsa'xi'mkii qu' aqsiiljkii qu'
ewi'le'le pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii,
qu' ewi't ni'ilijji' qu' mewet-su'uni't, qa qu'
ewi't ni'ilijji' pa'qu' umti't qu' le'wise'.^f
³Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj
weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj meniwwqin-
hetil' yijat'ij week ewilei ekheweli't aqsi-
iljkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji'
pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.^g
⁴Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le letem qu'
natjamti'ij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij
qu' nijamti'ijets.^h ⁵Pe' aqjamtikineye-
jeyi'ikii hik lunye'je' pa' laqjamtikin-
eye'jkii ha' Jesucristo. ⁶Lakha' in hik
luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwwqin-
hetij aka'an.ⁱ ⁷Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa'
luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqe-
jkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j
ene' week jukhew.^j ⁸Qa in te'wenhetii in
hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le
qa nite' yisu'un qu' neniwwqinhetji'. Lakha'
tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm,

yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.^k ⁹Qa
hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqin-
hetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witi
week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.^l ¹⁰Hats'inha
qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hii Jesús qa week
nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa
ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju'
ha'ne sehe' epji'.^m ¹¹Ma' qa' week qu'
nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week
tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwwqinhetji'ha
pa' Intata Dios.ⁿ

**Hik ejunyejeyi't qu'
analiti'lipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.**

¹²Yegefets, ekheweli't nite' hili'ilij in
fek'eni'tets, nite' iplu'li'ii qa ha'njiit'
etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'tets, les in qi
in fek'eni'tetsha hane'ej in nite'
ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe'
atawjetsi't qu' e'mehe'yi'ilijha qa'
e'nijiwe'yi'ijju'ha iye pakha' qu' nelini't
hatse' wit'ikheyij yamii na' wa'so ¹³qe
pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithay'yi't etji' ma' qa
lisu'uni't qa laqsi'ji'ijjkii pa'qu' nisu'un.
¹⁴Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'ijjkii, hasu'uj
qu' ejefitenhetsi't qa hasu'uj iye qu'
ek'elenhetsi't.^p ¹⁵hats'inha qa' hame'
pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijani'ik'i in
lijayani't qa' hame' iye pa'qu' u'axe' qu'
na'ni't etji', ekheweli't letits pa' Intata
ham leq'inye'je' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite'
yatsathen qa u'fets iye. Enewe'en in
lenetsji'it ekheweli't qa hik ejunyejeyi't

^e2:1 Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12
^f2:2 Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52
^g2:3 Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13
^h2:4 Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21
ⁱ2:6 Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15
^j2:7 Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17
^k2:8 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10
^l2:9 Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9
^m2:10 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13
ⁿ2:11 Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18
^o2:12 Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro 6:12
^p2:14 Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8

qu' o'footekiya'il ha'ne sehe' epji'.⁴
¹⁶Eni'lpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witila'x, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' leqe nehu ha' Cristo qa qi qu' ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe na'l pa' weju'hij in hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.^r ¹⁷Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'lets in nite' leqequ'ut ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qa hisu'un qu' e'le'sitse'jiili'mkiyek.^s ¹⁸Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli'l qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qa' isu'unjiitek qu' ye'le'wisi'mkii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.

¹⁹Qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'e'l he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'le'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunye'je'yi'l.^t
²⁰Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'ihij eikii pa'qu' ejunye'je'yi'ikii, ²¹qe week hekhewep woli'ikii pe' lekhewelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.^u ²²Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'hij ka' lunye'j, qe lakha' hithayiki'il ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'l na'aj latata. ²³Qa hik ta'hijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'e'l he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'lik'uiikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wi'alhei. ²⁴Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'e'l natsami'l ei hats'e'.^v ²⁵Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe ej iye in

hawatlani'l pa' u'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'il iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'le.^w
²⁶Lakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi'l ej iye e'weeki'l qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in t'iy'e'ehij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'.
²⁷Qa yijaa'ija anek in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'He in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletiyij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye. ²⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e'l qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'l iye ma' qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e. ²⁹E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' mewetfeltaxi'ihim na' ineqefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti'l iye pekhewep hik lunye'jei nakha'an. ³⁰Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, lakha' nite' nailewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli'l nite' e'weju'hij qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.^x

Pablo qa tetfeliki.

3Ewi'Hi'ij yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' leke' iye qu' ewi'hij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenij, qa ekheweli'il qa les le'wisek qu' ep'i'ye'elik'i iye qe qa' les matjanitheni'l.^y ²Jeli'hiju'l hekhewe' hik lunye'jei nunajits, qa u'ets iye maestros. Jeli'hiju'l iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax laxpa's qa nite'le yijayaanija pa' Intata.^z ³Qe inekhewel na' in'e'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espiritu Santo in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa

⁴2:15 Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro 16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5

^r2:16 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26

^s2:17 Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7 ^t2:19 Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2

^u2:21 Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15 ^v2:24 Fil 1:7

^w2:25 Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8 ^x2:30 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26

^y3:1 Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 ^z3:2 2Co 13:7

je'le'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjumi'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.^a ⁴Yakha' iye leke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjumi'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesle qek haqsi-ijtaxijkiiha aka'an. ⁵Yiwu'm lammi's l'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifenyey. Yakha' Israel leile'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'iki. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.* Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.^b ⁶Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitj-taxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.^c ⁷Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'hi'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo. ⁸Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'hi'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'iju't kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'hi'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqel'iliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'hi'ij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.^d ⁹Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsa-then in haqsi'jtaxijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij

pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsa-then ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jinteqekuye' ha' Cristo.^e ¹⁰Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsik-feeletsha iye pa' qi let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wek-wek qa' namhi'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek lakha' in yamhi'ijii in wa'm,^f ¹¹hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' hihijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'. ¹²Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijkii qu' nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakli'ij qa' natsamhi'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tselisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsiijkii.^g

Inekhewel wa's iniilets.

¹³Yegefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'He ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijkii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijkii,^h ¹⁴hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisis'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisiti'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.ⁱ ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeye' qu' j'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite'

*3:5 Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel.

^a3:3 Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14

^b3:5 Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 ^c3:6 Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6

^d3:8 Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1

^e3:9 Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 ^f3:10 Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17

^g3:12 Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 ^h3:13 Lc 9:62; 17:31

ⁱ3:14 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14

hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.^j
¹⁶Qa lese le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijkii week ewilei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijkii qa' juufle qu' net'ijaiifik'i. ¹⁷Yegefets, ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketilik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁸Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijkii, in lekhwel hik lunyejei qu' 'Fejuhihetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.^k ¹⁹Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiijkii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.^l ²⁰Qa inekhewelle qa wa's iniihets hikpa' ta'hi hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqihina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ²¹Lakha' y'ink'aihit hatse' enewe' ifiljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeye' pa' 'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejek'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.^m

4 Hik ta'hijupi' mattsathenketiia ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yegefets, ekhweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekhweli'l ta'hi'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeyi'l pa'qu' yin-isit'e'.ⁿ

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju'l pe' wetsjuk efuts.

²K'iyinjets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³Qa

akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijkii. Pe' hiyets hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii. ⁵Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' week nenikfe'lets in 'l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.^o ⁶Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniilha pa' Intata qa' iyinjets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij. ⁷Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.^p ⁸Hatse', ewi'Hi'ij yegefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' u'l'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'nhi' pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'lij pe'ye' i'nhi' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.^q ⁹Kekhewe' k'ikfelitilets qa 'leku'mi'li' qa ke' lespi'ye'elij qa le'tsweni'lij iye, hik kekhwel' iye aqsiihijkii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.^r

^j3:15 Lc 10:21 ^k3:18 Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 ^l3:19 Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6 ^m3:21 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 ⁿ4:1 Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2
^o4:5 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 ^p4:7 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 ^q4:8 Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 ^r4:9 Jud 3

**Pablo qa wetfelijim
pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.**

¹⁰ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ilyiikii iye qa letsifeni't. Yijaa'ija in leneqjunu'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxle qu' ewi'h'ik'i qu' etsi'feni't.^s
¹¹ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm. ¹² Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' wit'filjetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'i'in qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.^t ¹³ Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.^u
¹⁴ Qa hatsle weju'lij ekhweli't in lenekilijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii.
¹⁵ Qa ekhweli't lenikfe'li'lets Filipos letlets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'etik'i eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'ale in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'ni'i qu' f'astaye', qa ekhweli't qa u'ja'xli'it in l'inqekenihijyiikii ekewe'en.^v
¹⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye

ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' l'inqekenihijyiikii f'astai qu' etsi'feni't.^w
¹⁷ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' esishi'ihijikii pe'ye', ewi'He in hisu'un qu' les net'ijaifik'i pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm na' wa'sji'.^x ¹⁸ Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' l'inqekenihijyiij lenke'kinenij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' l'inqekenihijyiij hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.^y
¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nelisi'hij week pa'qu' hami'it e'm qe ham f'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nelisihijikii qe hijayani't ha' Jesucristo.^z
²⁰ Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^a

Pablo qa wetfel.

²¹ Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli't ei iye.
²² Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli't ei iye, qa hik lunye'jei iye in wetfeli't ei ne' i'ni' ne' letsi' na' qi wittata César.^b ²³ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni't ejupkii. Amén.^c

^s4:10 Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9 ^t4:12 1Co 15:58 ^u4:13 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 ^v4:15 Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9 ^w4:16 Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8
^x4:17 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 ^y4:18 Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 ^z4:19 Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 ^a4:20 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 ^b4:22 Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 ^c4:23 Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inefefe'epji' pa' Intata.^d ²Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjets'il. ³Yekheweli'l hitjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' fatata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ilij qa k'iyinjii'l epji', ⁴qe k'impie'elij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l pa' week hats yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'letil' ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús^e ⁶hik ekewe' nami'l ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.^f ⁷Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l in yithayife'el, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'l ij in lijayani'l ha' Cristo.^g ⁸Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l nelisi'l ij pa' Espiritu

Santo.^h ⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' yekheweli'l, in i'nk'aa k'ie'elij qa qi in nite' tsaqat-sit'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii, qa k'iyini'l ijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'l ij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'li'etsha, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espritule ta'lets pa' Intata.ⁱ ¹⁰Hats'inha qa' e'junyejeji'l qu' iwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsiilijki week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijki pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' Intata.^j ¹¹K'iyini'l ijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'l ha, hats'inha qu' nite' onoqmositi'l ij qa qu' nite' itaqsumi'l ijup iye week pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii iye^k ¹²qu' itjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjutsiqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lkii.^l

Cristo hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

¹³Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'ui'fik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,^m ¹⁴hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets. ¹⁵Hikha' iye hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijijju' pa' Dios.ⁿ ¹⁶Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsiijki pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei, week enewe'en lakha'le

^d1:1 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2

^e1:5 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3 ^f1:6 Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 ^g1:7 Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^h1:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22

ⁱ1:9 Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 ^j1:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 ^k1:11 Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 ^l1:12 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 ^m1:13 Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 ⁿ1:15 Fil 2:6; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14

in laqsijiiteju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejujets.^o ¹⁷In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneih'ij pa' lunyejei ene' week.^p ¹⁸Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.^q ¹⁹Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.^r ²⁰Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' u'lets, ma' qa yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' fathits in t'ilitfik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.^s ²¹Qa ekheweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxih'mii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' u'lets laqsi'ji'hijkii, ²²qa ha'neh'ij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ilha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' u'axi'il'etji' qa qu'nte' itijitiyi'ihijets iye qu' u'etsi'l qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.^t ²³Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il, hik lunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakihik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikineyeyeyi'hik'ui pa' nikfeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejujets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhitijipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.^u ²⁴Hane'ej qa

tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhe'we' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.^v ²⁵Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'lij ma' qa week haqsiiikii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiiikii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'ljei t'ejujets ha' Cristo, ²⁶ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'neh'ij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan, ²⁷qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjumi'tik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.^w ²⁸Yekheweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'hi'mha pa'qu' lunyeje'ye'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'ijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo. ²⁹Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.^x

Pablo ye'ilaxets pe' Colosas leitets.

2 Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju' week

^o1:16 Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21

^p1:17 Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24

^q1:18 Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 ^r1:19 Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5

^s1:20 Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26

^t1:22 Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14 ^u1:23 Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 ^v1:24 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4

^w1:27 Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 ^x1:29 Jud 3; 1Co 15:10

pekhewe' inefetsipiji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.^y ²Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi'f na'njii'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sitsi'imekii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nif'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,^z ³hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witkifeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witkifeliyaxkii.^a ⁴Aka'an hit'ij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'ijiji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i le'ijei qa nite'le yijaalija. ⁵Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in lanaqsi'ijiju'ha qa in nite' hili'ij in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.^b ⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in leku'mi'ijiju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi'l ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeji'l pa' yisu'un.^c ⁷Hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej totsiiju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' egeku'yi'l, qa week nehuts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' egeku'yejeji'ij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij, qa' itji'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.^d ⁸Jehi'ijiju'lha, neqifelikite'el ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtiletax qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'he'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa nite' ta'lets ha'

Cristo.^e ⁹Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' fese'n hakha'an.^f ¹⁰Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'l ejup in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.^g ¹¹Lakha' in lijayani'l ma' qa yaqsi'iji'l e'mijikii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jiju'l kakha' circuncisión yaqsi'ijikii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeji'l qa hik aka' leqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.^h ¹²In lempuliji'ijiju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'fik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ila'x qa i'liijie'ek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.ⁱ ¹³Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi'l qa in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne'ij pa' Intata qa hats ne'ini'l e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwu'ets. ¹⁴Lakha' yiwamhitjikii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'ejuuitax inju'l, qa nitli'ijetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.^j ¹⁵qa nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.^k ¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejehi'ij ewets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' etuji'l i'nhi' pa'qu' iya'alji', i'nhi' pa'qu' le'wis nehuye', i'nhi' ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'nhi' na'aj witwapiihijii.^l ¹⁷Week ekewe'en hik

^y2:1 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14 ^z2:2 Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8

^a2:3 Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6

^b2:5 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 ^c2:6 Jud 3; Ef 3:11 ^d2:7 Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9

^e2:8 Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 ^f2:9 Fil 2:6; Col 1:19

^g2:10 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 ^h2:11 Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

ⁱ2:12 Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24

^j2:14 Lc 9:23; 23:26 ^k2:15 Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14

^l2:16 Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3

hunya'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.^m ¹⁸Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinihij qa' netka'mihij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa' yisu'un qu' ojonketihik'i in wetfiljetsin qa' in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa' weniwqinhetij qa' nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeilekii hikpe' ta'lets.ⁿ ¹⁹Qa nite'le ewi'l i'ni'li'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejila' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'kii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' t'ijaifik'i in hunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^o ²⁰Qu' hats week anaxi'hik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa' zinhats'ek in hik' ejunyejeyi'l qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne' sehe', ma' qa' hik' ejunyejeyi'l qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l epji' kekhe'we' wenit'ij in yit'ij.^p ²¹—Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets— ²²Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'lijeile inq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle. ²³Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa' ta'He'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtitax qu' hunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa' jitumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetfiljetsin qa' in yawtsheten iye na'aj f'ese'n. Qa' nite'le weju'hij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.^q

**Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j
in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.**

3 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats week i'hiyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'olii pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' iniju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.^f ²Hasu'uj ili'hij qu' jeh'lii pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa' hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.^s ³Qe ekheweli'l hats lanaxi'lju' qa' pe' i'hiyi'l qa' wanat'ini'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.^t ⁴Qa qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa' ekheweli'l qa' e'wenhettiijiitek hatse' qa' week e'wenhetti'yi'hij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.^u ⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi', hik hunyejeye' pe' lewekwekits pe' esenitsi'l qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitjihi'ijju'kii f'esenits, qa' pekhewep hunyejeile wetju'l in wanawitjiile, yisu'un qu' nanawitjihi'il in yeje'ju' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa' pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik hunye'j qu' leqe diose'.^v ⁶Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enhe'yu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.^w ⁷Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'hijkii iye toxik'i, in mexe lan'taxi'l ji'teje'm.^x ⁸Qa ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'hij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ninaqwakaninkii, pa' witjunye'j u'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa' pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin f'anye'j.^y ⁹Hasu'uj qu' mawatqani'l wetju'kii, qe hats liwu'mi'l pa' hayiits ejunyejeyi'l u'ax,^z ¹⁰ma' qa' fuyihik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik

^m2:17 He 8:5; 10:1; Ro 8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2

ⁿ2:18 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 ^o2:19 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4

^p2:20 Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 ^q2:23 Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8 ^r3:1 He 10:12

^s3:2 Fil 3:19 ^t3:3 Ro 6:8 ^u3:4 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24;

2P 3:18 ^v3:5 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 ^w3:6 Stg

1:19; Ap 6:16 ^x3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 ^y3:8 Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19;

1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 ^z3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22

ejunyejeyi'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsijiili'if'ejju', ma' qa week nehuts leyijlem in wenink'aihit iplu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'letsha week hakha'an.^a ¹¹Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeyi'l hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judfo i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión i'nhi' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii kakha' circuncisión, tujteika' ta'iji', lene' leie', witlinek i'nhi' nite' witlinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.^b ¹²Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l in t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi'l ej qa nesu'uni'l iye, qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa' witjunye'j afayai qa pa' nite' witq'itaqsuneya'x,^c ¹³itaqsunkite'elij wetju'l pe'ye', aqsiihijkii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi'l wetju'lkii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' lejefe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.^d ¹⁴Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'ha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi'l jinaa'ni'ha. ¹⁵Iwejini'lij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi'l, hikpa' leniyayihijii qe qa ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni'ih. Itjiihijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.^e ¹⁶Iwejini'lij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenli'lij wetju'lkii qa' matkaklini'lij wetju'lkii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii nelisi'lij pa' Intata. Iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsinelil' qa pa'qu'le

lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ihijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l. ¹⁷Iwqinheti'l qa' it'ihiji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii i'nhi' pa'qu' it'ihij, qa itjiihijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.^f

Pa'qu' lunyejeye' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' witlits yijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁸Efuts, iwqinheti'l qa ek'eni'lets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiihijkii ekheweli'l in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹⁹Jukhew, isu'uni'ha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, qa hasu'uj u'ax pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'ihij.^g ²⁰Witlits, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l qa' ek'eni'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^h ²¹Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiihijmijkii pe' elitsi'l qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.ⁱ ²²T'ithayii witinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'hijets pe' aqa patunitsi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'weni'ih ma' qa f'ithayiyi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayli'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni'l qu' ithayiyi'ihim qe le'nijiweyihiju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^j ²³Week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' isu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii, hik eqjunyejeyi'ihij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiihijmijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.^k ²⁴Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'lij hatse' pa'qu' leqisit'ihij ej qu' antsat'axihijek hatse', qe ekheweli'l f'ithayiyi'ihim hakha' Cristo, hik hakha'

^a3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 ^b3:11 Ef 1:23

^c3:12 Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 ^d3:13 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32

^e3:15 Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 ^f3:17 Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10

^g3:19 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 ^h3:20 Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 ⁱ3:21 Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2

^j3:22 Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 ^k3:23 Ef 6:7

ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l. ²⁵Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' netestiyijek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, inye'jtu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je'.¹

4 Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' witqapatu-nitsij yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ilij pe' eqejkunehyei'l (witlinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweljiitek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l i'ni' na' wa'sji'.^m ²Hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l. Qa in 'iyini'l qa' iyini'tha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'ihik'uijii'kii qa' itjiilijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.ⁿ ³Qa yekheweli'l iye qu' iyinyi'l yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ilij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli'l ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfel' aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hik aka' iye ho'yopheliti'yipji'.^o ⁴Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'axix'ihha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsi-ijkii. ⁵Mewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqifeli'ilij qa' enfeli'li'm.^p ⁶Afayai qa yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it in 'iyeti'l, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ilij qu' inku'li'.^q

Pablo qa wetfel.

⁷Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelili'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.^r ⁸Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n yijunyejeji'lkii, hats'inha qu' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.^s ⁹Na' Tíquico qa

nakha' qu' lijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qi in hisu'uni'l, hik nakha' iye etsetife'et. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelili'm week ekewe' yijunyejeji'lkii.^t ¹⁰Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinophelife, wetfeli'l ei. Qa hik lunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'hij, qa qu' nanami'l ei qa' eneqjunu'tuhijha hatse'.^u ¹¹Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli'l ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xe in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j. ¹²Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli'l ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'et qa leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa iyinjii'l epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqenijani'it ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejuyets in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa qu' nami'l eju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'letsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^v ¹³Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in latawe'ji'l eikii ekheweli'l qa week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.^w ¹⁴Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits leile', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni'l, wetfeli'l ei iye, qa nakha' iye Demas wetfeli'l ei iye.^x ¹⁵Hewetfelii week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa ke' Ninfa iye qa week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju'l pe' letsii'.^y ¹⁶Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'fik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' lisi'hij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea leilets qu' niyinenjiik'i' ek, qa ekheweli'l qa' iyineni'lik'i ek ha' witfaakanek

¹3:25 Ap 2:11 ^m4:1 Col 3:22 ⁿ4:2 Ro 12:12

^o4:3 Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20

^p4:5 Ef 5:15-17 ^q4:6 Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 ^r4:7 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 ^s4:8 Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 ^t4:9 Flm 10,16

^u4:10 Flm 24; Hch 4:36 ^v4:12 Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9

^w4:13 Jud 3; Col 2:1 ^x4:14 2Ti 4:10 ^y4:15 Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5

k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea lelets.

¹⁷Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'ihijets:

—Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nelisij pa'
Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—^z

¹⁸Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli't

ei qa hika' ha'ne f'aka'the'ju' ha'ne

witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'lyiikii wat'ij in

ye'wit'ophelik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha'

Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha.^a

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'a! ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'lek pa' Intata qu' net'ifitsit'it ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.^b

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinjij'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.

²Yekheweli'l hitjiilijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'li'l ewets week ekheweli'l. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini'l qa nite' tsitapiji'it ei. ³Nite' hili'ihij iye in henfeli'hi'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayijkititsi'l. Qe in h'feni'l pekhewep ta'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'hijkii nite' lanqami'lij kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^c ⁴Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets yefefets in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'l.^d ⁵Qe ke' le'sits witi'lijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'hi'm, ekewe'en nite' witi'lijeite qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa lóksi'weeni'lha ekewe'en in yijaalija. Qa hats le'tsweni'lij iye ka' yijunyejeji'l in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'l yitok'oi.^e ⁶Aka'an aka' yijunyejeji'l ekheweli'l hats lojonketihik'i qa hats lojonketihik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe

in l'eku'mi'hi' eke' witi'lijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'lkii qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l, qa e'le'sitsli'hi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.^f ⁷Hane'ej qa hats neqjeju'ulij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.^g ⁸Ekewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'li'l ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' ejunyejeji'l in yijaa'ija in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' weju'lij qu' natsami'hi' qu' henfeli'hi'm iye ka' ejunyejeji'l qe hats a'nali'l in likfe'lititets.^h ⁹Qe in tsamtaxi'hi' qu' henfeli'hi'm, qa ju'f qa lekhewel in nifeli'l ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa k'efeli'hi'm eke' witi'lijei qa in hats nite' hijayani'l pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani'l pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.ⁱ ¹⁰Qa hats lo'notki'ihik'ui iye pa' lamijijju' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jiyaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.^j

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wenq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús le'lijei.

2 Yefefets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha in na'l pa' weju'lij ka' haqsiilijkii in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei.^k ²Ekheweli'l lenikfee'li'letsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'lets ha' etset'it qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi'l qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju' iye in hata'hi'hi ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhale heqemhekiti'l pa' Intata ma' qa nite'

^b1:1 Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12

^c1:3 Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19;

Hch 15:26 ^d1:4 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 ^e1:5

Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 ^f1:6

He 4:12 ^g1:7 Hch 16:9; 18:12 ^h1:8 Ga 2:16 ⁱ1:9 Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn

31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 ^j1:10 Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43;

Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 ^k2:1 Hch 17:1-9

ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l ke' le'lijei inye'jhu' pe' wekwek yinifenyeyei'lkii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l.¹ ³Qe tsikfe'li'lets eke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei in nite' tsafali'i'ihij in henfeli'l. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik lunyejei na'aj jiyaaqani'ijkii pe'ye'.^m ⁴Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli'l eke' le'lijei t'ejujets pa' witi'la'x. Hik aka' ewi'He in haqsiihijkii. Qa nite' haqsiihijkii qu' henfeli'l pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'He in henfeli'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeelijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiihijkii aka'an.ⁿ ⁵Lenikfe'li'lets in k'efeli'i'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'nli'i qu' 'fastaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli'l pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.^o ⁶Yekheweli'l nite' howo'ohii qu' etsiwqinheti'l, nite' howo'ohii iye qu' netsiwqinheti'l ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi'l yijij'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'ihij.^p ⁷Aka'an nite' hisu'uni'l. Yekheweli'l hik yijunyejeyi'l ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeletsha ne'ej letits.^q ⁸Yekheweli'l qi in hoksi'weni'l pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witi'la'x inye'jhu' qu' hawa'mi'l efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni'l. ⁹Yejejets, maxtayitilik'iha yekheweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l ne'luts qa najai qe in k'efeli'i'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witi'la'x qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il

ye'm.^r ¹⁰Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo le'tsweni'hij qa lenikfelihij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'l yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ijihijkii qu' u'axe'. Ewi'He in haqsiihijkii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ihij yiwets qu' yu'fetsi'il.^s ¹¹Qe week ewitei ekheweli'l in k'ijatsheni'l hik k'eyijunyejeyi'l na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej letits. Qe yekheweli'l qi in k'akakinihij. Qa hit'ihij ewets^t ¹²qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'l qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'iju'l.^u ¹³Yekheweli'l nite' hili'ihij in hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'i'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'e'l f'eku'mi'hiju'l qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewle. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayi'yi'l etji' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo.^v ¹⁴Yejejets, ekheweli'l hats hik ejunyejeyi'l hekhewep inejejetsipji' pa' Intata qa inejejetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekheweli'l qi iye in f'awitjaxti'yi'l, nawitji'il ne' etsetifetstaxi'l qa lekhwelle qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi'l in judiol.^w ¹⁵Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsa'ax'inij Jesús qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati'l yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa f'ejuihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.^x ¹⁶Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu'

¹2:2 Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 ^m2:3 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 ⁿ2:4 Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 ^o2:5 Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 ^p2:6 Fil 3:19 ^q2:7 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 ^r2:9 2Jn 8 ^s2:10 Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 ^t2:11 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 ^u2:12 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 ^v2:13 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 ^w2:14 Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 ^x2:15 Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3

netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' iliyeyeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewu'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'ni'ppi.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni't iye.

¹⁷Yegefets, mexe yi'totsi't e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ilij in hijamti'il eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi't qu' jinewe'twen iye.^y ¹⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi't qu' natsami't ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'l'kii qu' natsami't ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yothe'ti' yik'uikii.^z ¹⁹Qe qu'nte' natsami't ei qa ¿lekpa' qu' hetjumti'ihik'ui hatse'? ¿lekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'hi'mkii? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'lijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju? ¿Me nite' ekheweli't?^a ²⁰Ekheweli't heiqeni't ej qa ta'hi't ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'hi'mkii.^b

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.

3 Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'hi'liju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'iy'e'elij, ma' qa week humti'il qu' hik ha'nefe ya'maneyi'hi' ha'ne witset Atenas.^c ²Qa ha'ne in-ejefe'epji' pa' Intata hi Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini't ei. Hane'en leqe-jkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lijei hats'inha qa' nefelili'm iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'lij iye in fe'keni'lets ha' Jesús.^d ³Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani't ej pe' wekwek pekhel lun-yejeikii. Qa ekheweli't qa hatsle hayi-its lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'. ⁴Qe in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm

qa hayiits hit'ij ewets qu' qi qu' jin-taats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeji'l'kii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija. ⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'liju't in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'iy'e'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani't ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaaxets qu' hats najaa-jini't pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij kakh'a yithayijkit'il. ⁶Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hi ha' etset'il qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm, yi'tij yi-wets in ekheweli't nite' hili'ilij in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa qi iye in fineqsu'uni't. Qa nifeli't ye'm iye in nite' tantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni't qu' et'sweni't iye in yijunyejeji'lek in qi in hisu'uni't qu' k'eweni't iye.^e ⁷Yegefets, qe yekheweli't qi in haats'etaxi'lij ke' wekwek yijunye-jeji'l'kii kekhe'we'en in ta'lets in hamitsi't ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifeny-ejeitaxi'l'kii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'elik'i ke' nifeli't ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimenhi't qe ta'lets in nite' hili'ilij in hijayani't ha' Cristo. ⁸Qe qu'nte' iliyi'lij in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'lij iye.^f ⁹Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ijjetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi't ye'mkii qe ta'hi't ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'hi'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata?^g ¹⁰Week neluts qa week najai iye k'iyini'lijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi't qu' teke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatshenij iye pekhewe' mexe hamit-sik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo.^h ¹¹Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethinij

^y2:17 Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 ^z2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

^a2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 ^b2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4 ^c3:1 Hch 17:15

^d3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 ^e3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2; Fil 1:8 ^f3:8 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 ^g3:9 Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 ^h3:10 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24

pa'qu' yikheyji'it hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsami't ei.ⁱ ¹²Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni't week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni't pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it ka' yijunyejeyi't ej in i'nk'aa'ija.^j ¹³Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij let'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihikii pa' u'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ihij ewets hatse' qu' u'fetsi'it qu' amtaxi'lii pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa week iye pekhewep hi-jts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.^k

Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeye'.

4 Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'ihij ewets aka' hiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiihikii kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ihij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsiihikii kekhewe' uja'x qa lesle le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ihikii kekhewe'en. ²Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatsheni'ihij qe ta'lets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ³Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitotsi'imetsha pa' u'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni't wetju'kii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'it. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yetse' qa' hasu'uj nanawitjiteju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napille wetju't qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'nh'i qe wanawitjili'ijju'kii fesenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa efuts.^l ⁴Week ewilei ekheweli't les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n lunyej qu' mowo'oliikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu'

e'niihe'yi'ihij qu' neqwepin. ⁵Qa hasu'uj aqsiihikii iye ka' lunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa aje'el yisu'untax qu' qapi'i.^m ⁶Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiihikii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' efefeye' eke' wekwek i'nh'i pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'taxi'ihij ewets iye.ⁿ ⁷Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' u'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.^o ⁸Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju't aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju't pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats ne'isi'ihij pa' Espiritu Santo.^p ⁹Ekheweli't in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo qa hats lewetsu'uni't, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'ihij in lewetsu'uni't.^q ¹⁰Ekheweli't fethini'ihij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'ihij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'iyini'ihij ewets qu' week netuts net'ijaifik'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni't.^r ¹¹Hisu'un qu' mowo'olii qu' nana'li't e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'it pe'qu' ithayijkititsi'it qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni't pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'it iye pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nana'li't e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi't e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ihij ewets iye.^s ¹²Hats'inha

ⁱ3:11 Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 ^j3:12 Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8

^k3:13 Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8

^l4:3 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2

^m4:5 2P 1:4; 2:10 ⁿ4:6 2Co 12:17 ^o4:7 Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 ^p4:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5;

1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 ^q4:9 Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 ^r4:10 Hch 16:9

^s4:11 Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8

qa' ham pa'qu' f'anyejeji'il ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l qu' estiili'ilijkii eke' wekwek.^t

Pa' lamijijju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³Yegefets, nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets pa' lunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ilikii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeji'il ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.^u ¹⁴Inekhewel jini'kfe'e'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa' ila'xle iye, qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.^v ¹⁵Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'li'm ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'lii, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^w ¹⁶Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' lofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa' pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' ihiye'.^x ¹⁷Qa' inekhewel in mexe ji'lii, qa' qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'l jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ilpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewetweni'li' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' nata'li' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^y ¹⁸Hik ekewe' henfeli'l e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'li'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

Matjanitheni'hik'ui pa' leqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

5 Yegefets, nite' hika'al e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' netu,^z ²qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii in najaleikii qa' ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.^a ³Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham u'axe', hats week le'wis,— ma' qa' aje'el na'nipji' pa' qi u'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa' hik qu' lunyejeje' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui. ⁴Qa' ekheweli'l yegefets hats nite' la'ni'li' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' enfeliyi'ilijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii.^b ⁵Qe' e'weeki'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' na'lkii qa' yatsat'etsi'l ej iye pa' netu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa' nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,^c ⁶qa' hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa' hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeje' pekhewep in ima'ju'. ⁷Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa' ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye. ⁸Ma' qa' inekhewelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' netu qa' hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeje' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj fejujiwo' yiwetsheniju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' f'ese'n. Qa' in

^t4:12 Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 ^u4:13 Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 ^v4:14 Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23 ^w4:15 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51

^x4:16 Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5

^y4:17 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 ^z5:1 Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 ^a5:2 Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13;

Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 ^b5:4 Job 24:13-17 ^c5:5 Col 1:13

hats jinikfee'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x qa' j'i'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinets'i'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju't pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' fese'n.^d ⁹Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^e ¹⁰Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'lye', i'nli'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.^f ¹¹Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't qu' enfeli'hi'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' te'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'ij wetju'lkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsi'ijikii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' lejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsi'ijikii pa' te'wis.

¹²Ye'efets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'lij ewets qu' iwqinheti'iji' pekhewe' qu' nejeli't ewets qa nithayiki'il iye qa nijatsheni'lij iye kekhewe' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^g ¹³Iwqinheti'ha qa isu'uni'ha iye qe pa' l'ithayijkit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyejeyi'ikii, week mewet-su'uni't yijat'ij.^h ¹⁴Qa k'iyini'lij ewets iye ye'efets qu' aq'ayini'lij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akakini't iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jeli'lets iye qa' iftits'ilets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.ⁱ ¹⁵Qa jeli'liju't iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai pe'ye'.

E'mehe'yi'ihij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' te'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'ij qa hasu'uj qu' u'jaxe'hi'il qu' aqsi'ijikii aka'an aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.^j ¹⁶E'le'sitse'hi'ih'mkii week neluts.^k ¹⁷Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'hi pa' Intata. ¹⁸Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni't qa' itji'ijijetspha'm te'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyeje'hi'il in yatsat'etsi't ej ha' Jesucristo.^l ¹⁹Hasu'uj omheti't pa' Espíritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' yisu'un ma' qa hats l'omheti't pa' Espíritu Santo. ²⁰Hasu'uj uteni't kekhewe' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta. ²¹Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' jeli'hijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'ilets.^m ²²Qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'.ⁿ ²³Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week neluts qu' nenli'iju' pe' ewu'etsi't hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi't na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa pa' inila'x qa ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^o ²⁴Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsi'ijikii in neliji'lju' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa nite' teke' qu' nijanik'i.^p ²⁵Ye'efets, iyini'lyipji'kii. ²⁶Hewetfelijii aka' hiiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week ine'efetsipji'. ²⁷Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week ine'efetsipji' pa' Intata.^q ²⁸Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ih ewets. Amén.

^d5:8 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17 ^e5:9 Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 ^f5:10 Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23 ^g5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 ^h5:13 Mr 9:50 ⁱ5:14 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 ^j5:15 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 ^k5:16 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 ^l5:18 Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 ^m5:21 Ef 5:17 ⁿ5:22 1Ti 4:3 ^o5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 ^p5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 ^q5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

1 Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'a! ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi't i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^r ²Na'lek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'hij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsiihkii pa' u'ax.

³Yekheweli't nite' hili'i'hij in hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi't ewets week ekheweli't, yejefets. Hats weju'hij in week nehuts t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'hij iye in week nehuts les qi in lewetsu'uni't.^s ⁴Yekheweli't henfeljiili'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeyi't in nite' lanqami'hij pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in fawitjaxtiitaxi't qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'tkii iye.^t ⁵Aka'an in enifenyeyi'tkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekheweli't qa' uyi'tetsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'tkii.^u ⁶Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjtaxi't. ⁷Qa ekheweli't in qi in fawitjaxti'yi't qa qi

qu' mawapiyi't hatse' qa yekheweli't qa' ha'ni't etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxijpha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye, ⁸ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'hij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'eni'k'i iye ke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^y ⁹Pekhewe'en nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'hij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.^w ¹⁰Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekheweli' in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqinhetji' qa' qiyi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekheweli't la'ni't jil'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhewe' henfeli't.^x ¹¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hili'i'hij in k'iyini't epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa' u'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' et'unhaxits'i'hijup qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un, qe ekheweli't lek'eni'lets.^y ¹²Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'hi't ewets qa ekheweli't qa' newqinheti'hij' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^z

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

2 Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'ti'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' lunye'j

^r1:1 Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 2

^s1:3 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 ^t1:4 2Co 12:5

^u1:5 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 ^v1:8 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 ^w1:9 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21

^x1:10 Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18

^y1:11 Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 ^z1:12 Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23

iyé qu' ewi'l j'i'nentaxi', k'iyini'li'j ewets^a
²qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'e't en'filaxi'l qu'
 impi'ye'el'ij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha'
 Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets espiritu'ye' in
 l'imp'iy'e'el'ij i'nli'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu'
 wi'tli'jeye' qa i'nli'i qu' nata'lets pa'qu'
 witfaakanek'e qu' netitijitiyijets qu'
 nata'li't yiwets.^b ³Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'li'j
 pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse'
 pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu'
 ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew u'ax leile',
 hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii
 hatse'. Ma' qa hats netpilju' ha'
 Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴Ma' qa' ink'aye'le pa'
 jukhew u'ax leile' qa' naqsii'kii qu' qi
 qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'e'juyiju't week
 pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa
 pa' Intata iye, qa' l'e'juhi'fetsi'ij iye
 week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu'
 loqodiositse' qa pe' t'e'juyets iye pa'
 Intata. Ma' qa' nuyifi pe' qi witli'jsitjii
 t'e'juyets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa'
 witts'o'ji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij letets qu' lakha'ye'
 pa' Diosija.^c ⁵Me nite' lantapi'li'k'i
 aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'li'm in mexe
 ha'ni't etji'te'je'm? ⁶Ekheweli't hats
 lenikfe'li'lets pa' mexe niyejinik'ui iplu'ui
 qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij
 ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew u'ax
 leile'.^d ⁷Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'ets u'ax qu'
 lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats
 ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa'
 mexe yothetiju'l.^e ⁸Ma' qa' hayitse' qa'
 ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew u'ax leile'. Qa
 ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa'
 u'axe'ju' pa' u'ax leile' qa pa' qi koojo
 ta'lets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa'
 niwu'lenhetju' iye pa' u'ax leile'.^f ⁹Ha'ne

jukhew u'ax leile' leq'ithayinenek pa'
 Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei
 qa naqsii'kii iye pe' ham lunye'ejyiju'l qa
 nite'le yijaalija yisu'unke qu' nawitji' ene'
 sehe' epji' qa qi qu' nitju'axihijpha'mkii.^g
¹⁰Qi qu' nawitji'li'j pe' wekwek
 pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe't
 qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija
 qekha ihiye'tax.^h ¹¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'
 Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji' pa' qi
 witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa qi qu' numti
 qu' yijaayi'ija. ¹²Ma' qa i'nk'ae qa'
 nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets
 pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa'
 u'ax.ⁱ

**Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsii'kii
 pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.**

¹³Qa yekhweli't les le'wis qu'
 hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe
 ta'li't ewets. Ye'jefets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 nesu'uni't qe pa' Intata hayiits
 t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'liyi'it
 qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa
 pa' nite' ekekuye'ji'li'j pa' yijaa'ija.^j
¹⁴Aka'an hik aka' lunyee'jkiiha qa in
 yamets in taya'yi't ewets pa' Intata qa
 i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli't qe qa' ami'lets
 hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 Jesucristo.^k ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' ye'jefets,
 ment'unheti't. Anqamkite'el'ij kekhewe'
 hats k'ijatshenilij in mexe ha'ni't
 etji'te'je'm qa kekhewe' hika'al e'm
 iye.^l ¹⁶Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik
 hakhaa'ija, qa pakha' iye Intata Dios,
 pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyelisij in nite'
 yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa pa'
 inwetjuntikineye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyelisij

^a2:1 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 ^b2:2 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6;

2Ti 2:18 ^c2:4 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 ^d2:6 Lc 21:8

^e2:7 Mt 13:41 ^f2:8 Is 11:4; 30:28 ^g2:9 Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 ^h2:10

Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 ⁱ2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 ^j2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts

1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 ^k2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18;

1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 ^l2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3

hatse' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'^{j,m} 17 qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l qa' naqsiijkii iye qu' net'ijafik'i pa' le'wis ithayijkit'il qa' eke' wit'lizei le'sits in tenfeli'l.

Pablo qa iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.

3 Hatse', ewi'hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets iye. Yegefets, iyini'tyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'izei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeji'lek in in'k'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa' hiwqinheti'lji'.ⁿ 2 Iyini'tyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiilik'uifik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa' u'lets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.^o 3 Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'ijupi' lakha' qu' nelisi'ij et'unhaxitsi'il qa' netweyiju'l iye pa' inwo'met Satanás.^p 4 Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiilijkii kekhwew' hats k'ayaji'ihijets. 5 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'ij qu' ineqsu'uni'l qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'ij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.^q

Le'wis qu' ji'nt'ithayii.

⁶Yegefets, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihijets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhew' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa' nite' iye

yaqsiijkii kekhwew' hats k'ijatsheni'ij.^r 7 Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeji'l. Yekhweli'l nite' haqsiilijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii.^s 8 Yekhweli'l nite' hetuji'il pe'qu' aqatsi'il qu'nte' hijanini'il. Yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa' najai hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'lki. 9 Yijaa'ija in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' etsi'feni'ij pe'ye' qa' hisu'unli'il qu' k'ethini'ij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.^t 10 Qe yekhweli'l in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa' hit'ilij ewets: —Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa' qantejeek neteke'.—^u 11 Qe k'iy'e'elij ekhweli'l in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ijikii. Qa yijalki'sleki yithayimetente pe'ye'.^v 12 Aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli'l hit'ilijets in nite' hili'ihij qu' hakaklini'l pekhew' nite' nithayiyu', qa' qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj. 13 Qa ekhweli'l, yegefets, hasu'uj eniwefi'iju' in laqsiilijkii pa' le'wis.^w 14 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wit'lizei hika'at e'm, maxtayitihij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'uletskii hats'inha qa' newepinkii. 15 Qa hasu'ujle qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'ihij. Enfeli'li'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax hik eqfenyejeji'ihij pa'qu' ejeefeeyi'ilha. 16 Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' nelisi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'le

^m2:16 Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11 ⁿ3:1 1Ts 2:13 ^o3:2 Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31

^p3:3 Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19

^q3:5 Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 ^r3:6 Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3 ^s3:7 3Jn 11

^t3:9 Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 ^u3:10 1Ts 4:11

^v3:11 1Ti 5:13 ^w3:13 Lc 18:1; 2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13

niyi'ih'i. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni'l
etji'ju'.^x

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika'
ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek.

Aka'an hik aka' yeqfenye'j ji'ij week
ke' yifaakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.^y
¹⁸Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu'
net'iftits'il ewets week ekheweli'l. Amén.

^x3:16 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He
13:25 ^y3:17 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myijji' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjumti'ik'ui.^z ² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.^a

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujtseikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.^b ⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' hiyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l' ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.^c ⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni'l' qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l' qa' oksi'weni'l' iye in

nite' laqsiihijkii pa' u'l'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.^d ⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxiijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhewe' witiijeile. ⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'i'ipji' ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés le'ljei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'ets. ⁸ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyelisij pa' Intata.^e ⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés le'ljei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii nite' nek'enheyu'uki' pa' yit'ij ekewe' witiije (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nhi' qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,^f ¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitji'le hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' wapille wetju'l' jukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onli'ijkii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nhi' qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' fejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Intata.^g ¹¹ Ekewe' le'sits le'ljei pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju'l' in qiji', hik ekewe' tselisij qu' henfel.^h

^z1:1 Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 ^a1:2 Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 ^b1:3 Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 ^c1:4 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 ^d1:5 Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 ^e1:8 Ro 7:12,16 ^f1:9 Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 ^g1:10 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 ^h1:11 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'l yiwets in leke' qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi.ⁱ ¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' u'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j ji'ij in qi in neq'eletyij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiijkii iye in u'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.^j ¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletyij qa tselisij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Aka' wi'tlijei yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nenlinju' pekhewe' u'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yu'ax.^k ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in neq'eletyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyii in mexe qitaxija in yu'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhevele'le qu' newetjeyumtshenli ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^l

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

¹⁷ Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'he in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa'

ne'tniyinhe'yiikiilha iye pakha'an pe' week ininqapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^m ¹⁸ Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejuu ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlani'l pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.ⁿ ¹⁹ Matjanithenij pa' nite' eqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis lenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeje' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' leqekuyejeje' ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.^o ²⁰ Enewe'en hiyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju' pa' Intata.^p

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

2 Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju' pa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeh'i'ijji' qu' iyini'l qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ijjitspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij. ² Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' ji'nikesimenlekii ma' qa' jinaanti'ijkii. Qa' jintewenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.— ³ Qe aka'an le'wis qa' yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqilina'x.^q ⁴ Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' ihiye'

ⁱ1:12 Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13

^j1:13 Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 ^k1:15 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9

^l1:16 Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

^m1:17 Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37 ⁿ1:18 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6

^o1:19 Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4;

He 10:22; Jud 4 ^p1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 ^q2:3 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11

ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' le'lijei in yijaalija.^r ⁵Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji'l wetju'l ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hii Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.^s ⁶Ha' Jesucristo wetlisi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwul'ets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtii'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikax-tiyik'i.^t ⁷Hik ta'lijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa' ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.^u ⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesi-men pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa' netshenpha'm tokoyei qu' niyini pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa ham iye pe'qu' u'etse' wetju'l.^v ⁹Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoli'ijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenyejeyijkii ne'ej le'wkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa ne'ej utel letits (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.^w ¹⁰Naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwjutsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.^x ¹¹Ne'ej witlijtsitjiyifi, ne'ej efu netkenets qa' netkenik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhiti qe hasu'uj net'ewui.^y ¹²Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj

net'ewui yijat'ij. ¹³Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa i'nk'ale yaqsiijkii pe' Eva.^z ¹⁴Pa' Adán nite' tawitjaxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjaxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa i'nipji' pa' u'ax.^a ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' ne'ej efu qa qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa leke'le qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qu' nineqsu'un iye qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa qu' netwefuunija iye.^b

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

3 Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.^c ²Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' u'axe', qa' ewi'le'li'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa newetjeehotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, neqjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen,^d ³hasu'uj newetjisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij tokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,^e ⁴le'wis qu' nejelipji' pe' letits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' letits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye. ⁵Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa za'p'n lunye'j qu' nejeltaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata? ⁶Pa'qu' nejelipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i

^r2:4 Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9

^s2:5 Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 ^t2:6 Mt 20:28;

Ga 1:4 ^u2:7 Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 ^v2:8 Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47;

24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 ^w2:9 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 ^x2:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10

^y2:11 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 ^z2:13 Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12

^a2:14 Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 ^b2:15 1Ts 3:12-4:10 ^c3:1 1Ti 1:15; 4:9

^d3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10 ^e3:3 1Ti 6:10

ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.^f ⁷Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' f'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.^g ⁸Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeye' iye pekhewe' diáconos:[†] le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nli' pa'qu' neniwjutsiqenij. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' f'astaye'.^h ⁹Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'ij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'ijikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.ⁱ ¹⁰Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjelitii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij. ¹¹Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yetse' pekhewe' diáconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyejeye' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyejeye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.^j ¹²Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letitse' qa week iye pe' letsi'. ¹³Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' f'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tefelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi'l lunye'jkii ham nikle'lets pa'aj.

¹⁴Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek,^k ¹⁵hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'e'l qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyejei ne'ej ewi'l tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.^l ¹⁶Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekkfik'i qa hik f'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espíritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yeqeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.^m

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

4 Qa pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yeqeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' inq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaalija, qa inq'ijatshenij iye pe' wit'lijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.ⁿ ²Pekhewe' inq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.^o ³Pekhewe'en nite'

[†]3:8 Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

^f3:6 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 ^g3:7 Hch 13:10 ^h3:8 Fil 1:1 ⁱ3:9 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 ^j3:11 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2 ^k3:14 1Ti 4:13

^l3:15 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 ^m3:16 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19

ⁿ4:1 Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 ^o4:2 Mr 12:15; He 13:18

lexkelijim qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pe' jiyehistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj qa in'q'aq'ayinij iye. Pa' Intata jiyehistaxij ekewe'en qu' jinteluj inekhewel in jitajayan qa jinikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jinit'ijetspha'm le'wisij.^p ⁴Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyehisij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj. Ham pa'qu' jinit'ijets qu' u'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jiti'ijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij^q ⁵qe ke' le'ljei pa' Intata qa pa' wit'iyinheyej ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.^f

**Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek
pa' Jesucristo.**

⁶Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wit'ljei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa in hijayan iye kekhewe' wekwek le'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij.^s ⁷Qa hasu'uj qu' eneqjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejuyiju' pa' Intata ke' le'ljei. Ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Me'nijatshenle etij yijat'ij eke' Intata le'ljei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.^t ⁸Qe in jiwekuma'x qa wapja' ha'ne inese'n hane'en le'wiisija qa na'l pa' weju'lij, qa hik lunye'j in jita'afsin pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in le'wiisija qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen

hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.^u ⁹Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa les le'wis qu' week hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i.^v ¹⁰Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jiti'ithayiki' qa jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'he qu' neninju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye.^w ¹¹Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa me'nq'ijatshenij iye. ¹²Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe'.^x ¹³In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'ljei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' in'q'ijatshenij iye.^y ¹⁴Hasu'uj anqamij, anatkin yijat'ij pakha' hats nelisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in in'k'a nelisij qa t'eku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiiikii.^z ¹⁵Aqsiiikii pa' nelisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifiki' pa'qu' ejunye'je'. ¹⁶Jeelik'uiha qu' aqsiiikii aka'an qa qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiiikii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa hik lunyeje'ye' iye pe'qu' net'ken ewets.^a

^p4:3 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3

^q4:4 Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 ^r4:5 Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12 ^s4:6 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15 ^t4:7 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3

^u4:8 Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 ^v4:9 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11

^w4:10 Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 ^x4:12 Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2

^y4:13 1Ti 3:14 ^z4:14 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6

^a4:16 Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14

5 Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'ijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik eqjunyeje'yi'ij qu' amatsitse'. ² Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'ijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' u'f'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

³ Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' lejefetse'.^b ⁴ Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' letitse' i'nhi' qu' luhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhe'wele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata. ⁵ Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' lejefetse', ewi'He in wetjumti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week neluts qa' najai iyiniha qa' wet'iljetsinetsha iye.^c ⁶ Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetisij pakha' u'f'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa' hikle lunye'j qu' nawa'm.^d ⁷ Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'f'ax. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'l pa'qu' letset'etaxi'l qa' nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa' hane'en qa' hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijjkii pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' u'f'ax wiikfik'i qa' nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.^e ⁹ Qa ha' witfaakanek

ha' i'nji' he' liyits he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witijsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi' qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa' ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i. ¹⁰ Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' in yejeletsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa' in neqjunu'uj iye qa' yiwihini' pe' letsi'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa' in nimpuujinju' iye pe'qu' lefiye'ye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa' in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' letsitstaxi'mkii, qa' in ewi'Hi'i in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.^f ¹¹ Qa hasu'uj eni'l ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiiimijkii ha' Cristo.^g ¹² Ma' qa' hats lekhe'wele'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.^h ¹³ Ma' qa' in ikik'i pe' witi'sil qa' nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa' nite' ewi'He in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa' yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.ⁱ ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' qa' nejeletsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa' nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' fe'juihifets ha' Cristo.^j ¹⁵ Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa' yijayan pa' inwo'met.^k ¹⁶ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nhi' qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lejefets qa' les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witijsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witijsitjii qa'

^b5:3 Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 ^c5:5 1Co 7:34 ^d5:6 Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1

^e5:8 Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 ^f5:10

Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37

^g5:11 1Ti 5:14 ^h5:12 Mr 12:40 ⁱ5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10

^j5:14 Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 ^k5:15 He 12:13

uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wiki-ihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' le'jefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikii' q'a' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'lij iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i' ek pe'qu' lajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa' in'q'ijjatshenij iye ke' Intata le'lijei.¹ ¹⁸ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Nite' teke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' teji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayiyij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.*— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' laja'ye'.—^m ¹⁹ Hasu'uj aje'e't umti'l'it qu' yijaay'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l' pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliiyu'etsha me yijaa'ija me i'nhi' qu' nite'ye'.ⁿ ²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' ejitheyijetskii qu' aq'ayinij iye in mexe not'ax wetju'l' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax. ²¹ Pa' Intata qa' ha' Jesucristo qa' pe' te'nekumhi'yijji'kii angelits qu' jinejel, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiijjikiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' en-feli'm qa' lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj itujt-seikaninik'ui ekewe'en.^o ²² Hasu'uj itaq-sunijup qu' aje'e't eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji'

leila' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa' qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa' hats naqawenkii. Jehiju'l', hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe'.^p ²³ Qu' oksi'wen qu' aats'eji' atawe'j qa' hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' lammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week lahatsiyij laats'eji'ijji' atawe'j qa' pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij. ²⁴ Na'l na'aj aje'e't yinikfe'l in u'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiitaxkii. Qa' na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'e't yinikfe'l in u'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.^q ²⁵ Qa' hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'e't yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsi-ijkii. Qa' na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'e't yinikfe'l ma' qa' in'k'ale qa' yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii.

Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.

6 Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witlinheyij les le'wis qu' ni-wqinhet pe' laqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets u'ax pa' Intata qa' ke' le'lijei iye.^r ² Qa' pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' laqa patun, qa' hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' net'ithayiyijja. Les le'wis qu' ni-jamti'ets yijat'ij lakha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' le'jefe'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa' iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsiijjikiiha.^s

Pe' in'q'ijjatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nin'q'ijjatshenij pekhewepe' iye witlije'ye' qa' nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' nite' iye yasini'l' wetju'l' ka' injunyejei in

¹5:17 1Ts 5:12

^m5:18 Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13

ⁿ5:19 Dt 19:15 ^o5:21 Lc 11:28

^p5:22 Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8

^q5:24 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 ^r6:1 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1

^s6:2 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16

jitajayaanija pa' Intata,^t 4 pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nink'aihitik'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in eqemtshenetsaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'kii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'kii iye pekhewepe'. Qa yumtiti'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' u'axe^u 5 aje'e'l nayudi'ij wetju'l pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'uneikiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija w'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witlijtsitjii ewi'He in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.^v 6 Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyelisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'weju'enij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.^w 7 Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jinteka'x qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^x 8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinte'weju'enij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye. 9 Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeje' ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeje' hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'h'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'h'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' u'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak

pa' Dios. 10 Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujle qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.^y

Pablo qi in yakaklin pa' Timoteo.

11 Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' lijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek u'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiijkii. Qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' u'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwiqinhet.^z 12 Mawatlani'l yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkejejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in lijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jelik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lanamitpha'm in lit'ijets in lijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.^a 13 Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' hila'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tefeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yi'ijets in witaqjaajinkejeje' ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeje' hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'h'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'h'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' u'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak

^t6:3 Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 ^u6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 ^v6:5 Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 ^w6:6 Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5

^x6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 ^y6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3

^z6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 ^a6:12 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12

^b6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14 ^c6:14 Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8

^d6:15 Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16

jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' neje'taxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunyee'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.^e

**Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii
pekhewe' patunits.**

¹⁷ Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumti'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii. Netjumti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyetisijikii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.^f ¹⁸ Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis

qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.^g ¹⁹ Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye. ²⁰ Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejujiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.^h ²¹ Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.ⁱ

^e6:16 Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 ^f6:17 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 ^g6:18 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 ^h6:20 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 ⁱ6:21 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

1 Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij pa' wila'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.^j ²Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki.^k ³Nite' tsitapi ei qa k'i yinjij'ij neluts qa najai qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' u'ax.^l ⁴Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'ili, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye. ⁵Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in lek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.^m ⁶Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akaklinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in in'k'aa he'yeku'm epji'.ⁿ ⁷Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyelisij pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyelisij pa' Espíritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa pa'qu'

injunyejeje' qu' jinetwetjel intok'oiha.^o ⁸Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyopheletii ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju' pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'lijei ha' Jesús qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.^p ⁹Hikpa' Dios hats jiyilin ma' qa tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle qu' naqsiijkii qa qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.^q ¹⁰Qa hane'ej qa hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqi'ina'x. Hikha' yiwul'enhetu' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa' wila'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'lijei.^r ¹¹Hik ekewe' heineku'mhi'yijijii' qa henfel qa heineku'mhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye. ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' neje'lets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.^s ¹³Itutjseikaninkitek'it' kekhe'we' hats lespi'ye'elij ta'lets eke' le'sits wit'lijei. Hasu'uj ekeku'ulik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni' qe ekewe'en ta'lii ha' Jesucristo.^t ¹⁴Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' in'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeeletsha ekewe'

j1:1 Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 **k**1:2 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3

l1:3 Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6

m1:5 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 **n**1:6 1Ti 5:22 **o**1:7 Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5

p1:8 Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 **q**1:9 Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16

r1:10 Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 **s**1:12 Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9;

4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 **t**1:13 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14

hats nelisij le'lijei qu' enfel. ¹⁵Qa hats lenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa hats tsiwu'mi' qa week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa ha' Hermógenes.^u ¹⁶Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'sesij ha' Onesiforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yopheliti'yij enewe' fofotik'il.^v ¹⁷In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa aje'e'l pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa tsi'wen.^w ¹⁸Na'lek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.^x

**Ment'unhet qa pa'
Jesucristo qa' ne'fen.**

2 Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.^y ²Qa kekheve' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekheve'en uja'xle qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.^z ³Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.^a ⁴Ham pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii qu' le'wisi'mkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophelinetsi'lij. ⁵Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju' qu'

nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsiiikii pakha' hats wenittaxij. ⁶Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.^b ⁷Ijamti'ijupkiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en. ⁸Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ale qa ila'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij le'sits wi'tlijei.^c ⁹Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yopheliti'yij iye enewe' fofotik'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe' qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'opheliti. ¹⁰Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa leke'ye' qu' iliye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.^d ¹¹Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiijupekha hakha'an.^e ¹²Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkutji'ijkii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.^f ¹³Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqentaxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

^u1:15 Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16

^v1:16 Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 ^w1:17 Ro 1:7 ^x1:18 Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 ^y2:1 Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18

^z2:2 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7 ^a2:3 1Ti 1:18 ^b2:6 1Co 9:10

^c2:8 Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 ^d2:10 Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 ^e2:11 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 ^f2:12 Ap 20:4

In leqejkunenek'ej nite' lewepinij.

¹⁴Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj u'etsewetju'lkii. Aka'an ham weju'hi'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in u'ets wetju'l' ma' qa' niwu'enhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.⁸ ¹⁵Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'lij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nis'u'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in leqejkunenek'ej qa nite' lewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'nq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.^h ¹⁶Me'nitonimets pekhewe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l' ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'hi'ij week nehuts les totsime'ts pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.ⁱ ¹⁷Qa pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week nehuts qu' net'ijafik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week nehuts t'ijafik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inj. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.^j ¹⁸Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' iliye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwu'enhetju' pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.^k ¹⁹Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi'l' letuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'nitonimetsha pa'

u'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^l ²⁰Ne'ej ewi'l' qi wititsi' nite' uja'xe qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' nehuye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.^m ²¹Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis netu, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.ⁿ ²²Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek u'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.^o ²³Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhitiitax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej u'etsij wetju'lkii ²⁴qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' u'etsi'it wetju'l' pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'el qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye'.^p ²⁵naqsii'jijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l' ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' u'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,^q ²⁶qa' nonompha'mkii

⁸2:14 1Ti 6:4 ^h2:15 Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 ⁱ2:16 Jud 18

^j2:17 1Ti 1:20 ^k2:18 Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21

^l2:19 Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9

^m2:20 Ro 9:21 ⁿ2:21 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 ^o2:22 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 ^p2:24 Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 ^q2:25 Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10

qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'l hikpa' nophe'taxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.^f

Pa' yaqsiiikii hatse pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' nelutsji'.

3 Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse.^s ²Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'He qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, neniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiiikii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, u'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite' yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' l'unye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,^t ³hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sitsi'it wetju'l pe'ye', wotk'onh'ijikii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijikii pe'ye', nite' wetjehotok'oi yaqsi'jh'ijikii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witiq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,^u ⁴yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' lejuwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiiikii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftsin eke' wekwek qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.^v ⁵Enewe'en hik qu' l'unyejeye' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitonim'etsha enewe'en^w ⁶qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe' nite' teqenel'ukii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewu'lets qa ewi'He in nikfeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a

nepiye'ek'i u'lets.^x ⁷Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.^y ⁸Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' l'unyejeye' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' u'l'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.^z ⁹Qa nite'le leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' l'unyejei in aqawitjinhets in l'unyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'liju'l pa'aj.

Timoteo yijayanij pa' l'unye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jiiikii iye kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii.^a ¹¹Qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju'l in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekhewe' iye a'tits yinifeneyejikii in l'unye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Lистра. jHayits qa qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^b ¹²Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa

^f2:26 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 ^s3:1 Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

^t3:2 Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30

^u3:3 Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 ^v3:4 Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19

^w3:5 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 ^x3:6 2P 1:4; 2:10

^y3:7 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1 ^z3:8 Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20;

Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7 ^a3:10 Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co

13:1; 1Jn 4:16 ^b3:11 Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5

tawitjaxtii.^c ¹³Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i pa' u'ax in yaqsiijkii. Aqawitjinhetstax qa lekhwel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.^d ¹⁴Qa akha' anqamkite'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiijkii kekhwel hats lenikfe'lets kekhwel'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,^e ¹⁵qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhwel' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.^f ¹⁶Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' fa'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'lij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in u'ax qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen^g ¹⁷hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiijkii pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata.^h

Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.

4 Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijijju' qu' ne'twenhettiitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.ⁱ ²Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'ł qa lunye'j jii'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'ł, enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtiletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayinij pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, ijatshenij qa akaklinij

iye qu' naqsiijkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup. ³Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhwel'le' qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhwel'le' in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.^j ⁴Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).^k ⁵Qa akha', week neluts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsiijkii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsiijjkiiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.^l ⁶Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.^m ⁷Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaqhat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij. ⁸Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tselisij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' ne'uji'. Qa nite' ye'ewi'He qu' neslisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.ⁿ ⁹Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'eł anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.^o ¹⁰Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'le

^c3:12 Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 ^d3:13 Ap 20:10 ^e3:14 2Ti 1:13

^f3:15 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 ^g3:16 2P 1:20-21

^h3:17 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21

ⁱ4:1 Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25

^j4:3 Ro 15:4 ^k4:4 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 ^l4:5 Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11

^m4:6 Gn 35:14; Fil 2:17 ⁿ4:8 Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 ^o4:9 Tit 3:12

Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.^p
¹¹Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup.
 Eqe'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijts'eye'kii
 qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets
 in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.^q
¹²Ha' Tíquico hikha' hukinii ha' witset
 Efeso.^r ¹³Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij
 ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha'
 inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he'
 yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'
 week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees
 hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met f'ajits
 witfaakanhei.^s ¹⁴Ha' Alejandro nijketits
 naqsi'jju' qi in u'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii.
 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse'
 ka' yaqsiijkii.^t ¹⁵Qa akha' iye jeliju'l
 hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'l
 kekhewe' jiweng'ijjatshentaxij.^u ¹⁶In
 i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham
 pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii.
 K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj
 nitanithen enewe'en.^v ¹⁷Qa hakha'le
 Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup
 ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in

henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlijei qa week
 tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa
 hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nesluj pe'
 athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup.
¹⁸Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui
 hatse' pa' u'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa'
 neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'.
 Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene'
 week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je'
 (Amén).^w

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats f'aka'the'le.

¹⁹Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' le-
 whe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij
 ha' Onesíforo.^x ²⁰Ha' Erasto amani' ha'
 witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa
 hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe
 wanqaats'e'.^y ²¹Ifelitiki' qu' enek in mex-
 ente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei
 nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha'
 iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week
 ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. ²²Ha' Yat-
 sat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi
 leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni'l ejupha iye.

^p4:10 Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 ^q4:11 Col 4:14; Flm
 24; Hch 15:37-39 ^r4:12 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 ^s4:13 Hch 16:8
^t4:14 1Ti 1:20 ^u4:15 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 ^v4:16 2Ti 1:15 ^w4:18 Mr 1:15; Hch
 20:25 ^x4:19 Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 ^y4:20 Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol^z iye qe t'eku'myijji' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijji' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lélitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.^z ² Pakha' jiwetjunti'ets pakha'an witiłax nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nafalihi'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.^a ³ Qa hane'ej, pa' leqjeyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa' hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa' ts'ukin qa' henfel ke' le'lijei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqilina'x.^b ⁴ Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunnye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqilina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.^c

Pa'n lunnye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witiłitsitjii.

⁵ Ha' fi'lawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' ke'jeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jeliiji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha'

Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.^d ⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunnye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' u'axe', qa' ewi'le'hi' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lélitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa' hasu'uj qu' netnihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'nhi' qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.^e ⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' u'axe' qe l'akha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa' hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa' qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'el na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij l'okoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.^f ⁸ Aka' qu' lunnye'je' yijat'ij, netisij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' le'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uilha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijani' in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. ⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekhewe' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'lijei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunnye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunnye'j qu' netweyiju'ł pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa' t'ejuihi'iju'ł ke' Intata le'lijei.^g ¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa' pe' iyetle ham weju'hi'ij pa' nifeltax qa' iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa' aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka'

^z1:1 Apóstol ikji' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.

^a1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7

^a1:2 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9

^b1:3 Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25

^c1:4 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 ^d1:5 Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 ^e1:6 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22

^f1:7 Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25 ^g1:9 Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1

hunya'eji. ¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwe'jini'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa week pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax. ¹² Hekhewe' Creta leilets pa' ewil' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta leilets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik hunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'. — ¹³ Qa yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa hik ta'lijupi' aq'ayini'lij pekhewe' hunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^h ¹⁴ Qa hasu'uj eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' nifeljiik'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa hasu'uj iye eneqjunu'ulij pekhewe' t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets ene' jukhewe' in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayanhetii.ⁱ ¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets. Qa pekhewe'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qa week u'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' u'ax.^j ¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa pakha'le hunyejei qa hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en u'fetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa nite' weju'lij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.^k

**Me'nq'ijatshenij pa'
hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.**

2 Qa akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.^l ² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' hunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa

newetjeehotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejeij ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.^m ³ Qa hik hunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet, ninq'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,ⁿ ⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' lelitse' iye ⁵ qa' newetjeehotok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' u'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'j iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' hunyejeje', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' u'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.^o ⁶ Qa' hik eqfenejejeji'ij iye qu' akaklinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjeehotok'oiha.^p ⁷ Me'nethinijkiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' neneqjeju'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiijkii qa' ekenets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei. ⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'etse' pe' li'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' f'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxijkii qu' u'axe'.^q ⁹ Qa' hik eqfenejejeji'ij iye qu' akaklinij iye pekhewe' mexe witlinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l

^h1:13 Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 ⁱ1:14 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4

^j1:15 He 13:18 ^k1:16 Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 ^l2:1 Tit 1:9 ^m2:2 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 ⁿ2:3 1Ti 5:2 ^o2:5 Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 ^p2:6 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 ^q2:8 1Ti 2:2

pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiikii.^r
¹⁰Hasu'uj net'ejtenkii, ni'nq'ethinij
 yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa'
 nethinkii in le'wisija pa' jiyijatshenij
 eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqihina'x.^s
¹¹Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata
 hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu'
 haxitxe' ene' week jukhew qa' efuts
 pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.^t ¹²Qa jiyijatshen
 iye, ma' qa' jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep
 qa' jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xijji'
 pa' u'fax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa'
 jinetwetje' intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji'
 ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa'
 jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.^u ¹³Hane'ej
 nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis
 inwetjuntikineyeyek'ui, pakha'an qu'
 ne'twenhetaitax pa' qiji' lamijijju' ha'
 qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqihina'x Jesucristo.^v
¹⁴Lakha' wethisi'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi
 qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii
 pa' u'fax qa' jiyili'jju' qa' jiyatsat'etsij in
 inefefee'ija hakha'an qa' jiyeqethenju'.
 Enewe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un
 qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.^w ¹⁵Me'neniha in
 l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijtsitjii qu' iyetij
 week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij
 iye qa' aq'ayinij iye pekhewe' qu'
 ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'.
 Qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

**Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu'
 hats nijayan pa' Intata.**

3 Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu'
 enfelim' he' inefefetsipji' qu'
 niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei

qa' pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu'
 nimpiyel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiiha
 iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu'
 naqsiiikii.^x ²Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup
 qu' nenfelijikii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii
 pa'qu' u'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj
 nisu'un qu' aje'el netqek'uyij loko'i,
 nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye
 ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.^y ³Qe
 kekhewep lahatsiyij inekhwel iye
 jitaqsiikii kekhewe' ham weju'li'ij, qa'
 nite' j'impiyel iye, jiteqfeetsinli'ikii
 pa'qu' inikheyi'je', le'inhei'inij iye pa'
 witeqsunkaxijji' pekhewe' wekwek
 jinikfe'ltaxets in u'lets, qa' in hik
 lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj
 jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne
 sehe' epji', j'napjaxle'etskii pe'ye' qa'
 jitaqsi'jtaajkii, j'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj
 wekwek, jitaqsi'jhi'ijikii qu' jinuten ene'
 week, inekhwel qa' jitungek ene'
 week.^z ⁴Ma' qa' in hats jiyethinij pa' qi
 leq'iltiyeje'inij qa' pa' qi leqsu'unka'x
 inij iye hakha' Dios Eqihina'x,^a ⁵lakha'
 qa' hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'la'xe' nite' ta'lets
 pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu'
 jitaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' leq'iltiye'jinij
 yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe'. Ma'
 qa' jiyiliijijju'ha pe' inwu'lets, ma' qa'
 hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe
 ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo^b ⁶hikpa' qi
 pa' yatsii' inipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha'
 Jesucristo hikha' Eqihina'x,^c ⁷hats'inha
 pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa'
 jinatsathenket ma' qa' jinelisij pa' hats
 jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an wila'x

^r2:9 Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 ^s2:10 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3;
 3:4; Jud 25 ^t2:11 Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 ^u2:12
 Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24
^v2:13 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 ^w2:14 Mt 20:28;
 Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68
^x3:1 Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14 ^y3:2 Stg 3:13 ^z3:3 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 ^a3:4 1Ti
 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25 ^b3:5 Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3;
 3:21; Jn 3:5 ^c3:6 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5

nite' yili'ij.^d ⁸Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'ijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa weju'ij iye.^e ⁹Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' u'letsij wetju'lkii in t'ejuyets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'ij.^f ¹⁰Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nata'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.^g ¹¹Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in u'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un

pa' Intata qa hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwu'enhetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.

¹²In mexe la'ni' ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'nhi' ha' Tiquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e' anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.^h ¹³I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.ⁱ ¹⁴Qa pe' hats inejefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' ne'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeye' ne'ej ewi't najkak ham leye'.^j ¹⁵Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'ii week hekhewe' tsisu'uni't inejefetsipji'. Nal'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.^k

^d3:7 Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2

^e3:8 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11 ^f3:9 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 ^g3:10 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15

^h3:12 Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26

ⁱ3:13 Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 ^j3:14 Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 ^k3:15 Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophefik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inefefe Timoteo hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejui ei yejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'eł iye Filemón,¹ ²qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ilipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'ł pa' u'ax, qa week he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'ł ke' etsi'ii.^m ³Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ił ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'ł.

Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij, ⁵qe k'imp'i'ye'ej pa' na'ł e'm e'qsu'un'ka'xij pe' week inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jjij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.ⁿ ⁶Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' 'ihini'jkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitanit'etsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'ł ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.^o ⁷Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'un'ka'x qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe lisimetsin pe' łatawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.^p

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in yemjee-tax in łeke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo ⁹qa lesle le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa'

e'qsu'un'ka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats yaława'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophefik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,^q ¹⁰k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik łunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik łunye'j qu' ewi'lij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nophełi'wet'ii.^r ¹¹Hikna' mexe ham-tax weju'li'ij in eqejkunenek, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats na'ł pa' weju'lij in t'ejui inwets akha' qa yakha' iye. ¹²Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qi in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'ł qa yakha'le in 'eku'myiju'ł. ¹³Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyeyinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyophełitii pakha' nite' łeke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyophełitii ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tłijej t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. ¹⁴Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsi'jkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eqi'łta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik łunye'je' qu' enijstheti'yij, qa' nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un. ¹⁵Qe i'nhi'i qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'ł ni'ih'i iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'ł ni'ih'i'. ¹⁶Hats nite' hik łunye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' witlinek'e (es-clavo), qe hane'en les in weju'lij in witlinek qe inefefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'ł ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inefefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^s ¹⁷Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jyij.^t ¹⁸Qa qu' nawstshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' 'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.^u ¹⁹Yakha' Pablo.

¹1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2

^m1:2 Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5

ⁿ1:5 Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14; 1Jn 4:20

^o1:6 Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 ^p1:7 Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16

^q1:9 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 ^r1:10 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9

^s1:16 Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8 ^t1:17 Ro 14:1 ^u1:18 Ro 5:13

Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' f'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujle antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.^v ²⁰Ehe, yejefe, eslisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' natałets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' natałets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo. ²¹He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in f'ek'en, ma' qa humtii'ija qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' k'iyinij ewets, qa humtii'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsiijkii. ²²Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu'

ajilette pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'mijuł pa' Intata pe' iyinheyejeji'ł ma' qa' natsami'ł ei.

Pablo wetfel.

²³Wetfel ei na' Epafras, hikna' yinophelife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.^w

²⁴Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.^x ²⁵Pakha' qi łeqi'fenkeyej ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'ł ejupha week ekheweli'ł.^y

^v1:19 1Co 16:21 ^w1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12

^x1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11

^y1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8; Sal 51:12

HEBREOS

Pa' Ła's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

1 Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayi-its nifelji'j'i'm na'aj łunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiijji' pe' profetas'ik'i.² ²Qa ha'neli'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats łaa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.^a ³Hakha'an hikha' pa' łesa'x tujji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hamik'ui in hik łunye'j pa' Dios. Łakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwu'lets qa wapilet-spha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.^b ⁴Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' łuk'eji' les in qiji' qa nite' hik łunyejei pekhewe'en.^c ⁵Qe pa'n ipłu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?—(Sal 2:7) [¿]Qa pa'n ipłu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' łatataye'yij, qa łakha' qa' ya'si'ij?—(2S 7:14)^d ⁶Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in ła's: —Week pe' łaaqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinet.^e—(Sal 97:7) ⁷Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' łaaqa angelits: —Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' łaaqa angelits qa hik łunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' łeqejkunenhei qa hik łunyejei na'aj fe't leppep.^e—(Sal 104:4) ⁸Qa in iyetij iye ha' ła's qa yit'ij: —Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' łenek'enheiji' ewi'łte pa' yatsathen.^f(Sal 45:6) ⁹Lisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa łuteenija,^f(Sal 45:7)qa hik

ta'łijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' ege Dios in nelisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik łunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.—(Is 61:1,3)^f ¹⁰Qa yit'ij iye: —Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa łaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits.^f(Sal 102:25) ¹¹Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'łe qa'nte' a'hame',(Sal 102:26)week enewe'en hik qu' łunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats ława'ma'x.(Is 51:6)^g ¹²Enewe'en hik qu' eqfnye'ji'ij na'aj peńilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'łje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' łunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'łe qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatsłe ejunye'j, pe' ege'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.—(Sal 102:26-27)^h ¹³Qa pa'n ipłu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'łu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?—(Sal 110:1)ⁱ ¹⁴Qe week pe' angelits espıritu łeq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.^j

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'ıha.

2 Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' les łewis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija. ²Qeku'nek, jeł qeku'ni'łek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelitsłetax, ła'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetijijij in łuk'e'ek pa' weju'łij.^k ³Qa pa'n łunye'j qu' jiniłattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwu'lets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa kekhewe' yepi'ye'

²1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28

^a1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 ^b1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17

^c1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 ^d1:5 Hch 13:33 ^e1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43

^f1:9 Fil 2:9 ^g1:11 Is 34:4 ^h1:12 He 13:8 ⁱ1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 ^j1:14

Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9 ^k2:2 Dt 33:2; Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28

hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.¹ ⁴Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata qa in yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeite wetju'l ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' ji'niyayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' ji'niyayij.^m

Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'hi.

⁵Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejujets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'l. ⁶Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi'l in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' lantapi'üükiü? ¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewle in tiwejulenij?* (Sal 8:4-6)ⁿ ⁷Qa laqsijikii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' tetisij pa' qi lesa'x qa leni pa' luk'eji', qa tetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' laqsijijju' pe' okoyei. ⁸Akha' laqsijikii qa week lenijju' pe' tef'iyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.—(Sal 8:5,6) Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enhe'yij, qa ha'neh'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an. ⁹Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijikitiyijkii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi lesa'x qa pa' luk'eji' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj qe yaqsijikii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.^o ¹⁰Pa' Intata yaqsijikii week pekhewe' na'l

qu' net'ejuite'ets lakha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' letitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi lesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' naqsijikii qu' nasiniket'ihha pakha' les le'wis qu' lunye'jekii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ji'liye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.^p ¹¹Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwu'lets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets enewe'en ewi'he pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ij ewets k'injats.^q ¹²Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': —*Aka'ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijtsü ei ma' qa' heilijtsü ei qa' k'ewqinhet.*—(Sal 22:22)^r ¹³Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.*—(Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tselisij na' Dios.*—(Is 8:18)^s ¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' letits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' fathits, qa lakha' qa ikijijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwu'enhetju' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'ltaxi'm pa' let'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.^t ¹⁵Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witinheitaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe nijijwe'yim pa' witwamhi'.^u ¹⁶qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les le'wis qu' notjonketik'ihha enewe' lek'injats, hats'inha qa yame'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewu'lets ene' week.^v ¹⁸Qe in lunye'jek lakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

¹2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29 ^m2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5

ⁿ2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25 ^o2:9 Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9

^p2:10 Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28 ^q2:11 Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28;

He 10:10 ^r2:12 He 12:23 ^s2:13 Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3

^t2:14 Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8

^u2:15 Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 ^v2:17 Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28

**Jesús les in qiji'
t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.**

3 Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'ihii pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, Łakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.^w ²Łakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel. ³Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsiijkii ne'ej wititsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej wititsi'. ⁴Qe week ne'ej wititsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsiijkii ha'ne week.^x ⁵Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eni'k'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekheve' yaqsiijkii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.^y ⁶Qa hakha'le Cristo qa hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pe' lets'i' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in jitajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' łahats'ij in jitungti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyilin, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyeyik'ui.^z ⁷In łanye'jek pa' Espiritu Santo in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' ł'a'x pa' Dios, (Sal 95:7)^a ⁸hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'lets ma' qa' it'unheti'ł pe' atawjetsi'ł, in lunye'jek kekheve' alheyi'lik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuli'iju'ł in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii

ha' ham i'ni'i'. (Sal 95:8) ⁹Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'lik'i in tsijaajintaxikii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxije'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii. (Sal 95:9-11) ¹⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekheve' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: “Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi'ł, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n yijunye'j.” (Sal 95:10) ¹¹Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwju'tsiqeni'm: “Nite' leke' qu' ami'łii na' qek mawapiitaxili' na' yiwapihiwet.” —(Sal 95:11) ¹²Jeli'łiju'ł yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' łatawe'je' pa' u'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios. ¹³Matkakkini'ł wetju'łkii yijat'ij week ne'lets hane'ej in mexe leke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekhweli'ł pa'qu' hik lunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' łaqawitjineya'x pa' u'ax.^b ¹⁴Qe inekhwel hats wanaqsiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'łha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' łahats'ij.^c ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' in wenit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' ł'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'lets ma' qa' it'unheti'ł pe' atawjetsi'ł, in lunye'jek kekheve' alheyi'lik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaxkii.—(Sal 95:7-8) ¹⁶Łek pekhewe' pe' yijaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' ł'a'x pa' Dios? Łe nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i?^d ¹⁷Pa' Intata Łek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikije'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? Łe nite' hik pekhewe' pe' u'ax yaqsiijkii qa naxju' qa pe' łenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'?^e ¹⁸Ła tek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwju'tsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite'

^w3:1 Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 ^x3:4 Ef 2:10; 3:9

^y3:5 Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19

^z3:6 Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 ^a3:7 Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5

^b3:13 Ef 4:22; He 10:24 ^c3:14 1Co 15:2; He 3:6; 10:23; 11:1

^d3:16 Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 ^e3:17 Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26

nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapiihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets? ¹⁹Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

4 Qa hik ta'lijupi', in mexe leke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les le'wis qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' leke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.^f ²Qe yijaa'ija, inekhwel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxi'm, qe yeqeku'uk'i pa' wenittaxijets. ³Qa inekhwel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet, qa pekhewepe qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: “*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*”—(Sal 95:11) ⁱQa nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in ink'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji'!⁸ ⁴Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' neluji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' fithayijkitits.—^h ⁵Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*—(Sal 95:11)ⁱ ⁶Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'yetax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet. Qa mexele leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm. ⁷Qa hik

ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yení' pa' ewi'f neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' la'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti'f pe' atawjetsi'f.*—(Sal 95:7,8)^j ⁸Qe qu' net'ejuile'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihiwet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' netu.^k ⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' netu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' letits pa' Dios. ¹⁰Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' fithayijkitits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.¹ ¹¹Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihiwet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

Pa' let'unha'x ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹²Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' iliye', t'units, qa les in yaslits iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqat-sjikinet week yaslax l'anu qa l'ejuyij, qa in yaslits wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'f wetju'f pa' lila'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju'f ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts latawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yejelijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.^m ¹³Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week laqsijiiju', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elli'ijkii pe' lotoy pakha' jiyeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej in-junyejei.ⁿ

^f4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 ⁸4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 ^h4:4 Ex 20:11

ⁱ4:5 He 3:19 ^j4:7 He 3:7 ^k4:8 Jos 22:4 ^l4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13

^m4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25

ⁿ4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

¹⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi', inekhewel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepini' in jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.^o ¹⁵Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoaksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe lakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa lakha'le qa nite' yafali'ets pa'qu' luk'eye' pa' u'fax qu' naqsiijkii.^p ¹⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' lots'o'ji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinehisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

5 Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqis-titsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'lets. ²Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinli'ikii pa'qu' hikhey-ije'.^q ³Qa in ta'lijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek qa lakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'lets, in lunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'letsle'ek.^r ⁴Qa ham pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'ik'i.^s ⁵Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetle in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetji'. Pakha'

yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i.—(Sal 2:7)^t ⁶Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.—(Sal 110:4)^u ⁷Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'fle in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ili in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetfiljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.^v ⁸Yemjeetax in la'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.^w ⁹Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets. ¹⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec. ¹¹Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxe qu' jintefel qe ekheweli't jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'hik'i. ¹²In hats la'nape'elijets in lek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'lipji'. Qa menjiitle l'ijatshenheti'yilij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeji't iye qu' etu'f li'it qa nite' leke' qu' etuji't na'aj t'un.^x ¹³Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsa-then qa pa' nite' yatsa-then, qe mexente' qi. ¹⁴Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in weni-jatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' u'fax.^y

6 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' yape jinakik'ui'fik'i kekhe'we' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa'

^o4:14 He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23 ^p4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22
^q5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 ^r5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 ^s5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18
^t5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 ^u5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20
^v5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46
^w5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2 ^x5:12 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21 ^y5:14 Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6

ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaqhat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jiti'tijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij pa' Intata,^z ²qa in jit'ijatshenhetij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunyejeikii in wempulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtsenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.^a ³Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'ihij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij. ⁴Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' hikfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo,^b ⁵qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' f'emenye'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui, ⁶ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpilik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' nafalili'ij, qe hats lekhwelle in hik lunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an.^c ⁷Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pileyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' wenq'eni' qa yi'weju'lenij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.^d ⁸Qa in ta'hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuwelkukui, qa ham weju'lij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'lju'.

Pa' qi in jiwetjumpti'ik'ui qu' nafits.

⁹Qa ekhweli't yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'iletsets in nite' nasini't ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe

ekhweli't les yijat'ij in l'ijayilijfik'i in hijayani't pa' Intata. ¹⁰Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsihijikii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethinij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa li'feni't pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsihijikii hane'ej.^e ¹¹Qa hisu'unletaxi't qu' week ewilei ekhweli't qu' naamli'ijii pa' l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'lij in nite' atha'la'li'iju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi't hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjumpti'itik'ui. ¹²Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalitsi'il, qa' ojonketilik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.^f

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfelijim pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelij'ij lete'm,^g ¹⁴qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17) ¹⁵Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsimijikii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj. ¹⁶Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqenij qa tetfelijim na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsimijikii aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.^h ¹⁷Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfelijha, ¹⁸hats'inha pa'

^z6:1 Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14 ^a6:2 Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6

^b6:4 Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32 ^c6:6 He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16

^d6:7 Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 ^e6:10 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 ^f6:12 He 10:36; 13:7 ^g6:13 Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73

^h6:16 Ex 22:11; He 11:9

yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhewel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'jju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqanlekii pa' Intata.¹¹⁹ Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inqe tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witiititijii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'lfik'i pa' lejilafi' leqeji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.²²⁰ Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' witiititijii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin in'e'mifi qa yaqsi'j in'e'mijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunye'jju'ek pa' le-qniyak pa' Melquisedec.^k

Pa' Melquisedec.

7 Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.¹ ²Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'lkii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem",

qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x."³ Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' neluts qa pa' yami' pa' lila'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i. ⁴Jet qeku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,⁴ week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.^m ⁵Jitejetqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lejefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.ⁿ ⁶Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.^o ⁷Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'. ⁸Qa enewe'le pa'il testiiji'jij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.^p ⁹Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁰Qe pa' Levi in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni'l pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

⁷:4 Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata.

¹⁶:18 Tit 1:2; He 12:1 ¹⁶:19 Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7

^k6:20 He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24

⁷:1 Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 ^m7:4 Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9

ⁿ7:5 Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 ^o7:6 Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13 ^p7:8 He 5:6; 6:20

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

¹¹Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifenit' ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.⁹
¹²Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitijiipi' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'.¹³Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwek, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'ie'.¹⁴Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'ie' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.^r¹⁵Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.¹⁶Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm.¹⁷Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.—(Sal 110:4)^s
¹⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'lij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'li'ij,^t¹⁹(qe ka' ley ham teke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'neli'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyelisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjunt'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.^u²⁰Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewep

qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen,²¹ qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' teke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.—(Sal 110:4)^v
²²Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les le'wis.^w
²³Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olotstaxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinjijij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il,²⁴ qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' hila'x, qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij.²⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' in teke' qu' ni'in qa pakhaayi'ij qu' ni'in pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' hila'x qe qa' niyetjiipi' pekhewe'en.^x²⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe lakha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewu'axe', qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' u'axe' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' u'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha ene' wasits.^y²⁷Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanji'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'ij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'etsle qa ink'ateji'ij pe' lewu'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii in wetlisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'.^z²⁸Pa' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yen' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewle nite' t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yen' qu' qiye'ji'

¶7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 ¶7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 ¶7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21 ¶7:18 Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9

¶7:19 Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 ¶7:21 1S 15:29

¶7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 ¶7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24

¶7:26 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 ¶7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28

qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.^a

Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.

8 Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,^b ²qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitjii inqa'met f'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.^c ³Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metsete' qu' net'ejujets pe' witwul'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.^d ⁴Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'ie'taxij, qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ⁵hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek tejelitiili'ijupi' qa hik lunyejei qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in tejelitiili'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiijkii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jetik'uiha qa' aqsiijkii week kekhewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kakha' hats lunyejei kekhewe' l'ethinheti'ij ene' utekji'pha'm.*—(Ex 25:40)^e

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

⁶Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wi-

ikfik'i f'ithayijkit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.^f ⁷Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij. ⁸Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' netutseji' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejujets ne' Israel lelets qa ne' Judá lelets.* ⁹*Nite' hik lunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiimijkii kekhewe' l'alheyik'i, ka' netuji' in he'yeku'mi' tokoi qe qa hekaxik'ufik'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'le yaqsiijkii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'ntonjii'metsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁰*Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiimijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel lelets qu' nanax-taxijik'i pe' leqe netuts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' taq-jamtkineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' lataw-jets. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*⁸ ¹¹*Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijat-shentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' tejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'l yiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' lawa'mhits.*"(Jer 31:31-34)^h ¹²*"Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' lewu'lets, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewu'etse'."*—(Is 43:25)ⁱ ¹³Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'hij qa lawa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats lawa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'hij, qa hats sujte qu' hame'j

^a7:28 Fil 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 ^b8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 ^c8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 ^d8:3 Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14 ^e8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 ^f8:6 Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8 ^g8:10 Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 ^h8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 ⁱ8:12 Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17 ^j8:13 2Co 5:17

**Nifel pe' yojo in
witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits.**

9 Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' jiniyini pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' witlijsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inq'a'met f'ajits. ²Qe pa' yojo latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'ñ hii candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjiyits hik ðunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wititset.^k ³Qa pa' foletsji' iye latawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejlafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wititset,¹ ⁴qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'ñju' na'aj ewjisii ðopok na'aj najkak hits'i (incienso) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejiiki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' lawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'hji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.^m ⁵Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekhewe' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' ðunyejei leqjelenenhei pa' Intata liyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipji' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'nehi'ij enewe'en nite' ðeke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' ðunyejei.ⁿ ⁶In hats hik aka' ðunyejeiju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats uijeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa'

naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.^o ⁷Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'ñe in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'ñi'ij week ininapits, qa nite' ðeke' qu'nte' neteyi'ijteje'm ne'ej inq'a'met f'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewu'letsle qa pe' lewu'lets pa' witset nite' nikfe'lets in u'lets in yaqsi'jijkii.^p ⁸Pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsha, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' le'wisija wititset.^q ⁹Week ekewe'en t'ejui'lets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' ðeke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisi'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inq'a'metetsik'i.^r ¹⁰Qe ekewe'en ewi'ñe in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'jijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.^s

**Pe' f'athiitsija hikpe'
yijaninij pe' inwu'lets.**

¹¹Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' witlijsitjii inq'a'met f'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.^t ¹²Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' f'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' f'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe'

^k9:2 Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 ^l9:3 Ex 26:31-33; 40:3

^m9:4 Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2

ⁿ9:5 Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2 ^o9:6 Nm 28:3

^p9:7 Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3 ^q9:8 Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20

^r9:9 He 5:1; 7:19 ^s9:10 Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16 ^t9:11 He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1

f'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' teke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwul'ets.^u ¹³Qe ne'ej f'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj f'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik lunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.^v ¹⁴Qa pekhewe'le f'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espíritu qa wetfishi'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' u'faxe'ji' in wetfisi'ij pa' Intata, pe' f'athits qa jiyilijijju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxi'kii hikpe' jiyeka'xletaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.^w ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' lewu'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'ijikiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, ma' qa lekhwel in teniya'yijji' qa' teke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.^x ¹⁶Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiijkii. ¹⁷Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'lij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa nite' teke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiijkii. ¹⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'. ¹⁹Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa

t'eku'mi' pe' f'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsji'kinij pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsji'kinij pe' q'ilimmik'i lesejets hiyits hisopo, qa yilke'ej ji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxił tshxił in yetsilelipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ale pe' week pa' witset.^y ²⁰Qa yit'ij: —*Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiiłjki.*—(Ex 24:8)^z ²¹Qa hik leqfene'yij iye in yitshxił tshxiłinhetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met f'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiiyifi.^a ²²Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netetli'ijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ililitfik'i pe'qu' f'athitse', qa nite' jeek teke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.^b ²³Qa hik ta'lijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqa'metsete'le pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' tejelitihi'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'le yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' pe' inqa'metetsle.^c ²⁴Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' witlijsitjii hii wititset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijikl'i'jkii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejelitihi'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'inipji'.^d ²⁵Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetfisi'ij, qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija qa teijijijeje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.^e ²⁶Qe qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'lijii in i'nk'aa' pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'Hi'ij

^u9:12 Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 ^v9:13 Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18 ^w9:14 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 ^x9:15 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19
^y9:19 Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 ^z9:20 Mt 26:28 ^a9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 ^b9:22 Lv 17:11 ^c9:23 He 8:5 ^d9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 ^e9:25 He 9:7; 10:19

in yaqsiijkii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets qu' newetlisl'iij lawamhi'ye.^f ²⁷In lunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' lunye'jekii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.^g ²⁸Qa hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wetlisl'iij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewu'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qe qa' nilin yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.^h

**Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'ij
qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.**

10 Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alle leq'eneleya'x kekhewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhewe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxije'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqa'metets.ⁱ ²Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewu'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met.^j ³Qa week ininqapits in yaqsiijkii in yilanji'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets. ⁴Qe nite' weju'ij pe'qu' fathitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets. ⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —Nite' lisu'un pe' talanhetij'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testij'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle tajilet ye'm pa' yese'n.^j ⁶Pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'lju' qa na'aj

nite' week qu' netene'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, enewe'en nite' tiwejulenij. ⁷Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ijets iye: “Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' lisu'un akha', Dios,” in l'anye'jek kakha' t'ejui yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.—(Sal 40:6-8) ⁸Kakha' yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' lisu'un pe' talanhetij'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testij'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'lju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.—(Sal 40:6) Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.^k ⁹Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' lisu'un.—(Sal 40:7) Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifeny'e'jtax qu' netwu'mhiti ink'ui pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nuhinteje'm pa' ink'ayik. ¹⁰Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wetlisl'iij qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' niyeket iye.^l ¹¹Week na'aj pa'i neluts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsiijkii qa olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwul'ets.^m ¹²Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wetlisl'iij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'He qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.(Sal 110:1)ⁿ ¹³Qa hik pakha'a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: —Iptu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuihifets.—(Sal 110:1)^o ¹⁴Qe in wetlisl'iij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'Hi'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' le'sitse'

^f9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 ^g9:27 Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 ^h9:28 Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13 ⁱ10:1 Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11 ^j10:5 Jer 36:2; He 1:6 ^k10:8 Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6
^l10:10 Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12 ^m10:11 Nm 28:3; He 5:1 ⁿ10:12 Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 ^o10:13 Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13

pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'. ¹⁵ Pa' Espiritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij: ¹⁶—Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Aka'an kakha' hiwjuetsiqen qu' haqsiumijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats f'aka'the' ye'te ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' tatawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii."^p ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: "qa nite' fanuuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' tewu'etse'."—(Jer 31:33-34) ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu'mhitii ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa'qu' jintalantaxifi inqa'met pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' inwu'ets.

Pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in ta'lets pe' fathits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimeni'ijkii qu' j'i'nyuetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija^q ²⁰ qe ta'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye yiqhofinhetii hakha'an qe in hats qhofii pa' lejilafi' pe' witlijsitjii ikji' in hats wetlisi'ij pa' fese'n qa wa'm infi,^r ²¹ qa na'l iye hakha' inqa pa'i les in qiji' pekhe' lets'i'ii pa' Intata.^s ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', jineketsa pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli'jijju' in jiyitawjemetentax pe' inwu'ets qa ha'ne i'naj qa hats wempuli'jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'.^t ²³ Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i pa' inwetjuntikineyejeiyek'ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanlekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjuetsiqen.^u ²⁴ Jiweteni'fenij

wetju'l qu' jinowo'oikii pa'n lunye'j qu' les jinewe'tsu'un qa qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis. ²⁵ Hasu'uj qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu'nte' jinanami'ii qa jinot'axji'ij wetju'l, in lunyejeyek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkaklinijij wetju'l, qe les le'wis qu' jinatkaklinij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' neluji'.^v

¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i'nli'i pa' qi lawak pa' Intata?

²⁶ Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax in hats jinikfe'ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets,^w ²⁷ qa hats ewi'He pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' u'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumtshentax, qa pa' f'elej iye pa' fe't qa' netuj pe' f'ejuihifets.(Is 26:11)^x ²⁸ Kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) na'aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa ham pa'qu' ne'nq'eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii.^y ²⁹ ¿Qa pa'n lumti'it qu' luk'eye' qu' les qiye' pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pakha' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets qa t'otstaxipjikii iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' fathits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet pa' ink'ayik went'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nili'jtaxju', qa u'etsiki' le'lijeyij pakha' Espiritu eqi'fenkena'x?^z ³⁰ Jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.—(Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.—(Dt 32:36)^a ³¹ U'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios.^b

^p10:16 He 8:10,12 ^q10:19 Ef 2:18; He 9:25 ^r10:20 Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8

^s10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 ^t10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14 ^u10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6

^v10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13

^w10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 ^x10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 ^y10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 ^z10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6

^a10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 ^b10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5

³²Ijamti'ilik'i kekhwep nelutsik'i, ekhweli't in i'nk'a festiyihij pa' na'lkii, qa qi in le'juyihiju't pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyei'lkii, qa nite'le yeqenijani't ej.^c ³³Qe i'nli'i qe l'ethinheti'yihij ne'ej week in u'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'ihij ewetskii qa qe u'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyei't, qa i'nhi'i qe li'feni't ne'ej hik lenifenyeyei iye pa' enifenyeyei't,^d ³⁴qa le'nq'eletihij iye ne'ej t'ophelithiju', qa in l'itkamhitiitaxihij ne'ej lantsat'estaxihij qa e'le'sitsli'ihimkii, qe lenikfe'li'tets in hats na'li't e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i lantsat'etsihij.^e ³⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul, qe hik aka' qu' nata'tets pa'qu' qi enisit'ih hatse'.^f ³⁶Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsunihijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' esti'yihij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.^g ³⁷Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, pakha' nam hatse', aje'el qu' nanam. (Hab 2:3)^h ³⁸Qa yi'thi'ij iye pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ila'xe' ta'tets qu' nite' nesqekuye', qa qu' netetwek'ela'xteyik'ui, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' le'wise' ye'm. (Hab 2:4) ³⁹Qa nite'le inekhwel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhwel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witihiij qe nite' jiteqeku'.

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

11 Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jutsiqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.ⁱ ²Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata

qa yi'sinhetij. ³Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'hijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiihijkii pa'aj ta'tets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.^j ⁴Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'tets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunye'jei pe' tistaxij pa' Cafn, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'tijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijiju't pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hikke lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'tets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.^k ⁵Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'tets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm. (Gn 5:24) Qa yi'tij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.^l ⁶Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi. ⁷Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'tets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa yaqsiihijkii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'tets in u'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'tets in nite' yeqeku'.^m ⁸Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'tets, qa pa' Intata

^c10:32 Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 ^d10:33 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14

^e10:34 Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5 ^f10:35 He 2:2; 11:26 ^g10:36 Lc 21:19; He 12:1 ^h10:37 Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20

ⁱ11:1 Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 ^j11:3 Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5

^k11:4 Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12 ^l11:5 Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11 ^m11:7 Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20

in taya'yijji' qa tek'eenetsha qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejujji'.ⁿ ⁹Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'hji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qooxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.^o ¹⁰Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'wewik'uiju' yijanit'ets, qa pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' lunye'ju' qa hikpa' iye nihipha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.^p ¹¹Qa in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.^q ¹²Qa hik ta'hjupii', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'He'ets *pe' olootsija in lunyejeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik lunyejei iye na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jintejeyumtshentax.* (Gn 22:17)^r ¹³Week enewe'en wa'mlejilk'uiha pa' nite' leqekuyejei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitsh'i'ikii in yeje'hi pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'hik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.^s ¹⁴Qa pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija. ¹⁵Qa qek nijamti'iiikii qu' napilii pakha' hats

ta'hji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye. ¹⁶Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hjupii', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.^t ¹⁷Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaajin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'hi'i' in la's.^u ¹⁸Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta'l ewets hatse'.*—(Gn 21:12)^v ¹⁹Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' ni'hi' pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hjupii' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupii' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.^w ²⁰Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esaú qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.^x ²¹Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' lelits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjoyipji' pa' lawaikajit.^y ²²Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nakik'uiifik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' lenutsiki'.^z ²³Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés,

ⁿ11:8 Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 ^o11:9 Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17

^p11:10 He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 ^q11:11 Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2

^r11:12 Ro 4:19

^s11:13 Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17

^t11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14 ^u11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21

^v11:18 Ro 9:7 ^w11:19 Ro 4:18 ^x11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40

^y11:21 Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20 ^z11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19

in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa nite' niijiweyik'i in inaqaaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhetiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.^a ²⁴Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.^b ²⁵Pa' Moisés yejeji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'il qu' natawitjaxtiyi'l pe' Israel lelets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhetiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' u'ax. ²⁶Qe les in yafts in yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewekwekits, qe lakha' hats yejeji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.^c ²⁷Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niijiweyiju'l, qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.^d ²⁸Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsilehikii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en. ²⁹Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaika' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yis'ax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto lelets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.^e ³⁰Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne'uts in ikijje'm in tefeyeikiyijupkii. ³¹Pakha' nite'

leqekuye'j pe' ewi'l natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'l qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel lelets yituwelkii pa' witset.^f ³²Pa'n hii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'lij pa' netu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.^g ³³Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, tisi'ij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwju'tiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athilets,^h ³⁴ham lunyejeji'jkii pa' felej pa' fet, nite' yifeli' ik'uiju' pa' f'asleye'j pa' witqatsjikinet, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'jeji'jkii in t'unitsji'jkii, lekhewel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatji'jkii pe' lawatlanhefets.ⁱ ³⁵Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' lelitsik'i, qa testiiji'ij in hats ihiji'ij. Qa pekhewep qe yaq'alji'ij leqek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' lihijiye' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'l in tewejinhetiitaxkii. ³⁶Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii witlijei qa teqsilanhetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophelityijju' iye pe' fotohik'il qa wenujinifi iye pe' wit'ophehitiij,^j ³⁷naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem lajai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinet, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'xli' in yeqhinataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal f'ajits. Ifiljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa u'ax lenifenyeyejei iye.^k ³⁸Aka' lunyejejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne u'ax sehe',

^a11:23 Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 ^b11:24 Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10

^c11:26 He 10:35; 13:13 ^d11:27 Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17

^e11:29 Ex 14:22-30 ^f11:31 Jos 2:1; 6:23

^g11:32 Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 ^h11:33 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 ⁱ11:34 Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25

^j11:36 Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2 ^k11:37 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8

neki'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i, pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lūnyejei witiwjets. ³⁹Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj, ⁴⁰qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'ejuj inwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'it hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.¹

**Pa' Intata yitanithen
iye pekhewe' hats lēlitsij.**

12Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jintejeii enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshenle injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lūnye'j qu' jineqewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' u'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,^m ²qa' jintejei-ihā ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejeiīha pa' witsa'x qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiyayik'i pa' Intata pa' lōts'ojila'xipi'.ⁿ ³Ijamti'ihii hakha' qi in went'unhethi'iju' pakha' f'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' u'ax yaqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ijju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ijju' iye.^o ⁴Qe hane'ej in lawatani'it pa' witwu'ax, qa mexele nite' nami'it ewets qu' me'nt'unhethi'iju' qa ip'lu'ui qu' naq'ali'it ej. ⁵Qa hats lantapi'ihik'i iye kakha' ankaklineya'xtaxi'it in lūnyejejek ne'ej wilitis in wenit'ihij

ewets: —Ya's, iwu'mkite'k'iju' pa' taxtsa-thenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,^p ⁶qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisu'un, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' ta'si'ij.—(Pr 3:11,12) ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' in laqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa f'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lēlitsi'it ej qa leqfenyejeji'it ej aka'an, qe pa' n' i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' lātataye'?'^q ⁸Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'it pa' Intata in laqsiihijkii pa' u'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' lēlitsi'it ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' lēlits. ⁹Week inekhewel na'l in'e'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. qe in hats'ek qu' nite' jinewethisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' lātata pe' inihii, qa' ji'hiye'?'^r ¹⁰Qe enewe' i'nalhei f'ajhi'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj u'ax qe qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injunyejeje', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj u'ax, qe qa' je'le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' lūnye'j pakha'an ham u'axe'.^s ¹¹Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyelisi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'lijfik'i. ¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lanami'it ju'kii in hats f'ajaa'inheti'ij, qa' mapililetis iye qu' it'unhethi'lik'i ne' okoyeyi'it qa eni'ihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'it in hats nite' t'unitstaxik'i.^u ¹³Ma'alik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'it, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyuj'i' ef'i' qa'

¹11:40 He 11:16; Ap 6:11 ^m12:1 He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24

ⁿ12:2 Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 ^o12:3 Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9

^p12:5 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 ^q12:7 Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9

^r12:9 Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 ^s12:10 Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4

^t12:11 Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6 ^u12:12 Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3

nite' naname' wetju'l iye, qe qa nanpa'lji' yijat'ij.^v

**Jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj
oqowe'yi'hiju'l pa' Intata.**

¹⁴Mowo'ohi pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ikii, qa' mowo'ohi iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiihijkii pa' u'f'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ihijkii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^w ¹⁵Jeli'hiju'l'ha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqilinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa' nalit pa'qu' u'f'axe' qa' suujle qa' hats weekijipi'.^x ¹⁶Hasu'uj nana' iye pakha' qu' nanawitjile qa' nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihinij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa' yileyikitiyu'l pa' laq.^y ¹⁷Lenikfe'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa' hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa' hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii.^z ¹⁸Ekheweli'l nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l pe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i qu' ma'alets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' j'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i,^a ¹⁹pa'qu' t'un'ik'i f'ax pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' f'ax pe'qu' wi'tlijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa' iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet. ²⁰Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'hiju'l kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —*Lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etatax qu' not'otsipji' na'*

sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' nawa'm.—(Ex 19:12) ²¹Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa' pa' Moisés qa' yit'ij: —*Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweya'x qi' in topo'yij.*—(Dt 9:19) ²²Qa ekheweli'it qa' hats laki'lets pe' utek Sión qa' pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusalén wa'sji', qa' hats laki'lets iye pe' milits angelits,^b ²³hats laki'lets iye pe' not'ax wetju'l le'sits'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' liyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa' hats laki'lets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'lets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,^c ²⁴qa' hats laki'lets iye ha' Jesús, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa' hats laki'lets iye pe' t'ilitfik'i pa'aj f'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' f'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa' nite' hik f'anyejei pa'aj pe' f'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.^d ²⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' jeli'hiju'l qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hiju'l pakha' hane'ej iyeti'l ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' j'nilattaxik'ui qu' j'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.^e ²⁶Pa' f'ax yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa' ha'neli'ij pakha'an qa' yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —*Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'le'le ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.*—(Hag 2:6)^f ²⁷Qa aka' yit'ij: —*Ewi'tij iye*— qa' jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijiju' qu' netwu'mhiti pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa' uja'xe'le qu' amaneyi'i'

^v12:13 Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1 ^w12:14 Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 ^x12:15 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 ^y12:16 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33

^z12:17 Gn 27:34-38 ^a12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25

^b12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10 ^c12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12

^d12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10

^e12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 ^f12:26 Ex 19:18

pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'.^g ²⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' jiniyini q'a in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jinewethiisijha qu' jintewqinhetij'ha qa qu' jine'nijiweyiju'ha iye,^h ²⁹qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.ⁱ

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

13 Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l¹ qe hats e'witjefeyek'il.² Hasu'uj antapi'ilii in leneqjumu'ulij qa letisi'lij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej fi'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' u'ax i'wjiijup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.^k ³Hasu'uj antapi'ilii iye pekhewe' ejefetsi'lipji' wit'ophelii, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophelifetsi'il, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej u'ax lenifenyeyei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.¹ ⁴E'weeki'il qu' qitsi'il e'mji'ha in le'wehye'yi'l, jeh'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in le'wehye'yi'lju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitjih'iiju'kii le'senits qa pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax. ⁵Jeh'lik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekhewe' f'astai, i'weju'eni'lij pakha' luk'e' pekhewe' hats na'lil' e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —*Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.*—(Dt 31:6)^m ⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiwetjumi'ik'ikiha qa' jintit'ij: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijwei. ¿Lekpa' qu' leqfenyeketaxyij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' tekxe'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*—(Sal 118:6)ⁿ

⁷Ijamti'ilii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeh'ilii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yeqeku'.^o ⁸Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j nehu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.^p ⁹Hasu'uj metwejinilij qu' ek'eni'lik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyejeje' nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'li'ij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii aka'an.^q ¹⁰Qa inekhewelle qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' u'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'lij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanjijtax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.^r ¹¹Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej f'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej le'senits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'lju'.^s ¹²Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'lets pe' f'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.^t ¹³Qa hik ta'lijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifeny'e'j.^u ¹⁴Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' initset'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.^v ¹⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisi'j pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisi'j pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne' ineji' in hats tetfelij

^g12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 ^h12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15
ⁱ12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 ^j13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22 ^k13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35
^l13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9 ^m13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11
ⁿ13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 ^o13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 ^p13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12
^q13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16 ^r13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18
^s13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 ^t13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58
^u13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 ^v13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22

ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.^w
¹⁶Hasu'uj antapi'ilii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiilijkii qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.^x ¹⁷Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa' aqsiilijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qe lekhwel neje'ij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyeje'yi'ilij. Mowo'ohii qu' i'sinheti'li'mkii in nithayiki'l qa hasu'uj qu' iwu'enheta'li'mkii, qe qu' iwu'enheta'li'mkii qa nite' leke' qu' ne'feni'l.^y ¹⁸Iyini'tyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' u'axe' qu' haqsiilijkii. Qa ewi'He in hisu'uni'l qu' ham net'eju'yi'iju'l week pa'qu' haqsiilijkii.^z ¹⁹Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinheje'yi'l hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l.

²⁰Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye niininik'uipha'm pe' naxju'

ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.^a ²¹Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nehisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.^b ²²Yeje'fets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akakini'l in he'nq'ika'alij ei.^c ²³Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inefefe Timoteo in hats t'atsji'fik'i iye in t'ophelitiitax, qa qu' aje'el nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' k'eweni'l. ²⁴Hewetfelii pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata, qa week pe' inefefetsipji'. Enewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia leilets wetfeli'l ei. ²⁵Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.

^w13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 ^x13:16 Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18

^y13:17 Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 ^z13:18 Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25

^a13:20 Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24

^b13:21 Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10

^c13:22 Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Santiago, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witaakaanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' telitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfeli.^d

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaajinhetii?

²Yegefets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'li'hi'mkii qu' nanami'l ewets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei.^e ³Lenikfe'li'tetsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeji qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un. ⁴Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jwatji'let. ⁵Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham hikfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'lijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij hikfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju'l qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.^f ⁶Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iyini'lijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' eqeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej leqe t'uuyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i. ⁷Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ⁸qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii.⁸ ⁹Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'iljetsax inejefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'imkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an. ¹⁰Qa

pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'hi' na'aj t'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,^h ¹¹qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yislaq na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejeitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week neluts ewi'le in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayijfik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.ⁱ ¹²Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijanj pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'hik'ui'fik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witi'la'x hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in yisu'un.^j ¹³Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' natjaajinhetiitaxij pa' u'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiijkii qu' nijaajinij pe'ye' pa' u'ax. ¹⁴Qa pakha'le qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un u'ax. ¹⁵Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsiijenijjkii u'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiijkiiha pa' u'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiijkiiha pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.^k ¹⁶Yegefets, yakha' k'esu'uni'l. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' nawitji'il aka'an.^l ¹⁷Week na'aj jiteti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in le'wis ta'hi'pha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata,

^d1:1 Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 ^e1:2 Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 ^f1:5 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7

^g1:8 Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 ^h1:10 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 ⁱ1:11 Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7

^j1:12 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5

^k1:15 Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 ^l1:16 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19

hikpa' yaqsiijkii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj witq'eneleya'x in ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.^m 18 Lakha'le in yisu'unde pa'aj qu' naqsiijkii qu' ewi'li'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe' pe' les qitsji' pe' week laqsijiju'.ⁿ

Aqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹⁹Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'lij ewets yejefets, week ewitei ekheweli't en-expikeyu'ulijha qa' jeli'hijupkiiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaq-sunijup pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa' hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'et na'nayu'kii,^o ²⁰qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' u'ax, hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' ku'mi'hiju't qa' aqsiijkii iye ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ke' Intata le'lijei nehisi'lij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi't ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi't.^p ²²Aqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qa' hasu'uj qu' isu'unli't qu' epi'ye'etik'i, qe qu' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unli't qu' epi'ye'etik'i, ma' qa' hats lanawitjili't.^q ²³Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa' nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yejeliiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii, ²⁴qe in yejeliiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii ma' qa' in ik qa' hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j. ²⁵Qa pa'qu' neje'ju' qa' yejeeli-jupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiijkii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsijilnik'uifik'i pa' u'ax, pakha'an qa' nite' yili'ij in yaqsi-ijkii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa'

nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa' nite'le yaqsiijkii. Pakha'an qa' yaqsiijkii yijat'ij, qi in le'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.^r ²⁶Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa' nite'le leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' telepepe', pakha'an wanawitjile. Ma' qa' in yit-taxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa' ham weju'hi'ij.^s ²⁷Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j: t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa' ham iye pe'qu' le'jefetse', qa' t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikipihalei ham pe'qu' le'jefetse'. Qa' qi iye in yejeliiju't pa' u'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.^t

Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' ifiljetsits qa' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

2 Yejefets, ekheweli't in na'li't e'm pa'nte' eqekujejeji'ij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi't e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' ifiljetsits qa' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.^u ²Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiilij wetju't in lijayani't pa' Intata, ma' qa' namii pa' ewi't jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa' yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa' namii iye pa' ewi't jukhew ifiljetsax qa' tejilii pe' leqhinatai. ³In qi in lenejunu'ulijju't pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa' lit'ijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'.— Qa' pakha'le ifiljetsax qa' lit'ijets: —Hik nakha'le ni' at'sap'aye'le,— i'ni' qu' it'ijets: —Ni'iju' sehe' ne' yifiyeyiju'.— ⁴¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji't qu' hik ejunyejeji't na'aj juez in u'ax pa'qu' naqsiijkii? ⁵Yejefets, ek'eni'lik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' ifiljetsits

^m1:17 Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5

ⁿ1:18 Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 ^o1:19 Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 ^p1:21 Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 ^q1:22 Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20 ^r1:25 Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 ^s1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 ^t1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 ^u2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija?^v ⁶Qa ekheweli'l qa lutentaxi'l qa l'anuitaxih'i iye pa' ifiljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'iliji' in l'ithayiitaxih'i'm qe nite' newqinheti'lji'? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiilii ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset?^w ⁷¿Me nite' hikpe' iye u'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis hii ha' ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej?^x ⁸E'le'sitsi'lji'ju' qu' yijaayi'lja qu' aqsiihijkii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*—(Lv 19:18)^y ⁹Qa qu'le lees qitsi'l'it e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'nhi' pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiihijkii pa' u'ax qa kakha' wenittaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'epji' qu' nit'ij ewets in nite' laqsiihijkii.^z ¹⁰Qe pa'qu' naqsiihijkiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenittaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.^a ¹¹Qa in yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.*—(Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'u.*—(Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsii'jtaxijikii qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipjikii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.^b ¹²Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' ewi'le qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiihijkii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumthseniji' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tl'ije' hik ekewe'

ji'yatsjiinik'uifik'i pa' u'ax,^c ¹³qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.^d

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'hi'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴Yegefets, ¿lekpa' weju'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihite pa'qu' lunye'je'? ¿Me leke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax?^e ¹⁵Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'nhi' pe'qu' inejefekiyi'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'. ¹⁶Ma' qa ewi'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nit'ijets: —*Le'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni'l neele'en k'uy,*— qa' nit'ijets iye: —*Eki'l'ju' me'ni'inketi'lij qu' eki'l'ju'.*— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa ¿lekpa' weju'lij aka' yittaxijets? ¹⁷Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuye'jeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihite pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'hi'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. ¹⁸Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —*Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihite qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.*—^f ¹⁹Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'le pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'.

^v2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 ^w2:6 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12

^x2:7 Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17 ^y2:8 Mt 22:39

^z2:9 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

^a2:10 Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 ^b2:11 Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 ^c2:12 Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20 ^d2:13 Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35

^e2:14 Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18 ^f2:18 Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13

Qa hikle lunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'He, ma' qa tsalal wetju'l qe nijiwe'yi'm.^g ²⁰ Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ¿Me lisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'li'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'? ²¹ Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipi' pa' t'ejujets na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).^h ²² Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiikii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiikii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija. ²³ In yaqsiikii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.*—(Gn 15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.ⁱ ²⁴ Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'He in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'. ²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'l pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.^j ²⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hila'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

Witlepep.

3 Yejefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jininq'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithenheti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeji'iju'l pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nattanithenheti.^k ² Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa jiyafali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'nte' nafaliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfene'jij qu' nenyekinik'uikii week pa' fese'n.^l ³ Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' lenjini'j ma' qa hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.^m ⁴ Jeli'ju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'. ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa ta'He'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Je' qeku'ni'lek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.ⁿ ⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi'l lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwu'enhetha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.^o ⁷ Na'aj jukhew leke' qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei,⁸ qa ha'nele inlepep qa ham leke'ye'

^g2:19 Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34 ^h2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17

ⁱ2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 ^j2:25 Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31

^k3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7

^l3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10 ^m3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1

ⁿ3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9 ^o3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18

pa'qu' nijeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' u'ax. Ham teke'ye' qu' naq'ayini. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al inji.^p ⁹Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jiti'tijets u'ets i'nlijejets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsijiju' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketetik'i.^q ¹⁰Hik ha'ne iye ineji' jite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'letsii iye pe' u'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yegefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyejeje' aka'an. ¹¹¿Me teke' pa'qu' ne'niwekde iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'hil pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' teke' aka'an. ¹²Yegefets, ¿me teke' ne'ej te' aceite'ej ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii olivo qu' nata'lets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me teke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' leye' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwakuk'e? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwekdeji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' teke' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.

¹³¿Lekpa' nikfel'kii ekheweli'? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in te'wis pa' yaqsiiikii ta'lets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'lets iye in nikfel'kii.^r ¹⁴Qa ekheweli't qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi't pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'lij pekhewepe', qa' ili'ihij in lumti'it qu' e'qitsi'ihji' qe in laqsiiikii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi't pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei.^s ¹⁵Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Ta'he'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'lets ene' jukhew, qa ta'lets iye pe' inwo'metets.^t ¹⁶Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qa in t'ejuui wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii,

ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' u'ax qu' nana'l. ¹⁷Qa kakha'le witikfeliya'xkii ta'hiipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' u'axe', ikesimentekii, afayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' leq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' te'wis in yaqsiiikii, nite' yeqetheniiji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiiimijkii pa' te'wis qe week leqjunyejejeij, nite' wetsjuk lejusits.^u ¹⁸Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'lets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' teqei yatsathen.^v

Pe' yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

4 ¿Lekpa' ta'lets qa lawatlanjiijju' qa in lek'elejiijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'lets pe' ekheweli'it in lisu'uni't pa' u'ax qa pa' te'wis in hikpe' watlani't etji'?^w ²Ekheweli't na'l na'aj lisu'untaxi't qa ham'it e'm, ma' qa leqek'uyi't. Ekheweli't in qi in lisu'unletaxi't eke' wekwek qa leqemtshentaxihijkii qa hamitsi'it e'm. Qa in nite' teke' qu' nana'li'em pe'ye' ma' qa lek'eleji'ijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'ijju'ha. Nite' na'li'it e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi't qe nite' li'yinihijets pa' Intata. ³Qa in li'yintaxi'hijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'hij eju't qe nite' te'wis pa'qu' ijamtitaxi'hijets qu' anatkini'hiji' pa' li'yintaxi'lets.^x ⁴¿Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'le yili'ij pa' u'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfel'lets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju't pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa lejuihifeyi'ij

P3:8 Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 **Q3:9** Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7

r3:13 Stg 1:21; 2:18 **s3:14** Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 **t3:15** 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24 **u3:17** Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4

v3:18 Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11

w4:1 Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9 **x4:3** Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14

pa' Intata.^y ⁵Ye' me lumti'il qu' ham ne'weju'hij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—^z ⁶Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikalij pe' wekwek u'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'hijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.—(Pr 3:34)^a ⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'hiju't pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati'l ek'ui.^b ⁸Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii'l e'mek. U'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ilij pa' u'ax in laqsiihijkii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'ajju' qa qu' hats impulijini'l iye pe' atawjetsi'l.^c ⁹U'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'l'kii in laqsiihijkii pa' u'ax, mapi'lju' qa' ijamt'i'lik'i. Ayaxkiti'l'i in 'ijuyee'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'lju', qa in e'le'sitsi'himkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek qu' ika'metetsi'l'kii.^d ¹⁰Hasu'uj qu' meniwwqinheti'l in hijayani'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'l.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹¹Ye'efets, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'nli' qu' nejelik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejelik'ui kakha' wenit'ij

(ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.^e ¹²Ewi'He pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' juez, pakha'an ewi'He in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'He iye in leke' qu' nineqwu'enhetju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in lejelik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?^f

Qu' jineniwqinhetij pe'ye' aka'an u'ax.

¹³Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni'l pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: —Hane'ej i'nli' uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'nli' pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi'l ininqap qu' jina'n'ikii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihini' ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' 'astaye'.—^g ¹⁴Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfel'lets pa'n qu' ejunye'je'yi'l'kii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pe' ihiyi'l? Ekhweli'l hik ejunye'je'yi'l na'aj q'olpha'm in 'ajhi'ij in na'l'tax qa su'je qa hats ham iye.^h ¹⁵Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ihij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'liye' qa jintaqsiijkii aka'an i'nli' pakhape'.—ⁱ ¹⁶Qa nite'le laqsiihijkii aka'an. Ekhweli'l leniwqinheti'l in lit'ihijets in leke' qu' aqsiihijkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an u'ax. ¹⁷Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfel'taxets qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an in yaqsiijkii aka'an, u'ax.^j

Aka' ewi'l witi'ihet t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.

5 Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni'l ekhweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'hijkii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa'

^y4:4 Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 ^z4:5 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16

^a4:6 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12 ^b4:7 Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9

^c4:8 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 ^d4:9 Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 ^e4:11 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1 ^f4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ^g4:13 Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 ^h4:14 Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 ⁱ4:15 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6 ^j4:17 Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21

laats'e'elij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets.^k
²Pe' liwq'axintaxi'l aqatsi'l hats ham
 leke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi'l
 qa hats tuj lelets.¹ ³Qa hats qi iye in
 yiwu'enhet lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi'l
 oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne
 jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeyi'l, pa' lejili'
 qa' netuj ne' esenitsi'l hik qu' luyne'je'
 na'aj fe't. Ekhweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek
 in lanaitaxi'lij qa laqsi'jtaxi'l eke'
 wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'kii
 hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' nefuts.^m ⁴Jef
 qeku'ni'l, pe' l'astai in nite' lijanini'lij
 pe' eq'ithayinenheyi'lij pa' enek'ilju'
 jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsi'lijkii.
 Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheyi'l in
 taya'yijipi' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye'
 ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene'
 week.ⁿ ⁵Ekhweli'l qi in e'le'sitsi'lju'
 ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsi'lijkii
 kakha' les in te'su'unhetiiji' t'ejuyets
 ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsi'lijkii
 hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj wakka la's qe qi
 qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma'
 qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis
 nehu.^o ⁶Ekhweli'l l'inaqyaji'lij qu'
 nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj
 yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi'l
 eju'l.^p

**Me'nt'unheti'liju'l hasu'uj
 itaqsuni'lijup pe' wekwek.**

⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets,
 me'nt'unheti'liju'l ekewe'en iplu'ui
 qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Jef
 qeku'ni'lek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in
 notki'ets qu' pileyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu'
 leqeye' le'sits.^q ⁸Hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l
 me'nt'unheti'liju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup

pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijiju' ha'
 Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.^r ⁹Yejefets,
 hasu'uj metjefitki'ijju'kii hats'inha
 qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'lij ewets pe'ye',
 qe hakha' Juez hats in'ji' pa' leji'.^s
¹⁰Yejefets, ku'mi'hi' qa' ojonketihiki' pa'
 luynejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' hii
 ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj
 pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju'l iye nite'
 itaqsuni'lijup. ¹¹Yijaa'ija ekhweli'l in
 humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'lmkii
 kekewe' qi in went'unhetiju'l pe' a'tits
 wekwek. Ekhweli'l hats lepi'ye'etik'i
 pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju'l
 pa' a'tax luyne'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets
 iye pa' leqfenye'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in
 hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.^t
¹²Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en
 aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniw'jutsiqeni'ijm
 eke' wekwek in weniw'jutsiqeni'ij pe'ye'.
 Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu'
 meni'w'jutsiqeni'ij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye
 ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye.
 Qu' meni'w'jutsiqeni'ij pe'ye' qa' it'i'ij:
 —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'i'ij nite',
 qa' it'i'ij: —Nite'— hats'inha qa'nte'
 natanitheni'ij pa' Intata ha'ne sehe'
 epji'.^u

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' qi qu'
 itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniha pa'
 Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii?
 Qa' les le'wis qu' netlijtsi'yijikii pa'
 Intata.^v ¹⁴¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu'
 nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyinii
 pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yi-
 jayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'ij

^k5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 ^l5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20

^m5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8 ⁿ5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15;

Ro 9:29 ^o5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 ^p5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2

^q5:7 Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 ^r5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 ^s5:9 Mt 24:33;

1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 ^t5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18;

Mt 5:10 ^u5:12 Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 ^v5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16

qa ka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij
 qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej le'
 ne'ej najkak olivo.^w ¹⁵Qu' yijaayi'ija
 qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij
 eju't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yat-
 sat'ax'inij qa' neniinpha'm pa' wan-
 qaats'e'. Qa qu' u'axe' pa'qu' naqsi-
 ijkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.^x
¹⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewitei ekheweli't
 in laqsi'ji'lijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa' metet-
 feliliji'm pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' ha' Yat-
 sat'ax'inij. Week ekheweli't qu' iyini't
 etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ilipji' pa'
 Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e qa'
 nanaxpa'l. Pa' f'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen

t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'lij.^y ¹⁷Pa'
 Elias'ik'i jukhewle hik injunyejei. Qa
 in iyin qa weekij pa' latawe'j qa pa'
 let'unha'x iye qu' ham pileye'. Ma' qa
 ham pileye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi't inin-
 qapits qa ewi't k'itsje'm.^z ¹⁸Qa' iyin iye,
 ma' qa pilei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa
 week ta'iji' iye pe' lei.^a ¹⁹Yejejets, qu'
 nana'l ekheweli't pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i pa'
 yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nen-
 piletets iye.^b ²⁰Menikfeliti'lets pakha'
 qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa' yi-
 jaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij
 pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots
 tewu'lets.^c

^w5:14 Mr 6:13; 16:18 ^x5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 ^y5:16 Nm 11:2;
 Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24 ^z5:17 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15
^a5:18 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18 ^b5:19 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn
 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16 ^c5:20 Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne witfaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,^d ²qa in t'ejuyets pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' f'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets. Pa' leqi'fenkeyej' pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week nefuts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qitsi'l'it e'mha.^e

Pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui.

³Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiijkii in ewi'hij iye in jinek'ik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyehisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui^f ⁴qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinnatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' leke' qu' u'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji'.⁸ ⁵In ta'lets pa' nite' ekekuyejeyi'l, qa pa'

let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejehi'l ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'l'ij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethinilij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.^h ⁶Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij qa f'aji'ij qu' mexe aats'e'ehij qe ta'lets pe' witaqjaajinkejejei, qu' nana'l.ⁱ ⁷Qe in tajaajinheti' pa' nite' ekekuyejeyi'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' ekekuyejeyi'l in nite' yeqenijanj in tajaajinhetiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyeyi' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.^j ⁸Hikha' nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa hisu'unhi'it, qa hane'ej iye nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'u'l, qa ekheweli'l qa qi in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa pa' esaxitsi'li'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nenittax-iji'.^k ⁹Qa pakha' hats lamiti'ji' in nite' leqeku'u'l mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'hijii. ¹⁰Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejel-taxijupkiilha pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' witi'hijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l ewetsju'.¹¹ ¹¹Pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu'

^d**1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 ^e**1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 ^f**1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20

⁸**1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 ^h**1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 ⁱ**1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12

^j**1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 ^k**1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10

^l**1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44

namets pa' yaats'e'ej.^m ¹²Qa pa' Espiritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhewel qu' net'ejujets, qe pe' t'ejujets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekewe' nifeljii'l e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekewe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejujets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.ⁿ

Hik ejunyejeji'it pakha' taya'yi'l eiji'.

¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjantikineyejeji'ikii qu' net'ejujets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'ju', me'neni'hi'ha qu' metjumti'ihik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nelisi'hij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.^o ¹⁴Hik ejunyejeji'it witlits impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeju'ulij wetju'l pe' u'lets lisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ijihikii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'lets.^p ¹⁵Hami'il etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' u'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'l eiji' in hamji' pa'qu' u'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeji'it qu' ham pa'qu' u'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsiihikii,^q ¹⁶qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' u'axi'it etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' u'axe'.*—(Lv 19:2)^r ¹⁷Qa qu' it'ihijetspha'm “Tata” pakha' week leqjunyejeji' ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij pa' fithayijkit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'ha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'hiyih'pji' ha'ne

sehe'.^s ¹⁸Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets in f'ilithinhetiyihik'ui pakha' ham weju'hi'ij ejunyejeji' l'ayaxilij pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa in f'ilithinhetiyihik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' laja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nhi' ne'ej plata,^t ¹⁹qe laja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits f'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax la's ham u'axi'ii.^u ²⁰Lakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiihikii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethinekii ene' teke'lenju nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'l.^v ²¹Lakha' ha' Cristo in ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumti'iletsha iye pa' Intata.^w ²²Hane'ej in hats f'ek'eni'lik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' atawjetsi'l hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pe' hats efefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetsu'uni'ha qa hasu'uj aqanhi'ikii.^x ²³Ekheweli'l hats ewi'hij iye in leneki'lfik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'lets in leneki'lfik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'lets yijat'ij in leneki'lfik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.^y ²⁴Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqiyejeji' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,*^z ²⁵qa ekewe'le

^m1:11 Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10

ⁿ1:12 Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4

^o1:13 Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8 ^p1:14 He 2:13

^q1:15 Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14

^r1:16 Lv 11:44-45; 20:7 ^s1:17 Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9 ^t1:18 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit 2:14; He 9:12

^u1:19 Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 ^v1:20 Hch 2:23; Ef 1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap 13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 ^w1:21 Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9

^x1:22 Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 ^y1:23 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12

^z1:24 Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4

te'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.—(Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' l'efe'lhitijijihim.

Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle.

2 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j u'ax qa week pa' witqawitjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in u'fetsik'i in'anyeyeyijkii ni'khwepij jitesu'un qu' jintewu'enhet.^a ²Hik ejunyejeyi'il omehets ne'ej i'nk'a tehuifik'i, qa' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unil' qu' etufi'lij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'lets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'il,^b ³ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'hiju'l pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.^c ⁴Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mhi'iji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye. ⁵Ekheweli'l iye hik ejunyejeyi'l utel ihii, qa enewe' utel qa' netenihiniijpha'm pe' witlijsitjii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekheweli'il qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lisi'hijkii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ilij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.^d ⁶Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeli'l, na' witset Sion*^{§henji'} ne' ute witeqjeyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa le'wisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.—(Is 28:16)^e ⁷Qa ekheweli'l in

nite' leqeku'ul qa qi in le'sitsi'l e'm, qa pekhewe'le yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' nuhinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'le in les weju'lij in witeqjeyumtshenki'*.—(Sal 118:22)^f ⁸Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi** qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii*.—(Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel lalanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.^g ⁹Qa ekheweli'il qa t'ekumi'l eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l pa'il t'ithayi'yim pa' Intata, ekheweli'l witset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekheweli'l neqetheni'lju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'l ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli'l pe' week le'sits laqsijiyijkii pakha' taya'yihij ei pa' qi in na'lkkii in mexe la'ntaxih' pa' nookii.^h ¹⁰Qe ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe nite' letset'il ej, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats letset'il ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.ⁱ ¹¹Yegefets, ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej tujtseikal ta'ljii' qe ekheweli'l wa's leilets, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nitoni'himets pe' u'fets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'lkii pa' ink'ayik ila'x.^j ¹²Mewetjehi'l otok'oiha in la'ni'l jiteje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' u'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihijkii, ma' qa' niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.^k ¹³In ta'lets ha'

§2:6 Sion hii iye pa' witset Jerusalén.

**2:8 Pe' ute witlanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo.

ª2:1 Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 b2:2 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13

¢2:3 He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4 d2:5 Ro 12:1; He 13:15

€2:6 Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11

ƒ2:7 Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 §2:8 Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 h2:9 Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13

i2:10 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 j2:11 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1 k2:12 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44

Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti'l week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witset'e,¹ ¹⁴i'nli'i pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata qa' nitanithen pe' u'ax yaqsiijkii qa pe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinheti'.¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunye'je', qe qu' aqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeyi'il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenekui wetju'l.^m ¹⁶Me'neni'li'ha in hats l'ewejinhetiil'ikii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinhetiil'ikii qu' aqsi'jhi'likii pa'qu' isu'unli'ij u'ax. Me'neni'l' yijat'ij qu' leqejkuneheneyi'il ej pa' Intata.ⁿ ¹⁷Qitsi'il e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'lijju'l pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'jji' pa'qu' wittataye'.^o ¹⁸T'ithayii, ek'eni'l'ets qa iwqinheti'jji' iye pe' aqa patunitsi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'jji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'jji'.^p ¹⁹Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetilekii. ²⁰Qa qu' awtshetenhetiil'it in u'ax pa'qu' aqsiijkii, l'ekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij in lent'unhettaxilijju'l pa' l'awtshetenhetiyilij? Qa qu' aqsi'jhi'likii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhettaxilijju'l pa'qu' aats'e'elij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.^q ²¹Qe hik aka' taya'yi'lij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa yojotaxi'l e'mij hats'inha

qu' ojonketihik'i.^r ²²Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —Nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' leji'.—(Is 53:9)^s ²³In titijiti'yijets ke' qits u'etsik'i w'itlijei, nite' yeku'lijju'l pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjaju'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinli'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.^t ²⁴Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju'l qa yijaninj pa' l'ese'n pe' inwu'ets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhwel qa' hik injunyeje' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwu'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'liyi'ijup, qe kekhewe' leqfe'metets hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l.^u ²⁵Qe ekhweli'l in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'l kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxil'ets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yeje'lets pe' i'liyi'l.^v

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

3 Qa hik ejunyeje'yi'il iye ekhweli'l efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'l'ets qa' iwqinheti'jji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' w'itlijei qa i'nli'i qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,^w ²qe lekhewel yeje'ju' pa'qu' ejunyeje'yi'ilij in ham u'axe' qa in l'ek'eni'l'ets qa liwqinheti'jji' iye.^x ³Pa' e'sinyejeyi'l hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enili' ne' ewkujitsi'l i'nli'i ne'ej oro

¹2:13 Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 ^m2:15 Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 ⁿ2:16 Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 ^o2:17 He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7

^p2:18 Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7

^q2:20 1P 4:14 ^r2:21 Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 ^s2:22 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 ^t2:23 Ap 18:8; 19:11 ^u2:24 He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15

^v2:25 Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10

^w3:1 Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11

^x3:2 Tit 2:5

qu' eka'xi'tkii qa i'nhi' ne'ej eqhinatayi'l inyetets^y ⁴qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l espirituye' nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimenlekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in te'wisi'm.^z ⁵Qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimenlekii iye, ma' qa tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.^a ⁶Hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: —Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli'l efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsiihikii pa' te'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'l.^b ⁷Qa ekheweli'l jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'hi'ha qu' enq'eleti'ij pe' ewhe'yeli'l qa' jeli'lets iye, qe lekhwel hik lunyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' iwqinheti'iji' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiiijek hatse' pe'qu' hixaxitse' in ejunyejeyi'lek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeyi'il qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.^c

Pa'qu' naqsiiikii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

⁸Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'ihij ewets. Week ekheweli'l ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii, eq'iltinhets'iil, mewetsu'uni'ha qu' hik lunye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'i'ilha, eq'iftitsinhets'iil, hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'l.^d ⁹Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'ij pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'hik'i pe'qu' u'ets'i'iki qu' nenit'ihij ewets, iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an

hik aka' l'eniyayihijii qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenheti'yi'l.^e ¹⁰Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l leqsu'unkaxi'ijji' pa' wilita'x qa yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijkii pe'qu' teqe netutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' u'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa pa' teji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.^f ¹¹Ili'ihij in laqsi'ji'likii pa' u'ax qa' aqsiihikii pa' te'wis, mowo'otikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'p'ha'm.^g ¹²Qe pe' totoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejeju' pe' yatsathen, qa pe' lekfi'ia qa tek'enik'uikihha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa pakha'te leju's qa t'ejuyiju'l pe' yaqsiiikii pa' u'ax.—(Sal 34:12-16) ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qu' ewi'le'le qu' inq'ethini'ij pa'qu' te'wise'? ¹⁴Qa leke'le iye qu' aats'e'elij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni'l, qa e'le'sitsi'ihimkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxi'likii pekhewe'en qa hasu'uj iye qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. (Is 8:12)^h ¹⁵Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni'l hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'l' qu' eku'hi'hiju'l week pa'qu' nafaakani'ij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeyi'lkii,ⁱ ¹⁶qa hasu'ujle qu' ejithe'yijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' u'etsetaxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeyi'il ejkii in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju'l in pekhel l'anyejeitaxi'l ejkii.^j ¹⁷Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa les in te'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiiikii pa' te'wis, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in

^y3:3 Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 ^z3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2

^a3:5 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 ^b3:6 Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr

3:25 ^c3:7 Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 ^d3:8

He 13:1; Ef 4:32 ^e3:9 Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 ^f3:10 Sal 34:12-16; Stg

1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 ^g3:11 Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14

^h3:14 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 ⁱ3:15 1Jn 4:4

^j3:16 Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21

jitaqsiiikii pa' u'ax.^k ¹⁸Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwul'ets, qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.¹ ¹⁹Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik lunyejei qu' wit'ophetiye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,^m ²⁰hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsiiikiiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaa'x pe' i'nji'ju'kii, wetshet'ewi'l tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.ⁿ ²¹Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats ne'ini'l, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lempuliji'ih' in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'ju' pe' inwul'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ila'x iye,^o ²²hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiyayik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.^p

**Yape menink'aihiti'l
pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ih.**

4 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'ijl'ju' qu' hik

lunyejeye' pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'l'kii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsiiikii pa' u'ax^q ²qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.^r ³Qa' yape l'ajeli'ijje'm kekhewe' u'ets laqsi'ij'li'jkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'ni'i pekhepe', yaqsiiikii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' u'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutle'kii, ewi'le in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiiikii, iyinii pe' u'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.^s ⁴Qa hane'ej in hats nite' laki'hjets kakha' qi in u'ax lunyejei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa u'letsik'i l'anyejeyi'l' ewetskii. ⁵Qa lekhwelle qa' nenikfe'lletets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'ijju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju'.^t ⁶Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wit'ljei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhiti'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ihii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeye' pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^u ⁷Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' me'neni'li'ha qu' iyini'l.^v ⁸Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'l'ha hasu'uj aqanti'ilkii, qe pa' witeqsu'un'ka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwul'ets.^w ⁹Eneqjunu'ul'ijju'l

k3:17 Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 **l3:18** Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 **m3:19** 1Jn 4:1 **n3:20** Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18

o3:21 He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3

p3:22 Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 **q4:1** Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 **r4:2** Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 **s4:3** Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 **t4:5** Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1

u4:6 Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 **v4:7** Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8 **w4:8** 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20

qa' lisi'lij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'hik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeyi'ihij.^x ¹⁰ Ekhweli't week ewilei na'l pe' nehisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' anatkini't qu' meteni'feni't wetju't, qa' qu' anatkini't ma' qa' ekhweli'it pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeile wetju't le'niyayi'lij.^y ¹¹ Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats f'anyej ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witlitsitijii qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' net'ejujets week pa'qu' aqsiilijkii qu' iwqinheti't pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinhetji'ha qa' hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.^z

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

¹² Yejefets, hasu'uj e'nitjulaxihijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'it qu' u'ja'xe'li'ihijkii qa' pekhewep'e qa' nite'ye' in nami't ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeje'^a ¹³ e'le'sitsi'li'mkii yijat'ij in lakilijets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.^b ¹⁴ Qa qu' nata'lets in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa' wenit'ihij ewetskii u'letsik'i wit'lijei, qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espíritu pa' Intata i'ni'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhewel u'letsik'i f'anyejeyets qa' ekhweli'it qa' liwqinheti'iji'.^c ¹⁵ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' u'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' i'nli'i qu' na'naftsiniijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii. ¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj

newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo. ¹⁷ Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinkeje'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunyejeje'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wit'lijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejujets ha' Jesús?^d ¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'lijei qa' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax?(Pr 11:31) ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewetlisi'hijha pakha' laqsiijihi'if'ejju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj ili'ihij in laqsiijkii pa' le'wis.^e

Yakaklin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

5 Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi't epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa' hi'wenij iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa' yakha' iye ha'ni't etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en.^f ² qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetsheti'yij qu' nejelets, hasu'uj qu' nata'he'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'he'ets pe'qu' f'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.^g ³ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenejeje'ij qu' antsat'etsi'ij in

^x4:9 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8 ^y4:10 1Co 12:7 ^z4:11 Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58

^a4:12 1P 1:6-7 ^b4:13 Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13

^c4:14 Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22 ^d4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22;

He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 ^e4:19 Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9

^f5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 ^g5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28

tejelilets, ojo'oli'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' te'wise' qu' lunyejeje'.⁴ Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yejel pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' enisit'i'it nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.^h ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l iye ka' tseqitijineyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'enilets qa' iwqinheti'hji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yil' epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli'l e'weeki'l, uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata t'eju'yiju'l pe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.*(Pr 3:34)*ⁱ ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'hji' metf'iljetsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' tokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'hji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'hji'.^j ⁷ Iwejini'hij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni'l, qe lakha' nejeli'l.^k ⁸ Mewetjeli'l otok'oiha, matjanitheni'l, pa' ejuihife'el inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l qe tik'et wo'oikii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.^l ⁹ Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheti'hiju'l, it'unheti'l pa' nite' ekekuyejeji'l, menikfeliti'lets in week pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyejeji'l iye in laats'e'elij pa'qu' lunye'je'.^m ¹⁰ Ma' qa in l'anu'upji' in

fajli'ij in laats'e'elij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetineni'l iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' ekekuyejeji'l, qa qu' net'unheti'hiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'unitsi'ihiju'ha iye nite' e'wisitsi'li'.ⁿ ¹¹ Lakha' neniwwqinheti'hji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén. ¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi'l ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in te'wis inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akakini'l qa qu' hiwju'siqeni'l e'mha iye in feku'mi'hi' in nite' teqeku'ul ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in teqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'hij.^o ¹³ He' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'l ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeji'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'l ei.^p ¹⁴ Mewetfelji'ijij wetju'lkii qu' nata'lets in tewetsu'uni'l. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'it pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.^q

^h5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1

ⁱ5:5 Stg 4:6 ^j5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 ^k5:7 Sal 55:22

^l5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

^m5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 ⁿ5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18

^o5:12 Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 ^p5:13 Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21

^q5:14 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'al ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunnye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'lij. Ekheweli' l'estiyij pa' nite' eqekuye-jeyi' qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.^r ²Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i qu' qitsi'it e'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^s

Qu' nitaxi' l'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'la'x hik lunnye'j pa' Intata.

³Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyehisij week pa'qu' net'ejuyets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jinikfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'lets pa' lunnye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.^t ⁴Aka'an hik aka' lunnye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'lij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'ijiteje'm pakha' witi'la'x hik lunnye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' u'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.^u ⁵Qa hik ta'lijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi' l' qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeitaxi' l'. Qa in hats laqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'olii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa'

yisu'un pa' Intata. ⁶Qa in hats lowo'olii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetjehi' l' otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjehi' l' otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup ment'unhetli'ihiju' l' pa'qu' lunnye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsunilijup le'nt'unhetli'ihiju' l' pa'qu' lunnye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'olii qu' ejunyejeyi' l' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^v ⁷Qa in hats lowo'olii qu' ejunyejeyi' l' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-su'uni' l' ekheweli' l' in hats lijayani' l' pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni' l' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni' l' ene' week.^w ⁸Qe qu' na'ni' l' etji' ekewe'en qa week neluts t'ijafik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeyi' l' qu' ham e'weju'li'ij, qa' nite' hik lunnye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^x ⁹Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunnye'j qu' puk'ale' i'ni'i na'aj nite' toxik'i leqjehinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' u'ets yaqsiihijkii pa'aj. ¹⁰Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, mowo'oliiha qu' aqsiihijkii pakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa t'eku'mi'lij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiihijkii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuu'yi' i qu' anami'lju'kii.^y ¹¹Qa qu' hik aka' lunnye'je', ma' qa qi qu' ineqjunu'uliju' l' qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo.^z ¹²Qa hik ta'lijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efelji'lim, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxilets ha' qa in l'ek'eni'lik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij.^a

^r1:1 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

^s1:2 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20; 3:18

^t1:3 Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10 ^u1:4 Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer 33:14; Ro 9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2 ^v1:6 Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23 ^w1:7 Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22 ^x1:8 Stg

2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 ^y1:10 Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3

^z1:11 Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 ^a1:12 Col 1:5-6; 2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4

¹³Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiimi hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.^b ¹⁴Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejujets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^c ¹⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juli'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapiyi'ihii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax. ¹⁶In k'efeli'hi'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwok'onhetle qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wok'onkii, qe ta'lets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi'l in yi'weenijha in qiji'.^d ¹⁷Qe hi'weeni'lijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' fa'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—^e ¹⁸Yekheweeli'tha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in ewi'l ha'ni'hi' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' lunye'jkii utek.^f ¹⁹Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'al ye'mha kekhe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe' iye le'wistax qek jeli'hijupkiiha iye, qe qu' jeli'hijupkii kekhe' en qa hik lunye'j ne'ej fetitjii in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaamli'ijii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik lunye'j kekhe' nekuwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l.^g ²⁰Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj. ²¹Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'He'ets qu' numti, qe

pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espíritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.^h

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

2 Qa na'le iye pa'aj pe' wok'onli'ijkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ekheweli'l qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teilem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.ⁱ ²Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in u'ax lunyejei in wanawitji'ij f'esenits, qa lekhewel qu' nata'lets qu' u'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyij.^j ³Lekhewel ewi'He in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'l ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'il, ma' qa naqanli'ilkii pe'qu' nit'ihij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeyej pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'letim pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqamij.^k ⁴Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qe yiwu'mik'ijju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'eju' ha'ne sehe'ji' qi'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' u'ets.^l ⁵Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' u'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noé qa yilin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i

^b1:13 2Co 5:1-4 ^c1:14 Jn 21:18-23

^d1:16 Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6

^e1:17 Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22

^f1:18 Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 ^g1:19 Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 ^h1:21 Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11

ⁱ2:1 Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 ^j2:2 Ro 2:24 ^k2:3 Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8

^l2:4 Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41

qu' natsathen pa'qu' l'unya'ejeje', qa weeki't in yilin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.^m ⁶Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwu'enhetju' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' l'unya'ejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej u'ax yaqsiijkii.ⁿ ⁷Qa yilithinle pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' l'unya'ejeje' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enheyu' in pakha'le qu' l'unya'eje' qu' nanawitji'il.^o ⁸Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye u'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.^p ⁹Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'ijjup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' u'ets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.^q ¹⁰Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' l'unya'ejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' l'unya'eje' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham l'ijiweyaxitsi'ijju't pa'qu' l'unya'eje' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaats'e'etsju' in u'ax l'anya'ejeje' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu'le l'unya'eje'.^r ¹¹Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i qu' l'anya'ejeje' pekhewe'en. ¹²Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'l'ija, enewe'en hik l'unya'ejeje' inqa'metets, nite' yijamtikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik l'unya'ejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenyeyeje' hats'inha qu'

netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanhetiiju'. U'ax l'anya'ejeje' pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhwel naxju' hatse' in l'unya'ejeje' pe' inqa'metets. ¹³Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' u'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in nelu'uj in natkin pekhewe' teke' qu' niwu'lenhetju'. Lekhwel hik l'unya'ejeje' witjili' qa hik l'unya'ejeje' iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni't etji'teje'm in laqsiijkii na'aj le'wis nelu' ekhweli't in lijayani't pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ilij in wotk'onli'ijkii qu' nijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁴Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji' pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewu'ax. Yaqsiijjetskii qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhwel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'.^s ¹⁵Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' la'ja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe'.^t ¹⁶Qa taq'ayinhetiil'ij pa' u'ax in yaqsiijkii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayini' pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqsiijkineyu'taxijkii pa' profeta Balaam.^u ¹⁷Qa enewe' wotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik l'unya'ejeje' iye qu' nislaxji' ne'ej niwekletax, qa hik l'unya'ejeje' iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pileye' qa yekaxle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'ijjup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.^v ¹⁸Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'h'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiijjetskii pekhewe' hats k'esiyutaxets qu'

^m2:5 Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 ⁿ2:6 Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 ^o2:7 Gn 19:16

^p2:8 Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4

^q2:9 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 ^r2:10 Jud 8-12 ^s2:14 Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 ^t2:15 Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7; Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 ^u2:16 Nm 22:22-35 ^v2:17 Jud 13

nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejujets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.^w ¹⁹ Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii qu' isu'uni'l, qa lekhewelle qa lelinheyij pa' u'fax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pakha'an withinek, lelinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.^x ²⁰ Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' u'fax qe ta'lets pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in u'fax wiikfik'i pa'qu' lunye'je' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yojo.^y ²¹ Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyij, qa nite' hik lunye'j in nikfe'taxets, we'ntonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'ejujets ha' Cristo.^z ²² Lekhewel hik lunyejei in wenit'ij: —*Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit*,—(Pr 26:11) qa hik lunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'jju' wapilijju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

**Pa' leqe ne'lu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij
yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.**

3 Yejefets, hane'en yifaakanek'il ei iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'al ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyl ei, haqsiijkii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i.^a ² Hats'inha qu' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' leqe apóstoles. ³ Aka' yojo

qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' nehuts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'le qu' nisu'unji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.^b ⁴ Ma' qa' ni'tjiilij ewets: —¿Pa'n ikji' in weniwjujsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iphu'ik'i' ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle lunye'j, qa aka' hatsle lunye'j iye pa'aj in iphu'ik'i' ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—^c ⁵ Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i' pa' Intata in yit'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'hji'tejem pa' iweli' qa ink'ale qa yeqetheni'l wetju'l iye pa' iweli'.^d ⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhetju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.^e ⁷ Qa ha'ne'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' leji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' u'ets.^f ⁸ Qa hasu'ujle antapi'ilik'i yejefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l nehuye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l nehuye'.^g ⁹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yit'ij'ikii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets qa' nili'ij pa' u'fax.^h ¹⁰ Pa' leqe ne'lu ha'

^w2:18 Jud 16 ^x2:19 Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5

^y2:20 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26 ^z2:21 Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32;

Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 ^a3:1 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10

^b3:3 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 ^c3:4 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 ^d3:5

Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3

^e3:6 2P 2:5 ^f3:7 Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5;

1Jn 4:17 ^g3:8 Sal 90:4 ^h3:9 Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl

2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4

Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i f'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwu'enhethju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.ⁱ ¹¹In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, 2qa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeji'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni't qa' ek'eni'lets iye? ¹²Qa' onotki'ilik'ui pa' leqe nelu pa' Dios qa' aqsiiijjkii pa'qu' e'weju'li'ilij hats'inha qu' aje'el namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' na' wa's qa' u'axe'ju', yiwu'enhethju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinethju' pa' qi in elejei fe'lej.^j ¹³Qa inekhwelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'He in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.^k ¹⁴Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ekhweli't in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'oliha qu' e'le'sitsi'ilii pa' Intata, mowo'oliha iye qu' hasu'uj nami't ej pa' u'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'il ewets qu' u'etsi'il.^l

¹⁵Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'alij'ei iye ha' le'wis inejefe Pablo ta'lets pa' likfeliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.^m ¹⁶Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinli'ijkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinli'ijkii iye pa'qu' numtite kekhewep iye we'nika'ajji Intata le'lijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.ⁿ ¹⁷Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'kiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'i'ejju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeje'.^o ¹⁸Mowo'oliha yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesjjek qu' nelisihijkii pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^p

ⁱ3:10 Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4

^j3:12 Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 ^k3:13 Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22;

Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 ^l3:14 Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27

^m3:15 Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 ⁿ3:16 He 5:11; 2P 2:14

^o3:17 Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 ^p3:18 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

1 Hakha' yoojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'e't qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni't qa heje'hi'lijupkiiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'lets'kiiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x.^q ²Hakha' witi'la'x hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni't. Qa yekheweli't qa henfeli't in yijaa'ija. Qa henfeli't e'm ha' witi'la'x in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.^r ³Hakha' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'e't iye, hikha' qu' henfeli't e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi't jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeyi't aka' yijunyejeyi't in ewi't ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' La's Jesucristo.^s ⁴Ekewe'en hika'al e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.^t

Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii.

⁵Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'e't le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'hi'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—^u ⁶Qu' jintit-taxijets qu' hats ewi't jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitajalki'sleji'kii pa' nookii qa ji-wotk'onijikii na'aj jiti'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijikii iye.^v ⁷Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha'

Jesús qa ewi't jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo La's pa' Intata qa jiyilijijju' week pe' inwul'ets.^w ⁸Qu' jintit-taxijets qu' hame' inijji' pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwana'witi'je qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.^x ⁹Jiwenikfelitets sha pa' Intata in yaqsi'jijikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yafali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsi'jijikii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' inwul'ets qa niwu'm i'n'ku' iye.^y ¹⁰Qu' jintit-taxijets qu' ham inwul'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.^z

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jijaqsiji't wetju't.

2 Yilits, haqsi'ji't e'mijikii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'tijikii pa' u'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsi'jijikii pa' u'ax, nal'lek ha' jijaqsiji't wetju't pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, lakha' yatsatheenija.^a ²Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa la'ajaj pa' la'janyej pe' inwul'ets, nite' i'nuja'xle, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe.^b ³In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.^c ⁴Qa pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejtitsax qe hamji' pa' latawe'j ke' le'lijei. ⁵Qa pa'qu' naqsi'jijikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel in jitaqsi'jijikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha

^q1:1 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16

^r1:2 Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20

^s1:3 Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 ^t1:4 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18

^u1:5 Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 ^v1:6 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 ^w1:7 Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 ^x1:8 Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 ^y1:9 Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15

^z1:10 Lc 8:21; He 4:12 ^a2:1 Jn 14:26

^b2:2 Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9

^c2:3 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10

in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.^d ⁶Pa'qu' nit'ij letets in hats ewii'lija i'ni'li' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.^e ⁷Ye'efets, ha'ne hika'al e'm wenit'ij wit'lijei qu' aqsiijikii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'tets. Aka' wit'lijei hik aka' iye hayiits l'imp'i'ye'el'ij.^f ⁸Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'al e'm ta'lets kekhe'we' hayiits wit'lijei qa hikke lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wit'lijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijikii qa ekheweli'l' iye hats laqsiijikii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qa' nana'l'kiiha.^g ⁹Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'te'je'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'te'je'm pa' nookii.^h ¹⁰Pakha' qu' jukhe'we' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'te'je'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijikii.ⁱ ¹¹Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'te'je'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.^j ¹²Yilits, hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewu'fetsi'l' hats tewu'mhitiyi'l' ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.^k ¹³Hika'al e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l' hats hijayani'l' ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al

e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l' hats l'ani'li'ppi' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'al e'm ekewe'en witlits mente' qits qe ekheweli'l' hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' Intata.^l ¹⁴Hika'al e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l' hats hijayani'l' ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l' et'unitsi'lij qa lenikfe'li'tets ke' Intata le'lijei ma' qa hats l'ani'li'ppi' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).^m ¹⁵Hasu'uj isu'uni'l' ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni'l' pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukhe'we' i'nhi'i efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.ⁿ ¹⁶Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'He inwets.^o ¹⁷Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' u'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.^p

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

¹⁸Yilits, hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli'l' hats lenikfe'li'tets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.^q ¹⁹Pekhewe'en in i'n'initax ji'te'je'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets

^d2:5 Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10

^e2:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16

^f2:7 Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47

^g2:8 Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn

1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5

^h2:9 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20

ⁱ2:10 Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21

^j2:11 Lv 19:17; 1Jn

1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6

^k2:12 Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43

^l2:13 Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7

^m2:14 1Jn 1:10

ⁿ2:15 Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4

^o2:16 Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18;

Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16

^p2:17 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15;

Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9

^q2:18 Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7

ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifik'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikle i'nik'uifik'ikii ma' qa te'wenhetii in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. ²⁰Qa ekheweli't qa na'li't e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'lij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'tets in yijaa'ija. ^r ²¹Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'tets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'tets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija. ²²¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' f'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's. ^s ²³Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' Ła's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' weeki'ij pa' łatawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata. ^t ²⁴Ekheweli't matjanitheni'lij pekhewe' hayiits łepi'ye'elik'i in i'nk'aa' f'ijatshenhetiyi't qe qu' matjanitheni'lij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'ihijup ha' Ła's qa pa' Intata. ^u ²⁵Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witiłax nite' ham. ^v ²⁶Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe ta'lets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayinili'j pa' hats f'eku'mi'li' wit'ikheyi'j. ²⁷Ekheweli't hats na'li't e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'lij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'ol ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxili'j pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'il e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'lij pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqanlekii. Pa' Espíritu

Santo nijatsheni'lij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'lij qu' hasu'uj ili'ili'j ha' Cristo. ^w ²⁸Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ili'j ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumpti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im. ^x ²⁹Qu' enikfe'li'tets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'ljiiiletsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hii ha' Cristo. ^y

Pe' łelits pa' Intata.

3 Jeł qeku'ni't pa' qi łeqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in łelits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in łelits'inij pa' Intata qe łekhewel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. ²Yejełets, hane'ej hats łelits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an. ^z ³Qa week pakha' qu' netjumpti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'. ^a ⁴Week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' łelije' ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' łelije' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax. ⁵Qa ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets in nam ha' Cristo qa yiwu'm pe' inwu'lets qe łakha'

^r2:20 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38 ^s2:22 Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 ^t2:23 Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9

^u2:24 Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1

^v2:25 Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2 ^w2:27 Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 ^x2:28 Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19

^y2:29 Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41

^z3:2 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4 ^a3:3 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8

hamji' pa'qu' u'axe'.^b ⁶Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.^c ⁷Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il. Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen. ⁸Pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'enhetju' pe' f'ithayikitits pa' inwo'met.^d ⁹Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.^e ¹⁰Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' lelits pa' Dios qa pe' lelits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'iji'jkii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.^f ¹¹Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets wit'lizei hik aka' hayiits f'imp'lye'ehij in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l.— ¹²Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Caín na'l pa' u'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le

lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.^g ¹³Yegefets, hasu'uj e'nitju'axi'lijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.^h ¹⁴Inekhewel hats ju'ukik'ufik'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' u'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.ⁱ ¹⁵Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats lefefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.^j ¹⁶Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'unka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wet'ishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyejeje' iye qu' jinewet'ishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inefefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.^k ¹⁷Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'nli'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata?^l ¹⁸Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa week'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.^m ¹⁹Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats

^b3:5 Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29

^c3:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12

^d3:8 Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 ^e3:9 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23

^f3:10 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 ^g3:12 Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3

^h3:13 Jn 17:14 ⁱ3:14 Jn 8:51 ^j3:15 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44

^k3:16 Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8

^l3:17 Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16

^m3:18 Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35; 15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17

jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.ⁿ ²⁰Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiijkii.^o ²¹Yegefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinets pa' Intata ²²qa jiyelisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinijets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.^p ²³Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhewel in jitajayan.^q ²⁴Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa lakpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.^r

**Pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' leqe
espíritu pa' anticristo.**

4 Yegefets, hasu'uj isu'uni' qu' aje'e' ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espírituyey'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'olii qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'nh'i qu' nite' nata'le'ets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijikii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^s ²¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' espírituyey' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik f'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.^t ³Qa pa'qu' espírituyey' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik f'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.

Pakha'an espíritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo f'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'imp'i'ye'elij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.^u ⁴Yilits, ekheweli't yatsat'etsi't ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'it. Qe pa' na'li't e'm Espíritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espíritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.^v ⁵Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'xle qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^w ⁶Inekhewel yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espiritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espíritu.^x

Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁷Yegefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats le'fefey'i'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.^y ⁸Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats le'fefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. ⁹Pa' Intata jiyethinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj qa nukinju' pa' ewi'he in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.^z ¹⁰¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'li' ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa'

ⁿ3:19 Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3 ^o3:20 Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 ^p3:22 Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 ^q3:23 Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 ^r3:24 Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 ^s4:1 1Ts 5:21 ^t4:2 Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 ^u4:3 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 ^v4:4 Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 ^w4:5 Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 ^x4:6 Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 ^y4:7 1Jn 2:29 ^z4:9 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28

Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi le-qsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' Ła's qa wa'm infi qe qa' Łaja'yi'ij pe' in-wu'ets.^a ¹¹ Yegefets, pa' Intata aka' le-qfenejei inj in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenejeje' jijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jita-jayan ha' Cristo.^b ¹² Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jita-jayan, ma' qa' na'n iniji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.^c ¹³ Łekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa Łakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.^d ¹⁴ Yekheweli'Ł hi'weni'Łha qa yekheweli'Ł qu' henfeli'Ł in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' Ła's qe hakha'an Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.^e ¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in Ła's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.^f ¹⁶ Qa inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jiteqeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj. Pa' Intata Łakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm le-qsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an. ¹⁷ Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inj pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' Łahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in Łunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.^g ¹⁸ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiweye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti

qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.^h ¹⁹ Inekhewel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Łakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.ⁱ ²⁰ Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa nap-jaxli'im pa'qu' hats lejegefeyetaxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' lejegefeyetaxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa Łpa'n Łunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen? ²¹ Qa aka' wi'łlijei jiyelisij pa' Intata yi'ij: — Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' lejegefeyi'ipji'.—

**Łekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'
ha'ne sehe' epji'?**

5 Week pakha' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'a nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.^k ² In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats łelitsij. ³ In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.^l ⁴ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' Łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ŁQa łekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' Łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'. ⁵ ŁQa łek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' Łunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Łaa'sija pa' Intata.^m ⁶ Hakha'an in nam qa jut-siqaxij kakha' Łunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wem-

^a4:10 Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 ^b4:11 Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22

^c4:12 Ex 33:20 ^d4:13 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22

^e4:14 Ro 1:3 ^f4:15 Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6 ^g4:17 Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 ^h4:18 Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16

ⁱ4:19 2Ts 2:13 ^j4:20 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 ^k5:1 1Jn 2:29

^l5:3 Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 ^m5:5 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2

puli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'iliftik'i iye ke' f'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'He in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' f'athits iye in t'iliftik'i. Qa kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ma' qa jut-siqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espíritu Santo ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.ⁿ ⁷Wetshetk'ewi'l eke' jutsiqetsij:^o ⁸pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'iliftik'i iye ke' f'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' f'anyejeij.^p ⁹In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.^q ¹⁰Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' La's pa' Dios qa pa' Espíritu Santo, ta'lets pa' tatawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús.^r ¹¹Ekewe'en le'ljei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, pakha' witi'la'x ta'lets ha' La's. ¹²Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'l'im pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' La's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^s ¹³Hika'al e'm hane'en ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'u'l ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha in hats na'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^t ¹⁴Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' j'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' lexkeli'ij inwets,

lakha' hats jiyepiye.^u ¹⁵Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' j'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyelisij pa'qu' j'niyinijets.^v ¹⁶Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayini' hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' li'la'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l witwu'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii. ¹⁷Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwu'ax. Qa na'le pa' witwu'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. ¹⁸Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe pa' Intata hats yeje'lets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.^w ¹⁹Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). ²⁰Jinikfe'lets iye ha' La's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyelisij pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Dioosija. Inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, La's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Dioosija qa hik hakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^x ²¹Yilits, jeli'tiju'l hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' iyini'kii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

^u5:6 Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5

^v5:7 Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18 ^w5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22

^q5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18 ^r5:10 Gn 3:4 ^s5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47

^t5:13 1Jn 3:23 ^u5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22; 14:13; 1Jn 3:22

^v5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 ^w5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24; Ap 3:10

^x5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu^{††} t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' telits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'he qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en^y ² qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lije in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' f'anuu'y'i qu' jinaqamij.^z ³ K'iyinjets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliy'i'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.^a

Pa' ewi'l wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni'l he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lije pa' Intata.^b ⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa' jitajayan ha' Cristo.^c ⁶ In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiiijkii. Aka'an hayiits f'imp'iye'elij.^d

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'ij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik f'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa f'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.^e ⁸ Jeli'ijju'ha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'iij pekhewe' hats na'l'i' e'm enistitsi'l hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'y'i'ij hatse'.^f ⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats ni-jayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'taxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' La's iye.^g ¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham li'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwihini'hifi pe'qu' etsi'y'i'it. Hasu'uj iye it'ijijets: —jLe'wis in lanam!—^h ¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —jLe'wis in lanam!— pakha'an hats hik lunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiiijkii in u'ax.ⁱ

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' teke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami'l ei qa' jintaafaakateiju'ha, ma'

^{††}1:1 Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' telijtsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija.

^y1:1 Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 ^z1:2 1Jn 1:8 ^a1:3 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 ^b1:4 3Jn 3-4 ^c1:5 1Jn 3:11 ^d1:6 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 ^e1:7 Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 ^f1:8 2P 2:13 ^g1:9 Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 ^h1:10 Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 ⁱ1:11 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23

qa qiyi'ija qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.j¹³ Enewe'
felits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa'
Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

3 JUAN

Juan wenq'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

1 Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.^k

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

²Yeje qe in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'he in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiijkii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye.¹ ³Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x in-ejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.^m ⁴Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impie'ji'ij hekhewe' yijat-shenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'lijei.ⁿ ⁵Yeje qe in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfene'jij in leneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in leneqjunu'ujij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo. ⁶Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfene'jeiji'ij in qi'ija in lisu'un qa leneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiijifi pe' witlitsitjii qa nifelji'ijim pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,^o ⁷qe lekhwel in ikkii ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'ul na'aj tis-

taxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.^p ⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel qu' jin-taqsiijkiey pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayiyi'l pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'lijei.

Pa' Diótrufes u'ax pa' lunye'j.

⁹Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuixats hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótrufes qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netek'enhei qa nite' tsisu'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'ij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.^q ¹⁰Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótrufes qi in u'ax qa u'letsik'i iye pe' le'lijeyi'l yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweijiju'ul hekhewe' inejefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijitsitjii.^r

Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.

¹¹Yeje qe in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa' u'ax. Eneqjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.^s ¹²Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' In-

^k1:1 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 ^l1:2 1Ti 1:10

^m1:3 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4 ⁿ1:4 Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22

^o1:6 Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 ^p1:7 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 ^q1:9

Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1

^r1:10 1Ti 5:13 ^s1:11 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20

tata le'lijei. Qa yekheweli'l iye hik aka' hit'ilijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ilijju' in yijaa'ija.^t

Wetfel.

¹³Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'te hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne

witfaakanek. ¹⁴Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha.

¹⁵Na'llek pa' Intata qu' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikali'l in hewetfeli'hi. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

^t1:12 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

1 Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesu-cristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'a' ei ekheweli't pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesu-cristo.^u ²Na'llek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti'l ej iye qa qu' les nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni'l iye.^v

Jeh'liju'l pe' inq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.

³Yegefets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'a'ij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inihijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtile qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'a'ij ei qu' k'akak'ini'lij qu' mawatlanilipji' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.^w ⁴Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' u'axe' qu' jinanawitjijil'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju'l ha' ewi'he in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.^x ⁵Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtkinenihik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i

pe' nite' tek'enets.^y ⁶Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wattalihenii yijat'ij pe' letsetitstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'lju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' u'ets.^z ⁷Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsim, in wanawitjileju'kii qa in wapille wetju'kii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.^a ⁸Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm, in itsowof'ax qa yumtile pe'ye' qa yaqsiiikii, qa yit'esinhet pa' f'ese'n in yaqsiiikii pa' u'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju' in u'ax f'anyejeij pa'qu'le lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.^b ⁹Pa' qiji' ángel Miguel niijiwe'yets iye qu' u'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: —iPa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayinij!—^c ¹⁰Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqametets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeile ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'f'enhetsju'. ¹¹iHiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhwel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyij ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Caín, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij f'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyij ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' u'etse'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa'

^u1:1 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P

1:5 ^v1:2 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 ^w1:3 Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 ^x1:4 1P 2:8;

Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 ^y1:5 1Co 10:1-11

^z1:6 Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4 ^a1:7 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8 ^b1:8 2P 2:10 ^c1:9 Dn 10:13,21;

12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2

Core'ik'i.^d ¹²Enewe'en hik hunejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'lij na'aj laqsiihijkii qa nite' wepin wetju't iye, ewi'He in watjamtili'ij'letets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik hunejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, hik hunejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.^e ¹³Hik hunejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uuyuits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj f'ehuf, qe in in'q'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik hunejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'ijjup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.^f ¹⁴Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: —Je't qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' lijts'eyekju',^g ¹⁵qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiihijkii pekhewe' u'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in u'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an.—^h ¹⁶Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa pekhel f'anyejeijikii week pa'qu' nanaqsiihijkii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekhel f'anyejeijikii week na'aj wanaqsiihijkii, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiihijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiihijetskii pa' yisu'un qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewep qa yeqifeli'ijju'.ⁱ ¹⁷Qa ekheweli't,

yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' leqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ¹⁸Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiihijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle u'ax.—^j ¹⁹Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ihii ewi'He in iliyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espiritu Santo.^k ²⁰Qa ekheweli't, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'fik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo, iyini't qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' ne'feni'ij qu' iyini't.^l ²¹Aqsiihijkii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ihiji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ihik'ui pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.^m ²²Iftits'ihijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii. ²³Qa pekhewep qa' aqsi'ij'ij qu' ilithini'hik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'ij qa enik'esle'elij, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' jeli'ihiju't pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju't hik eqjunejeji'ij pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin.ⁿ ²⁴Qa pakha' ewi'He Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'He in leke' qu' net'unheti't qa' nite' anami'ijju'kii, qa weju'li'ij iye qu' neka'xilets pa' in'i' pa' lesa'x qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewu'etsi'il.^o ²⁵Pa' ewi'He Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe

^d1:11 Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15

^e1:12 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14

^f1:13 Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 ^g1:14 Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 ^h1:15 2P 2:5-6

ⁱ1:16 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 ^j1:18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 ^k1:19 Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3 ^l1:20 Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18

^m1:21 Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 ⁿ1:23 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 ^o1:24 Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22

ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij, qa hane'ej iye, qa'
pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.^P

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.

1 Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan.^q ² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.^r ³ Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' w'itljei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju'l qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.^s ⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witijsitjiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni'l qa qu' nikesimenlekii iye pe' atawjetsi'l, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' lots'oji'la'x pakha'an^t ⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets ke' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i, ⁶ ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa

jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa latata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.^u ⁷ *Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats te'nilitju' nekiju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejetsi'le' ej wetju'l hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).^v ⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”.^{‡‡} Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakhaa'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju'l.—^w

Juan yi'wen iye pa' la's pa' Jukhew.

⁹ Yakha' Juan, jefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa ewi'l ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhwel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'opheli'we't le-qewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' l'isla'wet hii Patmos, qe ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.^x ¹⁰ Kakha' leqe nehuji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj.^y ¹¹ Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' h'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witijsitjiyits i'ni' he' witsetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.— ¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tat-

‡‡1:8 Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej “A” in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Z” in teke'lenju'.

q1:1 Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 **r1:2** 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4

s1:3 Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 **t1:4** Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 **u1:6** Ex 19:6 **v1:7** Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13

w1:8 Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13 **x1:9** Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4

y1:10 Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10

sai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.^z
¹³Qa ha' leqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik lunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' Fuyhitjii yami-iju' he' lefiyei, qa ha' leqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa lejuyi'j neki'.^a ¹⁴He' lewkujits ha' lejila' fo'ija, hik lunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik lunye'j iye na'aj l'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, in lunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'. ¹⁵He' lefiyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronze in leppepep qe in'ka tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' l'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjet-sju'.^b ¹⁶Ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'lfik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjkinet week yas lax l'anu qa lejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj l'ula'x.^c ¹⁷In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' lefiyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju',^{d18} Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'. ¹⁹Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' lunyejeye'kii hatse'. ²⁰Aka'an kakha' lunye'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik lunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witi-

itsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witiitsitjiyits.—

Pe' lelijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiitsitjii pa' witsset Efeso.

2—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiitsitjii na' witsset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij: ²‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihijkii, qa kakha' lunye'j iye in l'ithay'yi'l, qa in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa nite' lisu'uni'l qu' iwejin'i'hil pe' ul'ax yaqsiihijkii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in hijajini'l hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in ejtitsitsle. ³Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'lkii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa nite'le atha'lali'lju'. ⁴Qa na'lle aka' t'eju' eju'l aka'an: in hats hili'ilij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'lyij. ⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi', ijamti'ilik'i kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'ilij aka'an qa' aqsiihijkii iye kekhewe' laqsiihijkii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'nili' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'ilij ka' ejunyejeyi'l. ⁶Qa na'lle ka' k'esu'uni'hij in luteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,^f hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in huten. ⁷Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witiitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets

^f2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyini' pe' yijayan qa natkini'ji' wekwekke, i'nhi' qe wanawitji'ijifi l'esenits.

^z1:12 Ex 20:18 ^a1:13 Dn 7:13 ^b1:15 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 ^c1:16 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15 ^d1:17 Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13

pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).”^e

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiłjitsitjii pa' witsset Esmirna.

⁸—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiłjitsitjii na' witsset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa' hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa' hik hakha' ilax iye, yit'ij: ⁹‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'elij, qa' tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljsetsstaxi'ł hane'ej, qa' a'patunits'łil. Qa' tsikfe'lets iye in u'etsik'i' ł'anyejeji'ł ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa' nite'le hik łunyejei qu' judiote', qe' nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan. ¹⁰Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł qu' nanamtaxi'ł ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe' na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'ł ne' witił'ophełtjii, qe' qa' najaa'jini'ł. Qa' ami'łijets diez (10) nełuts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'łij pakha' nite' eqekuyejeji'lyij, inye'jhu' qu' nalantaxi'łifi, qa' yakha' qa' k'ełisilij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'ł witiłax nite' yili'ij. ¹¹Pakha' qu' nana'ł lekfiiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i' kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witiłjitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witiłwamhi'.”[—]§§f

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiłjitsitjii pa' witsset Pérgamo.

¹²—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiłjitsitjii na' witsset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'ł witiłqatsjikinet week yasłax ł'anu qa' ł'ejuji'y' yit'ij: ¹³‘Tsikfe'lets nakha' łani'łi' in hik nakha'

i'ni' na' łots'oji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekheweli'ł nite' łisu'uni'ł qu' iwe'jini'ł ka' yii, qa' nite' łisu'uni'ł iye qu' ili'ili' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nełutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi'ł etji'ju' nakha' witsset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás. ¹⁴Qa' na'le kekhewe' uja'x t'eju' eju'ł aka'an, qe' ekheweli'ł na'ł nekhewe' hik łunyejei kakha' łunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i' pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsii'kii pa'qu' u'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa' tuj kekhewe' testiiji'jij ke' wite-qi'nq'alits qa' qi iye in yaqsii'kii in wanawitji'łijju'kii ł'esenits pekhewep. ¹⁵Qa' na'ł e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsij qe' yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas. ¹⁶Ma' qa' hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa' qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii' na' łani'łi', ma' qa' he'yejuji'ju'ł pekhewe'en qu' hawatłani'ł qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witiłqatsjikinet t'atsji'łfik'i' ha'ne yeji'. ¹⁷Pakha' qu' nana'ł lekfiiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i' kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witiłjitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewi'łeikii ne' utel lełits fo', qa' we'nika'aji' ne' łiyits ink'ahits, qa' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits łiyits uja'xle pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju'.”[—]h

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witiłjitsitjii pa' witsset Tiatira.

¹⁸—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik łunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witiłjitsitjii na' witsset Tiatira, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Ła's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'i'ha he' łotoi ka' łula'x in tujji'ha, qa' he' lef'iyei hik łunyejei ne'ej bronze in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij: ¹⁹‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsi'łjii,

§§2:11 Teke'lenju' witiłwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik łunye'j kali'.

^e2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19

^f2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8 §2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15

^h2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2

tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'l, pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite' l'itagsunilijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa kekhewe' iye laqsiihijkii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiihijkii. ²⁰Qa na'lle aka' t'eju' eju'l aka'an: in hwejinli'ihij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiihijkii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij letets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa yijatshenij in yawitjili'iji' ne' yeqejkunenei qa wanawitjili'ijju' l'esenits qa tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits. ²¹Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjile. ²²Qa hik ta'l'ijupi', qu' henjele'eji'pji' na' l'ewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qu' haqsiihijkii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en. ²³Qa nekhewe' yijayanij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'ij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' heje'l qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' latawjets. Qa week ewitei ekheweli'l qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'ij pa'qu' naqsiihijkii.ⁱ ²⁴Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayanij ka' leq'ijatshenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ihij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'ihijets ewi'He aka'an, ²⁵qu' mali'ihij kekhewe' hats laqsiihijkii, iplu'ui qu' natsamtax. ²⁶Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiihijkii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiihijkii qa' amli'ihijii pa' l'aka'the',

ma' qa' k'elisi'ij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij, ²⁷Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij, pa'qu' itanitheni't hik lunye'j qu' ilani'tij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'tij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'tju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei.^k ²⁸Qa k'elisi'ij iye ne' footeki' netuwoki'^l ²⁹Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits."^m—

**Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe'
witlijsitjiij pa' witset Sardis.**

3—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjiij na' witset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, qa i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'la'x, qa lawa'mle.^m ²Onompha'm qa' eni'ihinpha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayijkitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios. ³Menikfelitik'i kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa lepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam. ⁴Qa na'lle e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'ij. ⁵Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' hiyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' hiyits na' Tata qa ne' laqa angelits.ⁿ ⁶Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfi-

ⁱ2:23 Ez 33:27 ^j2:25 Ap 3:11 ^k2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9

^l2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1 ^m3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6

ⁿ3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27

iyē, qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.”—

nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.”—

**Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii
pa' witset Filadelfia.**

**Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii
pa' witset Laodicea.**

⁷—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa' hik hakha' iye nali'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa' pa'qu' nit'onji' qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij:⁸ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsi-ijikii. Je' qeku'nek, mexe yifeli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, f'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' lewelkut'ijikii iye ka' yii. ⁹Nekhewe' inwo'mette na' yijayan, qa' yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa' nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqantekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' neneki' ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' efiyeyi'l, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'l.¹⁰ Akha' in f'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei in nite' f'itaqsunijup le'nt'unhethi'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'ijij hatse' qu' nanam-tax na' qi witaqjaajinke'ye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. ¹¹Aje'e'l qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' lesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine'.¹² Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' het-isij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' letsupink'i'ye'ju' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' f'anuu'yi'i qu' nakik'uifik'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' hii na' yeqe Dios, qa' ka' hii iye na' letset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'hi'ipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii. ¹³Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfi'ye', qa'

¹⁴—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa' hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijikii, qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa' hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijikii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an:¹⁵ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Nite' hik ejunyeje'yi'l na'aj iweli' in ene'eiji' qa' nite' hik ejunyeje'yi'l iye qe elejeiji' na'aj iweli'. ¡Q'axqe qu' e'nele'yi'i'ha i'ni'i qu' e'leje'yi'i'ha! ¹⁶Qa in e'jupuihi'ijji', qa' nite' e'nele'yi'ji' qa' nite' iye e'leje'yi'ji', ma' qa' heik'iyi'l ejju'. ¹⁷Qe ekheweli'l lit'ihij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa' ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa' nite'le lenikfe'li'lets in ham esaxitsi'ih'mkii, f'initi'l, ifiljetsitsi'l, e'puk'alets'l, qa' uk'elhi'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi'it. ¹⁸Qa' hik ta'hijupi' qu' k'efeli'hi'm qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'l wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye ne' fo' witqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'lju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi'it. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhet qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoy'i'l, hats'inha qa' i'weni'kii. ¹⁹Yakha' haq'ayini' in yaqsi'jtaxijikii na'aj u'ax, qa' hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa' hik ta'hijupi' ment'unhethi'l qa' ili'ihij pa' u'ax. ²⁰Je' qeku'ni'lek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne leji' haiyitaxi'l eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu'

⁹3:7 Is 22:22 ¹⁰3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14 ¹¹3:11 Ap 2:25 ¹²3:12 Ap 2:17

¹³3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

leqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa' pakha'an qa' lekufeye'yij. ²¹ Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'il qu' ha'ni'lipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunnye'jek in tsaxij qa' ha'ni'lipji' na' Tata na' lots'oji'la'x. ²² Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitijiyits.'—

Pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

4 In hats uja'xle ekewe'en, qa' hejelet-spha'm na' wa's qa' hi'weniipha'm ha' ewi'l leji' qhofii, qa' ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj fa'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa' yit'ij: — Te'lunpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wek-wek lunnye'jekii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i ekewe'en.— ² Ma' qa' hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa' hi'wen ha' ewi'l witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa' na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x. ^{t 3} Qa' hakha' i'nipji' qa' hik lunnye'j ne'ej le'wis ute hii jaspe qa' ne'ej sardio, qa' ke' tik'elax hik lunnye'j ne'ej ute hii esmeralda iki-jup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'. ⁴ Qa' ha' le'juyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) witts'ojilaxits, qa' he' i'nipji' qa' veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa' he' li'watai qa' yaqamax iye he' oro. ⁵ Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'letsii he' lepep lepepii qa' pe' wit'axits qa' pa' kimmimim iye. Qa' ha' le'juyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppep in tujje'mha he' fetei, qa' hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunnye'jei pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. ^{u 6} Qa' ha' le'juyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' hi'wen iye ha' hik lunnye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa' lemele hik lunnye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa' hi'wen iye he' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunnye'jei ta'talij he' lotoi ha' week he' fa'ajits. ^{v 7} Hakha' ewi'l

hekhewe'en hik lunnye'jtax athi'l. Qa' ha' wetsjuk qa' hik lunnye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa' ha' wetshetk'ewi'l ha' leju's qa' hik lunnye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa' ha' ikwetju'l (4) qa' hik lunnye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'. ⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunnye'jei, week ewilei hekhewe'en na'li'm he' ewi'l tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa' ta'talij ha' week qa' ha' latawejifi iye he' lefets. Neluts qa' najai in nite'yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'ijju'l, (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa' pakha'aj, qa' hatse' iye.*— ^{w 9} Hekhewe' pakha' lunnye'jei tisi'ij pa' lesaxits qa' yiwqinhetji'ijji' iye qa' yitjiijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, ¹⁰ ma' qa' he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa' we'niyipinjiifiki hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa' iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, qa' yenijupju'kii he' li'watai, ma' qa' yitjiijju': ¹¹ —*Akha' ewi'le in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa' yeqe Diosi'l iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jji' qa' pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijijju' ene' wekwek, qe in lisu'un qa' laqsijikii ma' qa' na'l ene' week.*—

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa' pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

5 Qa' hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi'l witfaakanek wetpephe'lik'i qa' week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa' ha' te'nweipha'm, qa' na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunnye'jei qu' lotole' qa' awqalaite. ^{x 2} Ma' qa' hi'wen ha' ewi'l an-gel t'unija qa' yit'unhetik'i in inaqaakaan-taxiikii: —*Le'k pakha' qu' neweju'hiju'l na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa' qu'*

^{t 4:2} Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 ^{u 4:5} Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6

^{v 4:6} Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20 ^{w 4:8} Is 6:2 ^{x 5:1} Ez 2:9-10

neniwqhafitju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei totol?—³Qa hamte, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁴Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'hiju't ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁵Ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: — Mapkitek. Jef qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei totol.—^y ⁶Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi't Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats nalanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.^z ⁷Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x. ⁸Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifikii hakha' Kots'etax La's. Week ewitei hekhewe'en na'l he' lefilii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'lju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' fiyinheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁹Ma' qa telijtsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik le'lijtsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' e'ewi'He in e'weju'tij in t'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhafitju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei totol, qe akha' l'alanhetii, qa pe' athits qa la'aja' in l'aqha'yi'mets na'

Dios ene' jukhew week pe' lunyejeite wetju't pe' ta'letskaa, pe' le'lijenyejeite wetju't, qa pe' wittsetits qa pe' seheikal.^a ¹⁰Ma' qa laqsiijkii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa laqsiijkii iye qu' laqa pa'llij qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—^b ¹¹Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'. ¹²Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax La's talanhetii ewi'He nakha'an in weju'tij in testi'yij pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'He in weju'tij in testi'yij pa' qi wipatuniye'j, pa' qi witik-feliya'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' lewqiye'jji', qa pa' lesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiha iye.—¹³Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijiiju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax La's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' lesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.—¹⁴He' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

**Pe' yojo le'nikati' (sello)
pa' witfaakanek.**

6 Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhafit qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik lunyejei totol, ma' qa

^y5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33 ^z5:6 Ap 1:4 ^a5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 ^b5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6

hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —iTe'lun!— ²Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik lunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'lij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.^c

Pe' yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

³Qa in yiwqhafit iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!— ⁴Ma' qa t'atsji'lfik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' neni't'ijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xletaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsii'kii iye qu' nawatlanleju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjkinet. ^d

Pe' yamets wetshetk'ewi'l pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁵Qa in yiwqhafit iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi'l he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza. ⁶Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'ji'ju' ha' leqewuk'ujji' he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', inli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'lij pe'qu' laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi'l nelu, qa hasu'ujle ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe' yamets ikwetju'l (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhafit iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju'l (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju'l (4) hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!— ⁸Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi'l tup'uje'm in ikwetju'ltaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'iji' witqatsjkinet, yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.^e

Pe' yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁹Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhafit qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits lila'xits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios qa in nite' yili'ij iye in tetfel'ijji'.^f ¹⁰Hekhewe'en qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —iPa'n qu' iphu'yi'ik'ui qi le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yit'hi'ijii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejeyumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'ju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?— ¹¹Ma' qa testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajhi'ij, iphu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa le'jefetsipji'.

^c6:2 Zac 6:1-3 ^d6:4 Mt 10:34 ^e6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3

^f6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4

**Pe' yamets ewi'l tatsai (6) pe'
le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.**

¹²Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhafit qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' le'nikati' ewi'l tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa' t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa' ne' junu' qa' no'ipji' in łunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa' ne' juwel qa' s'e' ija hik łunye'j wit'athits,⁸ ¹³qa' ne' footekii wa'sji' qa' namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in łunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi' t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' łei. ¹⁴Qa na' wa's qa' hats hamiyu'ui'kii, hik łunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'fik'i, qa' week he' utekui qa' he' łisla'wetits qa' t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'. ¹⁵Ma' qa' he' wittatal, qa' hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa' he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets ł'alhei, qa' he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa' hekhewe' iye t'units, qa' he' jukhew witi'nei, qa' he' nite' witi'nei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa' he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.^h ¹⁶Ekewe'en qa' yittaxijets he' utekui: —jAnami'łyi'pji'kii qa' at-sat'ini'łik'ui'kii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa' pa' qi' ławak na' Kots'etax Ła's,ⁱ ¹⁷qe hats yamets pa' qi' ławak nekhewe'en! Łekpa' qu' neweju'łiju'ł?— j

**Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju'
pe' leq'ikati' (sello).**

7 In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa' hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'ł (4) angelits ts'ap'a'aju' he' ikwetju'ł (4) łekfii ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'ł (4) ta'łji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi' iweli', qa' he' najkakui iye.^k ²Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' hi'wen iye ha' ewi'ł angel ta'łii na' nełu'uju'ł, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa' tayai yit'unhetik'i

in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'ł (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' łet'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa' na' qi' iweli' iye. ³Qa' yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'ł na' sehe', qa' na' qi' iweli', qa' ne' najkakui iye, ipłu'ui qu' hentaxi'łi ne' witq'ikati' ne' łotkoyehei nekhewe' jukhew łeqejkunenei na' inqe Dios.— ⁴Ma' qa' hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'lets'kii pe' łelitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i. ⁵Pe' ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁶pe' ta'lets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Nef-tali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁷pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁸pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa' pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

**Pe' olots jukhew qa
efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.**

⁹In naxijik'i aka'an, qa' hejeltax iye, ma' qa' hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa' efuts iye, ham łeke'ye' pa'qu' nejejumtsšentax, ta'łikii pe' week pekheli'kii wits'etits, pe' łunyejeile wetju'ł pe' ta'lets'kii, pe' wits'etits łelits pekheli'kii qa' week pe' łanyejeile wetju'ł witi'jeikal. Enewe'en qa' week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai qa' fo' qa' he' t'eku'mi'kii qa' fitsuk łesejsets. ¹⁰Qa' week taya'yij wetju'ł in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x,

⁸6:12 Is 50:3 ^h6:15 Is 2:10 ⁱ6:16 Os 10:8 ^j6:17 Mal 3:2

^k7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

qa ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax Ła's.—¹¹Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' łunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' łejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios, ¹²qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiiha pa' lesa'x, pa' łikfeliya'xkii, pa' łeqi'fenkeye'j, pa' łewqiye'jji', pa' łet'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.—¹³Ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', ¿pa'n łunyejei qa pa'n ta'łji'kii iye?—¹⁴Qa hit'ijju't: —Jukhew, akha' łenikfe'lets.— Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'łijfik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nełutsik'i, qa ne' łeqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetli'ijju' ke' ł'athits na' Kots'etax Ła's.¹⁵Qa hik ta'łijupi' in i'nijup na' łots'oji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithayi'yi'm nełuts qa najai ne' łelijtsitijyii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'.¹⁶Hats nite' łeke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' łeke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',^m¹⁷qe na' Kots'etax Ła's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' łeqewuk'uuj'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejelipji'ha hik łunyejei kots'etets qa' neka'xiki' ne' niwekle iwelii, ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'ju' pe' łet'ilii.—ⁿ

Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' łe'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

8 Ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhafit iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łe'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma'

qa weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'nli'i qu' media horaye'.²Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits.³Qa nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro łeqji-iki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii. Ma' qa testi'yij ka' olotsji' łopok ewjisii (inciensio) qe qa' nukinets he'te' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii ł'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x.⁴Qa ha' ángel ha' łokoi in ta'lets qa yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' ło'wq'ol ka' ne'łju' ewjisii weeki't ke' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata.⁵Qa ha' ángel qa t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa nokesłek pa' kimmimim, qa pe' wit'axits, qa lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa me'le'l ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi't ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁶Ma' qa he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łofojits, qa wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' łofojits.⁷Qa ha' yojo qa yifuyu'uk'i ke' łofoj. Ma' qa nam he' łoi qa ha' fe't yet-sji't he' wit'athits, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'łju' ha'ne week sehe' epi', qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'łju' pe' week najkakui, qa week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁸Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj. Ma' qa hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' łuk'e' in łuk'e'ek ne'e'j qii'ija utek qa

^ł7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22 ^m7:16 Is 49:10

ⁿ7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23; Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

yaqamaxle ha' fe't, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' ha' qi iweli' qa hik lunye'j wit'athits.^o ⁹Ma' qa naxju' ka' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhewe' na'ltaxi'm hii, qa ka' ewi't iye in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi't ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁰Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi't qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa na' wa'sji' qa namiiju' ke' ewi't qi footeki', qa lep-pep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa nametsju' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week haqqil qa week iye pe' niwekle iwelii.^p ¹¹Qa ke' footeki' qa hii Ek'imii. Qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week iwelii qa qi in ek'imii, qa aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

Pa' ikwetju't (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹²Qa ha' ángel ikwetju't (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewilei he' lapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'taxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' netu qa nite' tujji' ha' ewi't in wetshetk'ewi'taxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.^q ¹³Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hep'iye' ha' ewi't sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —iHiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe'

i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi't fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—^r

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

9 Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'hii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejine' ke' witi-jki' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo).^s ²Qa in hats qhofij ke' witi'jki' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lunye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qi noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witi-jki'. ³Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'hii teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lunye'j neyei let'unha'x.^t ⁴Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'enhet na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyehyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios. ⁵Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei. ⁶Kekhewe' netutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'nitonimets hekhewe'en. ⁷Qa ka' lunyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj tiptip lawatlanhewo qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejilalipji' qa hik lunyejeitax qu' fiwataye' k'ooiji', hik lunyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lunyejei jukhew lejusits.^u ⁸Na'li'm iye he' fewkujits hik lunyejei efu fewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik lunyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.^v ⁹He' hik lunyejeitax qu'

^o8:8 Jer 51:25 ^p8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 ^q8:12 Am 8:9 ^r8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 ^s9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7
^t9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8 ^u9:7 Jl 2:4 ^v9:8 Jl 1:6

ʔejujiwotse' qa hik ʔunyejeitax na'aj wit'ejujiwo nijket, qa ka' ʔanyejei he' ʔefets qa hik ʔanyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan. ¹⁰Na'li'm iye he' ʔahatsjii qa he' ʔeqewkii hik ʔunyejeitax neyei. Qa he' ʔahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits. ¹¹Qa ha' tenek'enhei ʔatata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham ʔaka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' ʔii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.* ¹²Kakha' yojo ʔhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei ʔhiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi'ʔ tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' ʔofoj.

¹³Qa ha' ángel ewi'ʔ tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' ʔofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'ʔji'ju' ha' ʔeqewuk'ui' he' ʔeketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'ʔju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' ʔejuyi'jii ha' Dios.^w ¹⁴Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi'ʔ tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju'ʔ (4) angelits wo'nophe'ʔji'ju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates.— ¹⁵Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ʔtaxju' he' ikwetju'ʔ (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' neʔuji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu' nalanju' ka' ʔap'as in wetshetk'ewi'ʔtaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'. ¹⁶Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones. ¹⁷Hik aka' ʔunye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' ʔejujiwots he' te'wutii qa hik ʔunye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijiki iye in

leek'e in ʔunye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in ʔunye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' ʔeʔilal qa hik ʔunye'j athi'l, qa he' ʔeʔil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' ʔo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye. ¹⁸Ma' qa wa'm ka' ʔap'as in wetshetk'ewi'ʔtaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi'ʔ: kakha' fe't, kakha' ʔo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'ii he' ʔeʔil hekhewe'en. ¹⁹Qe ka' ʔet'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'ii he' ʔeʔil qa he' ʔahatsjii iye, qe he' ʔahatsjii hik ʔunyejeitax q'oiq'oi, na'li'm he' ʔeʔilal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew. ²⁰Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' ʔunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'ʔe yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' ʔunyejei u'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.^x ²¹Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in teqek'uiju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii ʔesenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek ʔa's.

10Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'ʔiipa'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', yimeqeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' ʔe'la', qa ha' ʔeju's qa tujji'ha hik ʔunye'j ne' junu', qa he' ʔefiyei qa tujje'mha hik ʔunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.^y ²Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi'ʔ witfaakanek ʔa's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i ʔefi' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' ʔefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'. ³Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in ʔet'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa'

*9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tlijei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwu'eye'jju'.

w9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5 x9:20 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23

y10:1 Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21

f'a'x, qa in ewi'l kimmimim qa' na'l ke' yit'ij. ⁴Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'l'je, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'. — ^z ⁵Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yet-shenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i tokoi ⁶ qa weni-wjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, *hik pakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsiijkii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsiijkii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'.* (Ex 20:11) Qa yi-wjutsiqeni'mha in hats ham teke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman, ^a ⁷ qe pekhewe' nelut-sji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjijetskii ke' te-qejkunenhei profetas'ik'i. ^b ⁸Qa pa' hayi-its hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witfaakanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'. — ⁹Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' neslisij ha' witfaakanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' luj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imiye'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq. — ^{c10}Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii. ^d ¹¹Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les te'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu'

olotse' witsetits telits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' f'anyejeje'le wetju'l witlijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye. —^e

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

11 Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik lunye'j witeqjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eniipha'm qa' ejeyumtshenji' ne' te'lijtsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye ne' iyinets. ^f ²Qa nakha'le joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijtsitjii qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'li'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijii' witset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits. ³Ma' qa' hugin qa' hetisij iye tet'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts. Leqhinatai nite' te'sits hik lunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo. —^g ⁴Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' fejuyl'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'. ^h ⁵Qa pa'qu' neneqfenyejeju'taxij pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'lii teji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' foloye'teji'ij pe'qu' fejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en. ⁱ ⁶Enewe'en na'li'm pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham pileye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' tet'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsiijkii pe' iwelii qu' hik lunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawtshetenijkii iye

^a10:4 Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 ^a10:6 Dn 12:7 ^b10:7 Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12

^c10:9 Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 ^d10:10 Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 ^e10:11 Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 ^f11:1 Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15

^g11:3 Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 ^h11:4 Zac 4:2,3,11-14 ⁱ11:5 Jer 5:14

ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' leq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawtshetenji'ijkii.^j ⁷Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa nakha' hik lunye'j inqa'met ta'hiiju' na' koomojo' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani'l qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.^k ⁸Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'leji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in lenqii Sodoma qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.^l ⁹Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa efuts iye ta'hiikii ne' witsetits telits pekheli'kii, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l ne' ta'lets'kii, qa ne' f'anyejeile wetju'l witl'ijeikal, qa week ne' pekheli'kii witsetits qu' nejelju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qu' nejelju', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.^m ¹⁰Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newetlisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'l'kii, qe hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijiweikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'.ⁿ ¹¹Ma' qa qu' hats namets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa week hekhewe' yejelju' qa qii'ija in nijiwei.ⁿ ¹²Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' fejuihifets qa week yi'wenij.^o ¹³Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa jal'a'qju' ewi'l wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets

siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' l'ijiweya'x, ma' qa yi'thi'ijju' in yittaxijets le'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.^p ¹⁴Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi'l jhiyee' enewusits!^q

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyuk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁵Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyuk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa nokeslek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' leqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij.—^{r16}Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' fejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios, ¹⁷qa yit'ijju': —Hit'ilij ewets le'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l, akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats feku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.^s ¹⁸Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' lahats'ij qu' ejejumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' ejejkenunhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in najayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhet na' sehe'.—^t ¹⁹Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' le'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' le'qjiiki'ij kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsi-ijkii. Ma' qa na'lji' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye,

^j11:6 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 ^k11:7 Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 ^l11:8 Is 66:24

^m11:9 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11 ⁿ11:11 Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5

^o11:12 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 ^p11:13 Is 29:6; Ez 38:19

^q11:14 Ap 8:13; 9:12 ^r11:15 Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33

^s11:17 Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25

^t11:18 Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13

qa me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in it-saxju' ke' loi.^u

Pe' efu qa pa' leite' qa pa' omela's.

12 Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qii'ija in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.^v ² Ke' efu iwkwajitshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii ke' yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'. ³ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi'l na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l ha' leite' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' leketsii qa week in-yaqsii (10) qa he' lejilal qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.^w ⁴ Qa ke' la-hatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi'l lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' leite' qa teke'lenijupju' l'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' la's qu' nenekfik'i.^x ⁵ Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' la's in nekfik'i qa aje'e'l wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.^y ⁶ Qa kekhe'le efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i', hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) nefuts.^z ⁷ Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani'l ha' leite'. Ha' leite' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan,^a ⁸ qa nite'le naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e na' wa'sji'. ⁹ Ma' qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' qi leite', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oiq'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa

tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe' qa weeki'l he' laqa angelits in tewumhiti'yiiju'kii.^b ¹⁰ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witi'liye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiy'e'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefet-sipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.^c ¹¹ Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhe'we' le'lijei in tetfelij wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailewek, nite' ni'jiwe'yets in naxju'.^d ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. jHiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetiile.— ¹³ Qa ha' leite' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijyankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew. ¹⁴ Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk lefets ha' qi sinjena'x, hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oiq'oi na' ham i'ni'i', hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhen-heti iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm ininqapits. ¹⁵ Ha' q'oiq'oi qa tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu. ¹⁶ Qa ha' sehe' qa yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa timju' ka' iweli' tek'itaxijfik'i ha' leite'. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ha' leite' qa qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'l pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets

^u11:19 Ap 4:5; 8:5 ^v12:1 Gn 37:9-10 ^w12:3 Dn 7:7 ^x12:4 Dn 8:10

^y12:5 Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 ^z12:6 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5

^a12:7 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1 ^b12:9 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 ^c12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1 ^d12:11 Jn 12:25

kekheve' yit'ij na' Dios qa nite' yeqeku' iye kekheve' iyetij ha' Jesús.^e

Pa' inqa'met ta'ljiju' pa' qi iweli'.

13 Ha' leile' qa teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' lotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi't iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) he' uiji'ju' k'ooiji', qa he' lejilal qa we'nika'aji' ke' u'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju't na' Dios.^f ²Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa'metena'x, qa hekhewe'le lefiyei qa hik lunyejei lefiyei na'aj qi apsinhetax, qa ha' leji' qa hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa ha' leile' qa tisij ka' tet'unha'x, qa ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa qi in tenek'enhei. ^{g3}Qa hi'wen ha' ewi't hekhewe' lejilal ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' leke'tax qu' nilin, qa napa'leji' kakha' leqfe'mettax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi in yitjulaxijphamkii, ma' qa yijayan ha' inqa'met.^h ⁴Ma' qa iyinii ha' leile', qe hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa lek pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju't nakha'an?—ⁱ ⁵Ha' inqa'met qa testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' weniwqinhet qa u'etsik'i iye l'anyejejets na' Dios. Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.^j ⁶Ma' qa yapelek qa yit'ij ke' u'etsik'i t'ejuyiju't na' Dios, qe qa' nit'ijets u'ax ka' hii, qa ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'. ⁷Qa

lenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani't nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeile wetju't pe' ta'letskaa, qa pe' witsetits, qa pe' le'lijenyejeile wetju't, qa pe' week sheikal.^k ⁸Ma' qa week qu' niyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax La's hikna' hats talanhetii.^l ⁹Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiyei', qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.^m ¹⁰Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelittii, qa not'ophelittii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete', qa naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete'. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa in nite' yeqeku' iye.ⁿ

Pa' inqa'met ta'ljiju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹Ma' qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'ljiju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk leketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's leketsii, qa in iyet hik l'anye'j leile'.^o ¹²Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'mettax. ¹³Yaqsiijkii iye ke' qits ham lunyejejei'iju't, qa nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'liipha'm na' wa's qa olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁴Eke' wekwek ham lunyejejei'iju't in ewi'he in lenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii qu' meti'im qa qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsijki-

^e12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 ^f13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3

^g13:2 Dn 7:4-6 ^h13:3 Ap 17:8 ⁱ13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5

^j13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2 ^k13:7 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6

^l13:8 Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20

^m13:9 Ap 2:7 ⁿ13:10 Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 ^o13:11 Dn 8:3

nenijkii iye pa'qu' lesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitax-ijje'm ka' witqatsjikinet qa ila'xe iye.^p ¹⁵Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa leke' in tisij in t'ulajei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha' qa iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa in-aqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' niyinheyu'taxii. ¹⁶Qa yaqsiijkii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa nekhewe' iye ifiljetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts nite' witlinhei qa nekhewe' iye jukhew qa efuts witlinhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei i'nli'i lotkoyehi ke' ewi'l witq'ikati'.^q ¹⁷Ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'nli'i pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'nli'i he' leqe número ka' hii ha' inqa'met. ¹⁸Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witikfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkii qa' nejeyumtshenji' ne' número le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' número jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).^r

Pa' Kots'etax Ła's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

14 Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax Ła's t'otsipji' ke' utek Sión qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehi ka' hii ha' Kots'etax Ła's qa ka' hii iye pa' Łatata.^s ²Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'lik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefitkii yit'ij pe' lefitii

(arpas).^t ³Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witlijsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xe hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.^u ⁴Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'jju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax Ła's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik lunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's.^v ⁵Ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.^w

Pe' wetshetk'ewi'l angelits.

⁶Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'lij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' witlijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits letits.^x ⁷Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'hiju'ha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'ha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'lets nakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwekke iweli.— ⁸Qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wet-sjuk qa yit'ij iye: —jHats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'lets in yisu'unji' in wanaw-itjili'ijju'kii pesenits.—^y ⁹Ma' qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel

^p13:14 Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 ^q13:16 Ap 14:1 ^r13:18 Ap 17:9

^s14:1 Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3 ^t14:2 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6

^u14:3 Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 ^v14:4 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19 ^w14:5 Sof 3:13

^x14:6 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7 ^y14:8 Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2

wetshetk'ewi'l, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyinii na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' leq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nli'i qu' loko'yi'i,¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'lets na' qi lawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'le' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' loqotok'o t'ejuyets pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' nejeti'ju'.^z ¹¹ Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihey'e' ne'luts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyinii nakha' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'nli'i pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'lets ka' hii.^a ¹² Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekheve' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yeqeku' iye na' Jesús.—^b ¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'lets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' f'ithayikitits, qe ne' f'ithayikitits hik nekhewe' hajs'eyek.—^c

Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi'l wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik lunye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' fiwat k'o'ooji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikineta yaslax.^d ¹⁵Ma' qa ke' witlijsitji' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikineta qu' isaafikii ne' eqei, qe

hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.—^e ¹⁶Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikineta, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' lei. ¹⁷Qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witlijsitji' na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikineta yaslax. ¹⁸Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' t'seewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikineta yaslax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikineta qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.— ¹⁹Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikineta, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' lawak pa' Dios.^f ²⁰Qa ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'ui'fik'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'fik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' f'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.^g

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe' yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.

15 Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qiji'ha in pakha' lunye'j na' pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats f'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.^h ²Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete na'le'mkii qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'fi' ha' fe't, qa

^z14:10 Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8

^a14:11 Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 ^b14:12 Ap 13:10 ^c14:13 Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 ^d14:14 Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13 ^e14:15 Jl 3:13

^f14:19 Ap 16:19; 19:15 ^g14:20 Is 63:1-6 ^h15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17

hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' te'nikati' ka' lli, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefilii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.ⁱ ³Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax La's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week lanaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju' in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikheije, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.^j ⁴Yatsat'ax'inij, ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'¿ ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' e'ewi'He in qi in e'le'wis, ham u'axe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin ewetsha, (Sal 86:9) qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyikii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.—(Sal 22:31) ⁵Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijtsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.^k ⁶Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa t'ejuijei ikje'm. ⁷Ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na' ene' week lahatsiyij. ⁸Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' lo'wq'ol pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' teke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii ipl'u'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe'

wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.¹

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

16 Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lifi ke' witlijtsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'alii qa' atsiyi'lipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).— ²Ha' yojo ewi't ángel qa ik qa yatsiyipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na' ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.^m ³Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiijju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j t'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na' li'la'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.ⁿ ⁴Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi't qa yatsiijju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwekke iwelii ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.^o ⁵Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iwelii in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham u'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek lijaninij,^p ⁶qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' t'athits in nilanju' kekhewe' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'lij.— ⁷Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju' in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' lijanin.—^r ⁸Qa ha' ángel ikwetju't (4) qa yatsiyipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei.

ⁱ15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2 ^j15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22

^k15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 ^l15:8 Is 6:4 ^m16:2 Ex 9:9-11

ⁿ16:3 Ap 8:8-9 ^o16:4 Ex 7:19-21 ^p16:5 Ap 11:17 ^q16:6 Is 49:26

^r16:7 Ap 19:2

⁹Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujk-inji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa u'etsik'i f'anyejeij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'letets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.^s ¹⁰Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' tots'o'ji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jjij wetju'kii he' lelepepits in qi in yaats'etax.^t ¹¹Ma' qa u'etsik'i f'anyejeij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekhe'we' yaats'e' qa kekhe'we' iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe-litij'letets pe' yaqsiijkii.^u ¹²Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yis'axji' qe qa' nanaqsiik'i' pa'qu' hikheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hii na' nehu'uju'l.^v ¹³Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'fik'i ha' feji' ha' leile', ha' feji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' feji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'l espíritu u'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.^w ¹⁴Enewe'en espíritu inwo'metetsle qa yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeijju'l, qa ikik'i qu' nono'het wetju'l he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe netu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'uju'l in t'un.^x ¹⁵(Hepi'ye' iye pa' f'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —;Maxtayiitilik'i! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'lekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'lekii ham leqhinataye'.—)y ¹⁶Ma' qa no'theti'

wetju'l ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.^z ¹⁷Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jiktoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'fifi ke' witi-ljtsitjii, qa yit'ij: —;Hats uja'xle!—^a ¹⁸Ma' qa yape'fek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le' ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' in i'p'u'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le' ha' sehe'.^b ¹⁹Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in ja'afju', qa ke' witsetit-sik'i pe' week witsetits qa ja'a'qju'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.^c ²⁰Qa ke' f'isla'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik lunyejei qu' nilat'kii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.^d ²¹He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'nhi' qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.^e

Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.

17 Qa ha' ewi'l kekhe'we' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantanithenkeyej ne' qi in witqesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.^f ²Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhe'we' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhe'we' i'nipji' na' sehe'

^s16:9 Ap 13:6 ^t16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21 ^u16:11 Ap 13:6

^v16:12 Ap 9:14 ^w16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17

^x16:14 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 ^y16:15 Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 ^z16:16 Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8

^a16:17 Is 66:6 ^b16:18 Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19

^c16:19 Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 ^d16:20 Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14

^e16:21 Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 ^f17:1 Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13

qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij na' l'ese'n.—^g ³Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espiritu'le in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'l'. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l' efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l' inqa'met s'e' taltahij ke' u'letsik'i witiyits t'ejujiju't pa' Dios, qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.^h ⁴Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalineq qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhe'we' iye hik l'unya'jeitax utel lelits hiyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' u'fax yisu'unji' in yaqsii'kii, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n.ⁱ ⁵Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l' witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witqesul qa lenene iye na' lewu'fax na' sehe'.—^j ⁶Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekhe'we' yatsathen, hik kekhe'we' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitju'axijpha'm. ⁷Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —¿Inhats'ek in le'ni'tju'axijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejilal qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii. ⁸Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' lewu'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'aji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax in mexente' wanaqsii'kii na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' ni'tju'axijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' l'unya'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha'

ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'l'pha'm iye.^k ⁹Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaay'i'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'l'kii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejilal nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji',^l ¹⁰qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namii'ju'kii, qa na' ewi'l' hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'l' qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'le yape l'ajli'ij qu' netnek'enhei. ¹¹Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshtek'ewi'l' tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'l' nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' lewu'eye'jju'. ¹²Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'le yape ewi'He hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l' na' inqa'met. ¹³Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'He in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju't qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met. ¹⁴Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'l' na' Kots'etax La's, qa nakha'le Kots'etax La's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yiji' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—^m ¹⁵Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' hi'wen iweli' i'nipji' ne' witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' l'unya'jeite wetju't, ne' witsetits, qa ne' le'lijenyejeite

^g17:2 Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 ^h17:3 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 13:1; 21:10

ⁱ17:4 Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 ^j17:5 Ap 14:1

^k17:8 Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3

^l17:9 Ap 13:18 ^m17:14 Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47

wetjuʼt.ⁿ ¹⁶Qa nekhewe' li'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witquesu', qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetikii iye, qa' netuj pa' fese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.^o ¹⁷Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' latawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetjuʼt pa' ewiʼHe in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii. Ma' qa' enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii.^p ¹⁸Qa ne' li'wen efu qa' hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

Pa' lewuʼeye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

18 In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa' hi'wen iye ha' ewiʼl ángel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa' qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa' pa' lewqiye'jji' qa' les in t'unik'iha ka' l'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'. ²Qa' yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa' yit'ij: —;Hats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' lets'i'ij, qa' lets'i' ne' espíritu u'ets, qa' lets'i'ij iye ne' u'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netnekui.^q ³Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa' ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa' wanawitji'il nekhe'en, qa' nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa' qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewiʼHe in yejelii pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—^r ⁴Qa' hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'lii'pha'm na' wa's, qa' yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'ui'fik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ihijets

pe' lewuʼets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'iiij nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.^s ⁵Qe ne' lewuʼets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa' na' Dios qa' hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewuʼets.^t ⁶Ijanini'lij pa' hats leqfenejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'lets in lunyejeyek pe' laqsijiyikii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'lij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'li'ha pa'qu' iyahani'li' nekhe'en.^u ⁷Lisi'lij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa' kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'lij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' latawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: “*Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa' hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi', qa' yakha' nite' ye'wikiihale', ma' qa' nite' fanuuyi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i.*” (Is 47:7-8) ⁸Qa' hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewiʼl neluye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa' yipku' iye. Ma' qa' nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.— ⁹Qa' nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qa' wenkufeni'lij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa' qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't, ¹⁰qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' nejeliteje'mkii qe nijwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —;Hiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewiʼl horale qa' hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!— ¹¹Qa' nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij: ¹²olots pe' oro, plata, utel letits le'sits,

ⁿ17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 ^o17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 ^p17:17 Gn 50:20 ^q18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8

^r18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 ^s18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17

^t18:5 Jer 51:9 ^u18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8

qa ne'ej hik lūnyejeitax iye utel lēlits lē'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lūnyejeite wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijiiju' ta'hijets ne'ej qits lēk'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak lē'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronze), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' mármol, ¹³qa t'ihinij iye lēsejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khewepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (incienso), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lēts ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji, qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye witlinhei.^v ¹⁴Week kekhewē' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewē' lē'sits na'ltax'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l e'm iye. ¹⁵Qa nekhewē' t'ihinij ekewē' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lēts eke' etsju', nekhewē'en qa' ne'nitoniha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'lēts in niijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, ¹⁶qa' nit'ijju': —¡Hiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinataxji' kekhewē' lē'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' lē'sits utel lēlits qa kekhewē' iye hik lūnyejeitax utel lēlits hiyits perlas, ¹⁷qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week u'faxijkii in wekwek li'wq'axintax.— Qa week hekhewē' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewē' iye l'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewē' iye marinos qa week he' t'ithayiji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha'

ts'ap'a'aju', ¹⁸in yi'weniiteje'm ka' lētutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' witset qu' hik lūnye'je' aka' qi witset'ik'i?—^w ¹⁹Ma' qa yifulfulinheti'pji'kii ka' sehe' he' lēlal, qa taya'yij wetju'l, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewē' na'li'm ne' lēnhitjiyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week u'faxju'.^x ²⁰E'lē'sits'i'ihimkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi'l epji'.—^y ²¹Ma' qa ha' ewi'l ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in lūk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifenyē'je' ham naqsi'ji'jkii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' e'wenhetii iye.^z ²²Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfilikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewēpe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lūnyejeje'le wetju'l pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyej ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'. ²³Feti'ijii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyej ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'. Qe nekhewē' aqhafets hik nekhewē' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in lētweihtenin.^a ²⁴Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetiji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewē' iye yatsathen,

^v18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13 ^w18:18 Ez 27:32

^x18:19 Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 ^y18:20 Ap 12:12

^z18:21 Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 ^a18:23 Jer 25:10

qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—^b

Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

19 In hats naxijiki in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi fa'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witihiye'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios, ² *qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' taxtanithenkeye-jei.* (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witesu'iki yatsaihinetis ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjile, *qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' teqejkunehyik'i in naxju' talets eke' etsju'.*—(Dt 32:43)^c ³ Qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! Na' tetutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij.—(Is 34:10)^d ⁴ Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' tots'o'ji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—^e ⁵ Qa ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa talets pa' ewi'l wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'li'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' teqejkunehi, qa week iye pe' nijiweyiju'l qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—^f

Pa' lewhe'yejii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi'l wit'ax in f'anye'jek fa'x ne'ej olots, qa in f'anye'jek fa'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in f'anye'jek iye qe t'uniki na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.^g ⁷ Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha,

qitse' ine'mha pa' witisaxi'mkii qa' jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' netu lewhe'yejii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.^h ⁸ Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tuji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye',— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.ⁱ ⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji': “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup na' witu'kujiyifi na' lewhe'yejii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in le'lijei na' Dios.—^j ¹⁰ Ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' ejefetsipji' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' letuk kekhewe' witi'lijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía).—^k

Pa' ewi'l i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'weni'pha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi'l tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik'iha iye in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.^l ¹² He' lotoi leppepep hik lunye'j fe't, qa ha' leila'apji' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' f'iwatai (coronas), qa na'li'm ka' ewi'l witi' we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'Hi'jkii in nikfe'lets.^m ¹³ He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka' hii, le'lijei pa' Dios.ⁿ ¹⁴ Qa he' oq'ophelinetsiletsi' na'

^b18:24 Ap 6:10; 16:6 ^c19:2 Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24;

Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 ^d19:3 Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 ^e19:4 Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48

^f19:5 Sal 115:13 ^g19:6 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2

^h19:7 Mt 5:12 ⁱ19:8 Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10 ^j19:9 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 ^k19:10 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4

^l19:11 Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13

^m19:12 Ap 2:17; 3:12 ⁿ19:13 Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12

wa's qa yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa ham lejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye. ¹⁵Ha' leji' hakha'an qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinet yas'ax qe qa' nenfekinijju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' leq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in t'un.^o ¹⁶Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkeneti' iye qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witi, yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.^p ¹⁷Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'apji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik'i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'luni'l qa ewi'l ni'ihiji' hatse' qu' luji'l na' qi aqi'l ta'tets na' Dios, ¹⁸qa' luji'l ne' fesenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke' oq'ophelinetsilets f'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unistax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i witiinhei qa ke' nite' witiinheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—^q ¹⁹Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' le'its oq'ophelinetsilets in not'ax wetju'l qe qa nawatlani'l hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye le'itsek oq'ophelinetsilets.^r ²⁰Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki'l hakha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiiikii ke' ham lunyejeji'ju'l, ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju'

in tewumhitiiji'ju'kii hakha' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'tle azufre.^s ²¹Qa kekhewe'le oq'ophelinetsilets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjikinet ta'hi ha' leji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ihinijju' ke' fesenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

Pa' Satanás t'ophelitti qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

20Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' lejinje' hakha' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa tokoi'ji' iye ha' qi fo'lotik'i.^t ²Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' le'le', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'ij ha' qi fo'lotik'i qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.^u ³Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' le'nikati' ha' lit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, ip'u'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' f'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.^v ⁴Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' let'unhaxits qu' nineqjeyumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' h'axits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i le'ihalik'i in talanhetii'ju' qe ta'hijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyinii ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' lotkoyehi qa lokoyei iye ke' leq'ikati', ma' qa ihii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.^w ⁵Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witi'ijii. Qa kekhewe'le naxju' qa nite' ihii iye ip'u'ui

^o19:15 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 ^p19:16 Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14 ^q19:18 Ez 39:17-20

^r19:19 Ap 16:13-14 ^s19:20 Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43

^t20:1 Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 ^u20:2 Ap 12:9; Is 24:22

^v20:3 Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 ^w20:4 Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9

qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits. ⁶Le'wisimkii qa le'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witiijii. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'l hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.^x

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitijju' pa' fe't.

⁷Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) inin-qapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophelitiitax. ⁸Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' naw-itji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nono-thet wetju'l qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lonye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.^y ⁹Ma' qa nekipji' weju'lij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitjeju' ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.^z ¹⁰Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitijju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhi-tijju' ha' fe't hik lonye'j kali' qa t'ijule fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitijju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'lkii netuts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.^a

Wetjeyumtshe'n ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'oji'la'x fo'.

¹¹Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'oji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.^b ¹²Qa hi'wen

he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' tejeyumtshe'netiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiiikii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.^c ¹³Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa tejeyumtshe'netiyij week ewitei pa' lonye'jei pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa'aj. ¹⁴Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhi'tiyijju'kii hakha' fe't hik lonye'j kali'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lonye'j kali' hii, "teke'lenju' witwamhi'."^d ¹⁵Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' hie' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa' netwumhitijju' ha' fe't hik lonye'j kali'.

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

21 Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.^e ²Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nuk-inju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lonye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yejii qa wanaqsiiijja.^f ³Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l t'uniki wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Je'l qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha

^x20:6 Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14

^y20:8 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 ^z20:9 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54

^a20:10 Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41 ^b20:11 Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21

^c20:12 Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17 ^d20:14 Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 ^e21:1 Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1

^f21:2 Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10

nekhewe'en qa lakha' qu' letset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'.⁸ ⁴Qa lakha' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' let'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' u'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—^h ⁵Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Jel' qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'aihit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaal-ija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—ⁱ ⁶Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —jHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' het-ishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'lets na' niwek'e iweli' ta'lets na' witi'la'x.^j ⁷Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij.^k ⁸Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets niji-weyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' in-qeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewu'ets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitjiju'kii l'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kali' qa fe'tle azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—^l

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

⁹Ma' qa nam ha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij

yiwets: —Te'lun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax la's.—^m ¹⁰Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritu'le in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham u'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.ⁿ ¹¹Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' l'elepep hik lunye'j l'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute lii jaspe na'lje'mkii.^o ¹²He' lekuweli' ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha le'ilaf'i' qa doce (12) he' le'il, qa week he' le'il ewileikii in i'nji' ye'je' he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) liyits pe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i. ¹³Wetshetk'ewi'l he' le'il te'weyij nehu'uju'l, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' i'wk'uyi'l te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' tefe te'weyijek.^p ¹⁴Ha' le'ilaf'i' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) liyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax la's. ¹⁵Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi'l ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' le'il qa ha' le'ilaf'i' iye.^q ¹⁶Ha' witset week uja'x wetju'l ha' l'a'j qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros l'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'. ¹⁷Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' le'ilaf'i', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'. ¹⁸Ha'

⁸21:3 Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 ^h21:4 Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54

ⁱ21:5 Ap 22:6 ^j21:6 Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13 ^k21:7 Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 ^l21:8 Ap 19:20

^m21:9 Ap 16:1 ⁿ21:10 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 ^o21:11 Is 60:1-2

^p21:13 Ez 48:30-34 ^q21:15 Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3

fejilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunyej' leme. ¹⁹ He' letkui ha' fejilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeile wetju't le'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,^r ²⁰ qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa hii amatista. ²¹ Hekhewe' doce (12) fejil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi't perla wanaqsiiykii ewi't leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lheje'mkii hik lunyej' leme. ²² Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijtsitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju't in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye, hik nekhewe' lelijtsitjiyij. ²³ Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' Łesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's qa hikha' lefetitjiij.^s ²⁴ Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'lkii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.^t ²⁵ He' fejil nite' tit'oyik'i week nekuts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'. ²⁶ Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.^u ²⁷ Nite' fanuuyi'i' qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' u'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsiiykii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xŁe yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji'

hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' liyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witila'x lafaakanek ha' Kots'etax Ła's.^v

Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witila'x.

22 Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi't haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witila'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunyej' na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'łji'teje'm ha' łots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye.^w ² Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm le-qewuk'u'uki' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk łotkoyehei ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witila'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.^x ³ Qa week pakha' u'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' łots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (łelits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.^y ⁴ Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' łotkoyehei.^z ⁵ Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne' Łu'ax ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' lełits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week łahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.^a

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne' łaqqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeje'kii.—^b

^r21:19 Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11 ^s21:23 Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 ^t21:24 Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10 ^u21:26 Is 60:11

^v21:27 Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 ^w22:1 Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18

^x22:2 Gn 2:9; 3:22 ^y22:3 Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11

^z22:4 Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4

^a22:5 Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25 ^b22:6 Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45

⁷Qa pa' la'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisimkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' witlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—^c ⁸Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek. ⁹Ma' qa yi'tli'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas efefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' witlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—^d ¹⁰Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jle ekewe' witlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.^e ¹¹Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinli'ilij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, yape iwejinli'ilij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.^f ¹²jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewitei inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.^g ¹³Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilineinij.^h ¹⁴Le'sitsimkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'ax qa qu' nuyii iye

nekhewe' lejil na' witset.ⁱ ¹⁵Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—^j ¹⁶—Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witlijsitjiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye neluwoki' tujji'ha in hats neluyu'kii.—^k ¹⁷Pa' Espiritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —jTe'fun!— Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —jTe'fun!— Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', jte'fun! Qa pa'qu' nisu'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'ax.^l ¹⁸Yakha' hiwjutsiqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' witlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' witlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek. ¹⁹Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' witlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'ax qa na' witset ham u'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.^m ²⁰Hakha' yiwjutsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'e' qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.ⁿ ²¹Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni' ejupkii e'weeki'l. Amén.

^c22:7 Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14 ^d22:9 Ap 19:10

^e22:10 Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 ^f22:11 Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10

^g22:12 Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 ^h22:13 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6

ⁱ22:14 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 ^j22:15 Ap 21:8

^k22:16 Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 ^l22:17 Ap 21:6

^m22:19 Dt 4:2; 12:32 ⁿ22:20 Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22